Gc
929.2
Ea77e
v.2
1964023

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01237 6593

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/thatmaneastmanch00east_0

4024

THAT MAN EASTMAN

VOLUME TWO

v. 2

Rec'd aug 31-1977

21

Eastman, C J
That man Eastman

STL

Lack v. 2 only

1964023

550703

Nat Man Eastman

PREFACE

V. 2

The material in this volume, gathered over a ten year period, helps to bring down to date the 1899 Rix History of the Eastman Family and the 1908 Deacon Joseph History by M. Emily Eastman.

Each chart carries the complete line of descent back to the original Roger Eastman(1610)(where such information could be obtained). Detailed information regarding each individual ancestor would require several volumes but it is available in the Rix History which is found in most libraries having a genealogical section.

Much of the information in this volume was submitted by interested Eastmans but complete accuracy cannot be vouched for in every case. Naturally, there are errors and additional material which should be included. If you will submit these changes to me it may be possible to issue a supplement at a future date.

For the benefit of anyone who might consider similar work at some future date, let it be recorded that the response to direct requests for information was not gratifying, less than one third of those addressed taking time to fill out a simple form. Fortunately many of the returns covered a large number of Eastmans.

CHARLES JOHN EASTMAN
Box 782
HOLLYWOOD, CAL.

1954.

A445015

Ref. 929.2

DESCENT CHART OF
REUBEN REED EASTMAN
From Rix # 81(v)
(Joseph-Joseph-William-Joseph-Joseph-Roger)

LOWELL PUBLIC LIBRARY
JAN 5 1955

REUBEN REED EASTMAN
b.Granby,Mass.,Sept.29,1829; m. Mary Jane Covell,July 30, 1848 at Ottawa,Ill. Lived in Iowa some years and then moved to Inglewood,Cal. where he died, Mch.10,1913 at 84 years. He was a farmer and carriage maker. His wife d.Feb.26,1894.

1. PERSIS ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b.Proviso,Ill.,Dec.6,1849; m.William Johnson,Jan.24,1869 at Auburn,Iowa. He was an insurance agent and lived at Collegeview, Nebraska.

1a. MABEL MARY JOHNSON; b.Oct.26,1871; m.W.G.Pierson at Brooklyn,Iowa,May 20,1892; had Robert, Robin, John, Ruth and Genevive Pierson.

1b. PAUL EASTMAN JOHNSON; b.June 27,1879;married twice; lived at Tacoma Park,Wash.

1c. GENEVIEVE JOHNSON; b.Oct.19,1881; m. a Mead; had Ruth, Joan and Agnes Mead. Were Seventh Day Adventists and missionaries in India. Lived Tacoma Park,Wash.

2. JOSEPH REED EASTMAN
b.Lamoille,Ill.,Oct.30,1851; m.(1)Antoinette Hill at Chicago,Oct.11,1881. She d.Dec.26,1890 and he m.(2) Martha Lockwood. A rancher at Oxford,Neb. until 1890,lived at Chicago until 1898 and thereafter a carpenter and builder at Batlle Creek,Mich where he d.July 1,1915.

2a. PHOEBE MAE EASTMAN
b.June 24,1883; said to have been married three times and to be living in Los Angeles(1953)

2b. HAL POND EASTMAN
b.Aug.16,1885 at Oxford,Neb.; m.(1)Edith M.Hall,Sept. 3,1913 at Boise,Idaho and (2) Maybelle Nordness at Pasadena,Cal.,Apr.2,1921. Univ. of Michigan,1910. Was for forty years with American Cyanide Co. as chemical engineer building nitrate plants and producing critical war materials. Lived in California and Chicago at different times; now has offices in New York City and lives 39 Edgewood Lane, Bronxville,N.Y.(1954)

2ba. JANET MIRIAM EASTMAN
b.Feb.28,1918 at Niagara Falls,N.Y.; m.Carl West,Jr. at Bronxville,N.Y.,Jan.29,1944. Grad.pf Scripps College and member Amer. Assn. of University Women. They live 8 E.Madill St.,Antioch,Cal.

2baa. CARL FREDERICK WEST;b.Jan.16,1949

2bab. MARK WILCOX WEST; b.Aug.20,1952

2bac. ERIC HALL WEST; b.Aug.20,1952(twin)

2bb. JOHN ROGER EASTMAN
b.Jan.18,1922 at Monrovia,Cal.; m.Margaret Alice Mercer,Mch.19,1943 at New Haven,Conn. Duke University, 1946;member Beta Theta Pi fraternity. Was Lt. in 8th Air Force,Pacific Theatre,World War II. Is an engineer in electric motor manufacturing at Los Angeles. Lives Pasadena,Cal. Episcopalian.

2bba. HAL POND EASTMAN;b.Feb.10,1944,East Orange,N.J.

2bbb. ELIZABETH EASTMAN;b.Jan.14,1948,Los Angeles,Cal.

2bbc. JOAN EASTMAN;b.Aug.13,1949,Los Angeles,Cal.

2bc. PAUL REED EASTMAN
b. July 25,1924 at Monrovia,Cal.; m. Marilyn Hall Elias at Augusta,Me.,Sept.6,1952. Duke University,1947; member Beta Theta Pi fraternity. Was radarman,US.Navy,1943-46,World War II. Is a salesman for Weyerhaeuser Timber Co. and lives 7133 Avon Belden Road,North Ridgeville,O.(1954)
2bca. REED HUNTER EASTMAN
b. June 14,1954
2bd. ROBERT JOSEPH EASTMAN
b.Nov.1,1925,Monrovia,Cal.; m.Barbara Anne Cocks, Sept.30,1950. Univ. of Michigan,1949. Lt.,US.Navy Pacific Theatre,World War II. Is an engineer with Clarey Multiplier Co.,San Gabriel,Cal. and lives 230 Sunnyside Av.,Sierra Madre,Cal.(1954)
2bda. KENNETH JAMES EASTMAN
b.Aug.1,1952,Pasadena,Cal.
2bdb. CHARLES RUSSELL EASTMAN
b.Aug.1,1952(twin)
2be. HAL POND EASTMAN JR
b.Dec.3,1930,Pasadena,Cal.; m.Carolyn Walton Bell at Philadelphia,Oct.10,1953. Amherst College,1952; member Beta Theta Pi fraternity. Attended Officers School and is in US Army at Aberdeen,Wash.(1953) Episcopalian. No children.
2c. PAUL LEWIS EASTMAN
b.May 1,1887; m.Flora Nelson about 1918; they have a daughter,Jane M.Eastman He has been with Briggs Body Co. at Detroit,Mich. where he lives.
2d. FRANK F. EASTMAN
b.Aug.7,1889; died Apr.7,1891.
3. LUCRETIA MARIA EASTMAN
b.Auburn,Iowa,Jan.5,1854; m.Samuel Sanders,Mch.29,1876. They lived at Saybrook,Ohio.
3a. MARIE SANDERS; m. a Mahlon
3b. HARRY SANDERS; lived LaCanada,Cal.
3c. GEORGIA SANDERS; lived at Jefferson,O.
4. CORNELIA JANE EASTMAN
b.Eden,Iowa,Apr.26,1856; m.Nathan O.Calkins,Sept.24,1873. Lived at Inglewood,Cal. and had several children including Olive, Oral, Leo, and Roy Calkins.
5. ELMER MARIAS EASTMAN
b.Auburn,Iowa,Apr.3,1864; d.Jan.19,1934 at Altadena,Cal.; m.Jessie(Walcott) Bevier at Detroit,Mich.,Mch.4,1912. He went to Chicago about 1880 and was v.pres.Smith Barnes & Strober Piano Co. They had no children but his wife had a daughter,Mrs.Geo.H.Webster of Wilmette,Ill. by a previous marriage. Mrs. Eastman is living at Pasadena,Cal.(1954)
6. MARY MINERVA EASTMAN
b.Auburn,Iowa,July 14,1866; died Dec.19,1880

****

DESCENT CHART OF
NORACE B. EASTMAN
From Rix 81(v)

NORACE B. EASTMAN
b. August 19,1839 at LaMoille,Ill. where his father was an early settler. Married Josephine Clement,June 10,1863. Was a farmer and teacher of mathematics. He died June 1,1910 and was buried at Tifton,Ga.

1. HARVEY LYMAN EASTMAN
b. Sept.29,1864 at LaMoille,Ill.; m. Ena Ladelle Kermott at Fairmont,N.Dak.,May 1,1888. He was a civil engineer who lived at St.Paul, Pittsburg, Louisville Tulsa and Little Rock,Ark. during the years,1907 to 1934. He was a Mason and a Baptist. Died at Booneville,Ark.,May 22,1934 and buried Roselawn Cemetary, Little Rock,Ark.

1a. EARL LYMAN EASTMAN
b. June 15,1889 at Wahpeton,N.Dak.; m. Lollie K. Teel, June 1,1916 at Muskogee,Okla. Graduate Carnegie Tech.,1910. After 1924 engaged in the laundry business at Fort Smith,Ark. A Mason, Baptist and member of Kiwanis Club.

1aa. KATHERINE TEEL EASTMAN
b. April 2,1917 at Muskogee,Okla.; m. Lloyd A.McDonald,Feb.25,1940 at Fort Smith,Ark.

1b. GRACE ALENE EASTMAN
b. July 10,1904 at St.Paul,Minn.; m. George Probst and lived at Tulsa,Okla.

1c. RANDALL NORACE EASTMAN
b. July 17,1908 at Coropolis,Pa.; died August 22, 1942 and buried at Tulsa,Okla.

2. IDA EASTMAN
Born Feb.10,1868

3. CLYDE JAMES EASTMAN
b. Jan.2,1870; lived in Alabama

4. LEON LESLIE EASTMAN
b. Nov.11,1872; unmarried.

****

TRIBUTE TO GEORGE EASTMAN

The month of July 1954 marked the one hundreth anniversary of the birth of the famous inventor of the Kodak. The event received much attention nationally. From the United States Post Office Department came a three cent stamp bearing his likeness. Following this Life Magazine carried a feature article regarding his life. In addition the July issue of Coronet Magazine had a fine article entitled, "Kodak; Eyes of the World".

****

DESCENT CHART OF

SAMUEL FINLEY EASTMAN
(Augustus, Joseph, William, Joseph, Joseph, Roger)
From Rix Hist. 81(v) and Deacon Joseph

SAMUEL FINLEY EASTMAN
b. Granby, Mass., May 3, 1823; d. Nashau, Iowa, June 26, 1900 and buried in the Eastman Plot, Greenwood Cemetary; m. Hannah L. Dickinson, Oct. 29, 1845. Was a farmer, cattle raiser and flour miller.

1. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS EASTMAN
b. Granby, Mass., Aug. 6, 1850; d. Dec. 2, 1936 and buried in Greenwood Cemetary, Nashau, Iowa; m. (1) Emily Hawkins who d. 1874 and (2) Harriett Amelia Powers who d. Oct. 10, 1893. Reported married (3) Margaret Laird. Was a storekeeper, miller and salesman in various towns in Ohio and Iowa. Active worker in Congregational Church.
(2nd wife)

1a. FINLEY EUGENE EASTMAN
b. Nashau, Iowa, July 29, 1878. Carleton College, 1903. m. Sept. 6, 1906. A Congregational minister for many years, now lives 5011 Leavitt Rd. R #2, Lorain, Ohio.

1aa. EUGENE C. EASTMAN
b. Oct. 9, 1907 at Owatonna, Minn. Carleton College, 1930; m. Doris Conn, June 14, 1941. A chemist with Monsanto Chemical Co and lives Webster Groves, Mo. (1954)

1ab. HELEN EASTMAN
b. Aug. 7, 1909; m. a Rice and lives Lorain, O.

1ac. ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b. April 7, 1911; m. a Christiansen and lives San Diego, Cal.

1ad. RICHARD FINLEY EASTMAN
b. June 14, 1923 at Elyria, Ohio; m. Ruth Wonnell, April 2, 1950. Merchant Marine, 1942-5, Mason, Secretary, Rotary Club, American Legion, Methodist. Attended Cleveland School of Mortuary Science and is a funeral director at New London, Ohio

1ada. JANET LOUISE EASTMAN
b. Feb. 28, 1952, New London, O.

1adb. GEORGE FINLEY EASTMAN
b. Jan. 14, 1954, New London, O.

1b. VINTON POWERS EASTMAN
b. Nashau, Iowa, April 25, 1880; m. Florence May Cutler, at Willmar, Minn., June 25, 1908. Carleton College, AB, 1903; MA, 1925. Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1907. A Congregational minister in North Dakota for two years then sailed to North China as a missionary and remained there about fifteen years. One of the few Eastmans in foreign missionary work. About 1930 entered life insurance business in Missoula, Mont. and moved to Seattle, Wash. in 1950 where he lives with his daughter, Dorothy at 9434-38th Av. S. (1954)

1ba. HARRIETT MAY EASTMAN
b. Tientsin, China, Jan. 22, 1912; m. Wallace E. Woods, Oct. 2, 1937; live Seattle, Wash. Have a son and daughter.

1bb. DOROTHY MARION EASTMAN
b.Lintsing,China,Sept.29,1913; m.Lewis E. Steensland,Dec.25,1937; live Seattle,Wash. Have Douglas(1939) and Evan E.Steensland(1941)

1bc. RUTH MARGARET EASTMAN
b.Peitaiho,China,July 11,1918. Attended Univ. of Montana. Was killed in auto accident at Helena, Mont.,June 14,1941. Unmarried.

1bd. LLOYD VINTON EASTMAN
b.Lintsing,China,Apr.16,1922. Univ. of Montana, 1943; member Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity. Was a combat photographer in the Marines,1943-5, on Okinawa. Married Ruth Boller,May 28,1950. Is manager, Chamber of Commerce,Seaside,Ore.

1bda. STEPHANIE JO EASTMAN
b.April 8,1953.

2. SAMUEL FINLEY EASTMAN JR
Born 1855; died 1857

3. CLARA ROMAINE EASTMAN
b.July 23,1857; in 1953 was living at Nashau,Iowa at 94 yrs.

4. MARY LOUISA EASTMAN
b.Mch.16,1859; m.Edward S.Waite,Oct.19,1888; lived at McCook, Neb. where she died in 1951 at 92 years of age.

5. HELEN DICKINSON EASTMAN
b.July 26,1862; m.Elmer J.Wells,Oct.1883; lived at Erie,Pa where she died.

6. FANNIE VINTON EASTMAN
b.Mch.11,1864; in 1853 was living at Nashau,Iowa at age 89

****

'TWAS EVER THUS

The cost of living was as much a problem over one hundred years ago as it is today if one may judge from a letter David Eastman of Auburn,Ill. wrote to his brother in Lowell,Mass.(see # 106) on May 31,1842. Here are a few excerpts:

"bacon is 2c per pound, eggs three cents a dozen, wheat 50c a bushel, corn 12 1/2 cents. The times are hard with us in Illinois, our bank paper is now worth 50 cents on the dollar"

"I am tanning in a small way---our two little boys grind all my bark after school hours but both say they had rather be farmers. Augustus is engineer for Asa in the steam mill at Springfield at $25 a month. He is married and has a fine boy."

"wheat ready to harvest in three or four weeks and prospect of a great crop. We shall probably send much of it to eastern markets and this will help our farmers to money."

"let me know whether you can make money these hard times in Lowell."

The letter was furnished by Mrs. Ruth D.Martin,Groton,Conn

DESCENT CHART OF
HENRY EDWARD EASTMAN
(William-William-Joseph-Joseph-Roger)

HENRY EDWARD EASTMAN
b.Granby,Mass.,Feb.23,1807; d.Oct.15,1853 at Somerset,Mich. m.Minerva S.Nash,June 1,1836. Amherst College,1834. He was a Congregational minister at Morristown,N.Y., Farmington, Mich. and Somerset,Mich.

1.HENRY EASTMAN
b.1839; m.Emma A.Crook in 1871. Univ. of Michigan,1861. Asst. Surgeon in Civil War. Was a doctor at Pittsfield, Mass. where he died in 1875.

1a.FREDERIC CROOK EASTMAN
b.Oct.19,1874 at Pittsfield,Mass. Williams College, AB.1896; Columbia Univ.AM.1911;Long Island College, MD.1899. Member Delta Tau Delta fraternity. He was a noted consulting neurologist and psychiatrist at Brooklyn,NY. where he lived. Unmarried.

2.JAMES EDWIN EASTMAN
b.1841. Military Academy,1862; 2nd Lt.2nd Artillery, 1866; 1st Lt.,1869; Captain,1892. Died Aug.28,1899.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JOHN EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix

JOHN EASTMAN
Census records list him as John H.Eastman. Born in Vermont about 1814, his family is said to have gone to New York State and he is known to have been in Cataraugus County, N.Y. in 1847. He left that year for Wisconsin and lived at Kenosha,Wis.

1.HARVEY EASTMAN; b.1836;had FLOYD K.,San Perlita,Tex.
2.GEORGE EASTMAN; b.1838;Civil War veteran; d. in Kansas
3.THOMAS EASTMAN; b.1841; died in the Civil War
4.ESTHER EASTMAN; b.1843
5.JOHN EASTMAN JR;b.1847; died in the Civil War
6.FLORA EASTMAN
7.FLOYD EASTMAN; b.1849
8.ARTHUR M. EASTMAN
b.June 1,1852 at Kenosha,Wis.; m.Clara Fuller,1885, at Muskegon,Mich. He was a lumberman and lake captain who lived at Muskegon,Mich., Tilden,Neb.,Mancelona,Mich. and Kenosha,Wis. Died at Kenosha,Nov.30,1929 at 77.

8a.T. C. EASTMAN
b.Tilden,Neb.Oct.11,1887

8b.BRUCE EASTMAN
b.Muskegon,Mich.,June 16,1889; m.Dorothy Thorpe at Seward,Ill.,Jan.1,1920. Attended Ferris Institute; served in Farnce, World War I. Is vice-president, First National Bank,Kenosha, where he lives.

8ba.WILLIAM K. EASTMAN
b.July 24,1924;served in Germany,World War II.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
WILLIAM EASTMAN
From Rix 81(ix)
(William-William-William-Joseph-Joseph-Roger)

WILLIAM EASTMAN
b.Newton,Mich.,Jan.11,1844,his father being a missionary to the Indians at that place. Married at Rockford,Ill., Emma E. Hinda,Mch.21,1867. Lived at Holyoke,Mass. where he died July 13,1914. She d.at Passaic,N.J.,Apr.21,1922.

1.WILLIAM EASTMAN
b.N.Amherst,Mass.,Apr.19,1868; m.Anna Henrietta Vail at Chicago,June 23,1894; d. April 3,1933 at Evanston, Ill. His widow is living there at this time(1954) at the age of 84. He was a prominent business man in Chicago and was v.pres. of the Blakely Printing Co.

1a.WILLIAM EASTMAN
b.May 23,1895; sixth generation of William Eastman without a middle name. Died Nov.8,1917 at Boston, Mass. He was 1st Lt.US Air Force and instructor in aeronautics. Was killed when a propeller spun off and struck him. Buried at Rosehill Cemetary,Chicago, in one of the first military funerals in that area during World War I. Unmarried.

1b.DONALD VAIL EASTMAN
b.Sept.2,1890 at Chicago; m. Dorothy Metcalf Peace, Apr.2,1924 at El Paso,Ill. She was b.July 19,1901. Live 603 E. 3rd St., El Paso,Ill. He is a Justice of the Peace. He enlisted in April 1917,World War I, was in 67th Field Artillery, Rainbow Division in France and the occupancy of Germany.

1ba.WILLIAM EASTMAN
b.July 3,1925 at Winamac,Ind. Univ. of Illinois, 1945-6; Oberlin College,AB,1949; granted a fellowship at Brown University and received MA degree in philosophy,1952. Is teaching at Univ. of Conn. and working on his PHD degree. Unmarried.

1bb.KATE LOUISE EASTMAN
b.May 22,1927 at Winamac,Ind.; m. July 1,1951 at El Paso,Ill. to Gordon Plato Carlisle who was in the US Navy,World War II. She was a graduate nurse from St.Joseph's Hospital at Bloomington,Ill. Living 415 Tulane Circle, Avon Park,Florida. Works for U.S.postoffice. They have Thomas L.Carlisle, b.June 9,1952 and Abigail Lucinda Carlisle,b.Nov. 6,1953.

1bc.JOHN BONAR EASTMAN
b.Mch.11,1930 at Winamac,Ind.; m.Doris Ann Watson, Sept.1,1951. Both attended Blackburn College and Univ. of Illinois,1951. Entered US Army Aug.1951 and is a corporal at Induction Center, Los Angeles, Cal.(1954) Lives 31 1/2 -33rd St., Venice,Cal. Have SUSAN HOLLIS EASTMAN, b.Apr.16,1954.

1c.WINIFRED EASTMAN
b.Mch.23,1908 at Evanston,Ill. where she lives at 855 Hinman Av.(1954)

2. ALICE ALVIRA EASTMAN
b.Mch.25,1870 at Amherst,Mass.; m.Rev. Samuel Irving Keeler,May 31,1894; she d.Nov.7,1944; he is living in Asheville,N.C.(1954)
2a. ALICE HAZEL KEELER;b.Mch.1,1895;d. 1915 during nurses training in Philadelphia,Pa.
2b. GORDON EASTMAN KEELER;b.Nov.10,1896; is a minister at Asheville,N.C.;married and has Raymond Keeler, b.May 23,1923.
2c. WALDO FORREST KEELER; b.Oct.27,1898; m. Edna Bonham Was a Chaplain in the Navy. Lives 12 Edgewood Rd., Beverly Hills, Asheville,N.C. A daughter,Phoebe Keeler,b.Oct.5,1920 married Clyde Craven,Wash. D.C.
2d. PAUL IRVING KEELER; b.Sept.28,1903; was in Navy for thirty years; now retired and lives San Francisco.
2e. RUTH EVELYN KEELER; b.Aug.22,1905; m.Wm.Parrish; lives Box 43, Summerfield,N.C. Have a son,Walter Parrish who is married and has three children.
2f. LOUISE MARGARET KEELER; b.Mch.15,1907; is a registered nurse and lives 2341 St.Johns Av.,Jacksonville, Florida(1954) Unmarried.
3. WALTER MERRILL EASTMAN
b.Jan.1,1874 at Amherst,Mass.; m.Blanche Chase,June 9, 1897; he d.Apr.12,1937 at Brooklyn,N.Y.;she is living (1954) at 37 Lorain St.,Hartford,Conn.
3a. IRENE EASTMAN
b.Dec.21,1899; m.Stanley Fales Luques who is now deceased. She lives with her mother(1954). They had a son, Stanley Luques,Jr. who is married and has several children. Also Merrill Luques,1931.
4. LOUISE HINDS EASTMAN
b.Holyoke,Mass.,Nov.9,1881; d.Apr.19,1910 in Rangoon, Burma; m.Clarence Chaney,May 18,1909. He re-married and lives 729 Plymouth Rd., Claremont,Cal. Was a Baptist Missionary. A son, Eastman Chaney was born in Burma,April 3,1910 and died in July 1925 at Kansas City, Mo.

****

ANOTHER EXCEPTION

No descent from Roger Eastman in this case: Eric J. Eastman,who was born and died in Sweden,had a son, Frank Ludwig Eastman,born in Sweden but now living at 409 Ridge Road,Middletown,Conn. His children are Ruth I.Eastman,b.1899,living with her father; Frank Russell Eastman,b.1901,;Edna I.Eastman,b.1904 and Mildred A.Eastman,b.1906. His brother Oscar Eastman lives at Wilmington,Del.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
BENJAMIN BLAIR EASTMAN
From Rix #84
(Benjamin-Benjamin-Joseph-Joseph-Roger)

BENJAMIN BLAIR EASTMAN
b.Chester,Mass.,June 23,1816;d.Dec.13,1886;m.(1)Sept.7, 1839,Sarah Gibson who d.Apr.1,1847,(2)in Brattleboro,Vt., June 7,1847,Lemira Lewis who d.Mch.25,1848 and (3)Sept. 30,1849, Martha Fink(1824-1902). He was Justice of the Peace for many years and a Mason. Two children by first wife and one by the second died in infancy.

1. SARAH OLIVE EASTMAN
   b. in Chester,July 3,1850
2. OLIVER ADDISON EASTMAN
   b.Sept.11,1851;lived Westfield,Mass.;unmarried
3. MARTHA EASTMAN
   b.Feb.20,1853;d.Mch.17,1853
4. EDWIN BLAIR EASTMAN
   b.Chester,Mass.,Mch.22,1854;m.(1)Apr.1878,Rosa Degoes who d. Sept.5,1879 and (2) Bertha Degoes, her sister. A carpenter and builder at Littleville, Mass. where he lived.
   - 4a. ROSA EASTMAN
     b.Sept.5,1879;m.Jan.18,1899,George M.Cone;lived Westfield,Mass.;had Lyle and Geo.M.Cone Jr.
   - 4b. GERTRUDE VIRGINIA EASTMAN
     b.Chester,Aug.14,1888
   - 4c. RAYMOND PHILIP EASTMAN
     b.May 15,1891
   - 4d. JOHN WESLEY EASTMAN
     b.June 26,1894
   - 4e. PETER HENRY EASTMAN
     b.Mch.8,1896
   - 4f. EDWIN IRVING EASTMAN
     b.Nov.10,1900
5. AUSTIN EASTMAN
   b.Chester,July 26,1856;m.(1)Dec.25,1882,Lillian May Fuller and (2) Aug.1,1899,Alice Estelle Freeman who d. Apr.10,1901. He was a carpenter at Littleville.
   - 5a. HERBERT AUSTIN EASTMAN
     b.Westfield,Mass., Mch.20,1886;m.Oct.1905,Mary Lewis of Salem,Mass.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
HORACE A. EASTMAN
From Rix #93
(Albert-1818-96-Amos-b.1775-Benjamin-Joseph-Benjamin-Roger)

HORACE A. EASTMAN
b.Newport,N.H.,Nov.20,1847;m.Martha Ann Perry,Sept.15,1874. Farmer at Barnard,Vt.;delegate to Gen.Assembly,1902;held many local offices. Died Sept.17,1914.

1. ALLEN WOOD EASTMAN
   b.Sept.17,1876;m.Carrie Eveline Richmond,Oct.30,1897. A farmer at Woodstock,Vt. where he d.Dec.12,1925
   - 1a. ROGER RICHMOND EASTMAN
     b.Mch.30,1899;m.Eliz. Barss,Dec.27,1933; Trinity College,1924;member Sigma Nu Fraternity. Was in World War I. Comptroller,Trinity College,Hartford,

Conn. Episcopalian.

1aa. MARY ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b. May 5,1938

2. ALBERT CLINTON EASTMAN
b. Sept,11,1879;m. Angelia French, June 30,1903. Univ. of Vermont Medical School. A doctor at Woodstock, Vt.

2a. ELAINE EASTMAN
b. June 14,1907.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
CALEB EASTMAN
From Rix #941v
(Thomas-Timothy-Joseph-Benjamin-Roger)

CALEB EASTMAN
b. Salisbury, N.H., Apr. 27,1809; m. Susan Fellows, Oct. 25,1838. The 1850 census lists him as living at Salisbury and as being a wheelwright. His mother, Louisa Eastman was living with him at that time. Later was a farmer and reported to have d. at Prescott, Wis., Feb. 26,1864.

1. MARIAN ANTOINETTE EASTMAN
b. Salisbury, Mch. 23,1840; d. Mch. 21,1920; m. a Colby.

2. MARIA LOUISA EASTMAN
b. Salisbury, Aug. 16,1841; m. a Peasley

3. SARAH JANE EASTMAN
b. Salisbury, May 28,1843; d. after 1900; m. a Swetland

4. EMILY CILLEY EASTMAN
b. Salisbury, Sept. 12,1846; d. Jan. 6,1851

5. SUSAN ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b. Salisbury, Feb. 12,1850; d. Mch. 22,1864

6. CHARLES EASTMAN
b. Salisbury, Oct. 15,1852; in 1942 was living at River Falls, Wis. at the age of 90.

7. GEORGE WILLIS EASTMAN
b. Salisbury, Oct. 26,1857; m. Bertha Henry at River Falls, Wis. Went to Crookston, Minn. and later to Yakima, Wash. where he was living in 1943 at the age of 86. Was Co. Commissioner of Polk County, Minn. and worked on the construction of the Great Northern Railroad. A rancher.

7a. FRED HENRY EASTMAN
b. Prescott, Wis., Mch. 29,1883; moved to Yakima, Wash. where he was a fruit grower. Served in Wash. Natl. Guard on Mexican border. Was a Captain in Reserve Corp., World War I. Unmarried.

7b. RUTH EASTMAN
b. Crookston, Minn., Sept. 4,1891; m. Howard W. King, July 26,1922; lives Tacoma, Wash.

7ba. Harriett M. King, b. June 16,1923
Xxxx Attended Cent. Wash. College

7c. MARY VERNE EASTMAN
b. Crookston, Minn., June 14,1893; a teacher for many years and prominent in teaching circles in the State of Washington. Lives Yakima, Wash. (1954) Unmarried.

8. NELLIE FRANCES EASTMAN
b. Salisbury, N.H. Jan. 5,1860

*****

DESCENT CHART OF
WILLIAM AMHERST EASTMAN
from Rix 87111
(Nadab-Nadab-Benjamin-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

WILLIAM AMHERST EASTMAN
b.Oct.2,1827 at Tapeen,Ontario,Canada the son of Nadab(1808-1868) and Sarah Gordon. In 1852 he came to St.Clair Co.,Mich. and in 1876 to Sanilac Co. Married (1)Mary Hagle,Nov.21,1848. She died Oct.9,1869 and he m. (2)Mrs.Constance Bennetts. He was a farmer. Died 1903. A Baptist.

1. JOHN H. EASTMAN
   b.1851;d.1856
2. MARY E. EASTMAN
   b.1862; d.1882
3. JOHN H. EASTMAN
   b.1864; d. 1866

42nd wife

4. WILLIAM AMHERST EASTMAN
   b.Nov.18,1870 in Sanilac CO.Mich. He was a street car motorman more than forty years; retired and lives at Cleveland,O.(1954). A Baptist
   4a. IRMA EASTMAN
      b.Nov.13,1890 in Sanilac Co.,Mich;m.Theodore Kuhn 1908;divorced in 1924 and m.(2)Louis Burke in 1946.
      4aa. KARL WILLIAM KUHN
         Ohio State; an attorney ;v.p. Allied Mortgage Co
      4ab. JEROME PHILIP KUHN
      4ac. VAUGHAN ANTHONY KUHN
   4b. MARY EASTMAN
      m. a DeHoff,Cleveland,O.;has Dawn and Robt.DeHoff
5. ANNA C. EASTMAN
   b.Dec.18,1873
6. MARGARET J. EASTMAN
   b.Dec.27,1874
7. JOSEPH P. EASTMAN
   b.Feb.25,1877
8. KATIE M. EASTMAN
   b.Mch.22,1879.

****

AN EXCEPTION

While nearly all of the Eastmans in this country can be traced to the original Roger Eastman there are exceptions. One of these is Charles Eastman of Millville,Mass.who was born in Finland where his name was "Ostman". The translation of "Ost" is "East" and when he was naturalized the name became "Eastman". His children are Sigred of Millville,Mass.; Harold E. of Slatersville,R.I.; Kenneth C. of Newark,N.J.; C.Herbert and Carl Leonard of Uxbridge,Mass.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
HENRY CLAY EASTMAN
from Rix #87111
(Nadab-Nadab-Benjamin-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

HENRY CLAY EASTMAN
Born in Canada about 1828; died in 1909 at Dickerville, Mich; m.Amarilla McCoy. No information regarding children except the following:

1. ALVIN HAWLEY EASTMAN
b. in Canada, July 15,1852;d. Detroit,Mich.,Jan.7,1927. Married Elzina V.Wright. Farmer and lumberman,Madoc,Ont. and Palms,Mich. Lay preacher several years in Baptist Church and a Mason more than fifty years.

1a. AUBRA EASTMAN
No information

1b. MAY EASTMAN
No information

1c. LINDA EASTMAN
b. in Canada;m.Fred Atkins;l.Long Beach,Cal.(1954)

1d. DAVID EASTMAN
l.Inkster,Mich

1e. ALICE EASTMAN
m. a Davison,Palms,Mich

1f. EARL EASTMAN
Detroit,Mich.

1g. JAMES EASTMAN
l.Wyandotte,Mich.

1h. ORVILLE P. EASTMAN
b.Aug.13,1887 in Elmer Twp., Sanilac Co.,Mich;m. (1)Margaret Yates,June 10,1910;she died Dec.10,1932 and he m.(2) Grace E. Jones,July 29,1934. He has been a minister in the United Missionary Church for thirty years and as a building contractor built or completely remodeled eight different churches. Now lives at Yale, Mich.(1954)where he is pres. of the local Board of Educ.

1ha. OSCAR B. EASTMAN
b.Levering,Mich.,1913;m.Dorothy McDonald;l.Port Huron,Mich. They have MARILYN, LAWRENCE and GRACE ANN.

1hb. EVEIS EASTMAN
b.Levering,Mich.,1911;m.James Baldwin,Brown City, Mich. Have three children.

1hc. ADDISON J. EASTMAN
b.Flint,Mich.,1918;missionary in Ragoon,China. m.Thetis Deemer and they have JAMES A. and SHEILA.

1hd. MURL J. EASTMAN
b.Flint,Mich,1921;m.Virginia Brick;is pastor of Federated Church, Grass Lake,Mich. They have JOANNE and STEPHEN.

1j. LEWIS A. EASTMAN
m.Grace I.Foss,Feb.29,1920;was in Navy in World War I. An automobile dealer at Detroit from 1936 to 1943,became pres. E.& E. Mfg.Co. Lives Wyandotte,Mich. where he has been Police and Fire Commissioner. A Mason.

1ja. EILEEN GRACE EASTMAN;b.Aug.22,1922;m.G.H.Steffen

1jb. PATRICIA L. EASTMAN; b.Oct.7,1932

****

DESCENT CHART OF

LEVI S. EASTMAN
From Rix 87(111)
(Nadab-Benjamin-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

LEVI S. EASTMAN
b.Mohawk River,Vt.,1800;m.Margaret Buchanan in N.Gower,Can. Sept.1,1823;d.Georgetown,Wis.,July 4,1872. His wife d.1857. Went to Canada with his parents when two years old. After marriage became an early settler in Wisconsin where he had large tracts of land. Lived Hazel Green,Wis. There are said to have been twelve children with records of the following.

1. JOEL F. EASTMAN
b.N.Gower,Canada,Nov.11,1825;m.Julia Beeman;d.1902. His widow lived in Grant Co. Wis. after his death. He was a harness maker and came to Wis. about 1840. Was a Justice of the Peace in 1877.

1a. MELISSA EASTMAN
m.Chas. Ditrick and had Russell, Cleora and Leroy.

1b. E. WILLARD EASTMAN
b.Jan.19,1859 in Wisconsin. Moved to Waterloo,Iowa in 1901 where he was pres. of Eastman Lumber Co.,one of the largest operators in that section. m.Bertha Hanske,1892.

1ba. MARIE EASTMAN; no information

1bb. WILLARD H. EASTMAN
b.Mch.27,1899;lives Clinton,Iowa(1953)

2. MARGARET EASTMAN
b.N.Gower,Can.,Jan.2,1828;d. Aug.1914. Married and a grandson is Dr. Harold Witherbee of Los Angeles.

3. HENRY E. EASTMAN
b. N.Gower,Canada,Jan.17,1830;m. Mary Honeywell about 1857. He was in Cal. in 1849, in Iowa in 1851, Galena, Ill. 1853-9 and to Hazel Green,Wis. in 1861 where he was banker, lumber dealer and hotel owner. Also lived at Montfort,Wis. where he died Oct.17,1897.

3a. MORTON H. EASTMAN
b.May 21,1859;m.Minnie Thomas,Aug. 26,1886;a lumberman at Plattesville,Wis. where he d.Nov.24,1907. Was a Mason and Methodist.

3aa. ELMER E. EASTMAN
b.Dec.23,1887,Montfort,Wis

3ab. RUTH MARY EASTMAN
b.Aug.27,1889;lived at Montfort.

3ac. WILLIAM HENRY EASTMAN
b.Plattesville,Wis.,Oct.20,1894;m.Ann M.Wilson at Chicago,Dec.2,1922. Northwestern Univ.1917; member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity. Was 1st.Lt. World War I in France. Regional manager,Motors Ins. Corp.,Chicago and lives at Evanston,Ill. Is a Methodist.

3aca. JOHN ROGER EASTMAN
b.Feb.16,1926;d.Oct.6,1952;married and had two sons,JOHN and BARRY EASTMAN. Was a Navy Lt. World War II. Member Phi Gamma Delta.

3cab. NANCY EASTMAN
b.Apr.6,1929

3acc. WILLIAM HENRY EASTMAN JR
b.Apr.6,1929(twin)

3acd. DANIEL WILSON EASTMAN
b.Dec.21,1930

3b. MARGARET E. EASTMAN
b.Hazel Green,Wis.,Apr.29,1861

3c. CORA B. EASTMAN
b.Eden,Wis.,Nov.6,1864

3d. ORVILLE A. EASTMAN
b.Montfort,Wis.,Dec.23,1866;Univ. of Wisconsin, 1890; lived Gresham, Oregon.

4. LEVI S. EASTMAN JR
b.N.Gower,Vanada,Feb.27,1832;d.Apr.10,1912. A farmer in Wisconsin to 1876 then settled in Plymouth Co.,Iowa and purchased several hundred acres where Craig,Iowa is now located. He increased his holdings to more than a thousand acres; retired to Le Mars,Iowa in 1896.

4a. L. O. EASTMAN; no information

4b. EXIE EASTMAN; m. a Richards

4c. EDWIN EVERETT EASTMAN
b.Dec.10,1858 at Cuba City,Wis.,;m.Estella Mac Wallace,Jan. 26,1887 at Monticello,Wis. Operated a large farm at Plymouth Co.,Iowa where he raised pure bred cattle. Retired to Le Mars,Iowa in 1899 where he was Justice of the Peace, alderman and member of the school board. Died at Pasadena,Cal. in 1939 at 81.

4ca. MABELLE MAC EASTMAN
b.1888;d.1920;m.J.F.Evans

4cb. CLYDE L. EASTMAN
b.1891 at Le Mars,Iowa;m.Edna Gaynor,1922. An officer,First National Bank of Le Mars. No Child.

5. ARMINDA EASTMAN
b.N.Gower,Canada,Apr.6,1834;d.May 16,1894

6. NADAB EASTMAN
b.N.Gower,Canada,Apr.22,1838;d.July 8,1922 at 84. Lived at Platteville,Wis. and Georgetown,Wis. Came to Wisconsin about 1847;married Margaret Cooper,Dec.8,1858. Enlisted Sept.14,1862,Co.I,25th Wis. Infantry, appointed Corporal May 4,1864 and mustered out June 7,1865 at Washington,D.C. Was a farmer and lumberman; Methodist; Republican. Member of the Town Board.

6a. GRANT G. EASTMAN
b.Mch.17,1862; lumberman at Plattesville,Wis.

6b. ORVILLE D. EASTMAN
b.Mch.22,1866;d.Sept.1,1892;was a poet.

6c. LILLIE ANN EASTMAN
b.Nov.25,1868;m.R.L.McBride;lived Pasadena,Cal. One of her sons was Clifford McBride, well known cartoonist of Altadena,Cal.

6d. HENRY ELBA EASTMAN
b.Georgetown,Wis.,Oct.17,1870;m.Carrie Barber at Belmont,Wis.,Dec.23,1894. Northwestern Univ.,1890-1. Lumberman at Plattesville,Wis. Was the "Uncle Elby" in the comic strip, "Napoleon and Uncle Elby" produced by his nephew, Clifford McBride.

6da. HELEN REE EASTMAN
m.Capt.L.F.Morgans,US Air Corp. No child.

6e. EFFIE MAUDE EASTMAN
b.Nov.13,1877;d.Nov.11,1919

6f. CLAUDE NADAB EASTMAN
b. Georgetown, Wis., Dec. 15, 1879; m. Bessie Ward in Chicago in 1906. President, Eastman Coal Co., Chicago. See Who's Who section, Volume One.
6fa. ELOISE EASTMAN
b. Sept. 5, 1907 at Chicago; m. Kenneth H. Thomas in 1925; lives Winnetka, Ill. They have Joan, b. 1929 and Kenneth Eastman Thomas, b. 1934.
6fb. THOMAS WARD EASTMAN
b. June 11, 1910 at Chicago; m. Mary Smith in 1939. Dartmouth College and Univ. of Ill. Member Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity. An Air Force Captain in World War II.

7. ORVILLE D. EASTMAN
b. Oct. 15, 1840; enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, Co. I., 10th Wis. Infantry, appointed Corporal, Aug. 18, 1863 and was reported "missing in action" Sept. 20, 1863 at Chickamauga, Tenn.

8. DAVID EASTMAN
b. N. Gower, Canada, Mch. 17, 1841; d. 1928 at 87. Enlisted Co. I, 10th Wis. Inf., Oct. 14, 1861; was prisoner at Richmond, Va., Sept. 20, 1863, paroled May 2, 1864; mustered out Nov. 3, 1864 at Milwaukee. Lived at Hazel Green, Wis. Was a saddler.
8a. LEIGH S. EASTMAN
Lives San Diego, Cal. (1953)

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JEROME HARRISON EASTMAN
(William-Stephen-William-Samuel-Samuel-Roger)

JEROME HARRISON EASTMAN (Rix 99, viia)
b. Randolph, Vt., Nov. 20, 1844, son of William (1803-1886) and Abagail (Edson). Married Betsey O. Foster, Mch. 13, 1869. A farmer at Hartland, Vt. Was Moderator, Lister and Selectman. Member Vt. Leg., 1898 and County Commissioner for Windsor County. Died Sept. 6, 1911; Congregationalist.

1. WALTER ROY EASTMAN
b. April 15, 1875 at Hartland, Vt.; m. Florence N. Post, at St. Albans, Vt., Apr. 26, 1905. In railroad business many years, he retired in 1940 as General Passenger Agent, Grand Trunk-Canadian National Rys. Lived at La Grange, Ill. where he d. Apr. 24, 1944.
1a. JEROME POST EASTMAN
b. Aug. 10, 1911 at St. Albans, Vt.; m. Catherine Hill at Hampton, Conn., Aug. 19, 1937. Was 1st Lt., 40th Armored Division, World War II. Lives Oak Park, Ill.
1aa. CAROLINE LADD EASTMAN
b. Sept. 30, 1941
1b. CAROLINE FOSTER EASTMAN
b. Aug. 11, 1914; m. F. E. Palmer, Jr., Aug. 3, 1940. Tufts College, 1937. Live La Grange, Ill. They have Linda V. Palmer.

*****

DESCENT CHART OF
THOMAS SLEEPER EASTMAN
From Rix #106(vii)
(Edward-Ebenezer-Samuel-Roger)

THOMAS SLEEPER EASTMAN
b.Dec.8,1771,Kingston,N.H.;m(1)Sarah Cummings at Augusta,Me. 1792;she d.1827 and he m.(2)Susan Frothingham,1828. Operated tannery at E.Winthrop,Me.,1791-1815 when he moved to Palermo, Me. Selectman,1805;Cavalry Captain,War of 1812; State Senator and Associate Judge of the Court of Sessions. Kept a tavern and Eastman Road was named for him in 1826. In 1836 joined his sons at Auburn,Ill. There are records of ten children.

1. EDWARD EASTMAN
b.June 15,1793; d.Aug.25,1869;m.Mariah Coleman(1797-1888)
1a. OCTAVIA EASTMAN;b.Sept.19,1820;m. James Wyman
1b. NANCY EASTMAN; b.Dec.9,1825;d.Dec.9,1885;m.a Coleman
1c. VIOLET EASTMAN;b.Dec.7,1827; m. a Stevens
1d. CORDELIA EASTMAN;b.Jan.23,1829;d.Nov.14,1875;m.Dingley
1e. GEORGE EASTMAN;b.Mch.11,1832; had son, Charles
1f. ELIZA EASTMAN; b.July 12,1835; m. a Wilton.
1g. HARRIETT EASTMAN; b.July 10,1839;m.Jacob Mace
1h. THOMAS AUGUSTUS EASTMAN
b.Lowell,Mass.,Mch.15,1842; d.Apr.2,1919;m.Melissa Dexter Cross,Oct.3,1863. In 10th Me.Reg.,Civil War;wounded and lost an arm. Carpenter by trade,lived Lewiston,Me. where he was Street Commissioner. Odd Fellow member.
1ha. WILLIAM GEORGE EASTMAN
b.Nov.9,1864 at Lewiston,Me.; married twice, the second to Ida Bugbee,Jan.22,1908. A locomotive engineer over fifty years with perfect record;retired to Readville,Mass.
1haa. RALPH THOMAS EASTMAN
b.E.Greenwich,R.I.,1899;lives 809 Pontiac Way, Fresno,Cal.(1954). A son,Ralph,Jr. was in Air Service,World War II and his plane was shot down somewhere in the South Pacific.
1hab. RUTH M. EASTMAN;b.1905; m. a Quinn,Boston,Mass.
1hac. HOPE LEWIS EASTMAN
b.Providence,R.I.,1906;m. an Ellis,Cambridge,Mass.
1had. HAROLD FAIRBANKS EASTMAN
b.Jan.22,1915 at Readville,Mass.;m.Pauline Edna Leighton,Oct.20,1939. Is a Sta.Fireman,New Haven RR and lives 238 Fairmount Av.,Hyde Park,Mass.(1954) They have WILLIAM GEORGE EASTMAN,b.Dec.13,1942.
1hae. DORIS CROSS EASTMAN;b.Readville,Mass.,Apr.26,1920.
1hb. HOPE LILLIAN EASTMAN
b.Lewiston,Me.,Aug.8,1871; m.Scott Robert Ward,Nov. 26,1894 at Portsmouth,N.H. He d.June 6,1948. Lived at Bath and Brunswick,Me.
1hba. ERNEST AUGUSTUS WARD;b.Sept.19,1896;d. 1953
1hbb. RUTH DEXTER WARD
b.May 5,1901 at Bath,Me. New Haven State College and Willimantic State Teachers College. Married Laurence Bradford Martin,June 14,1921. Is asst. librarian,Bill Memorial Library, Groton,Conn.where they live at 37 Chester St.(1954). They have JUNE MARTIN,b.June 9,1922 who m.Herbert Williams.

1hbc. VIOLET EASTMAN WARD
B.Apr.23,1907; m. a Scott,Wilmington,Del.

1hc. EDWARD SCOTT EASTMAN
b.Hallowell,Me.,Nov.11,1883;unmarried. A farmer at Brunswick,Me.who retired to Lowell,Mass.(1954)

1hd. EARLE AUGUSTUS EASTMAN
b.Jan.30,1889 at Boston,Mass.; m.Nelly Doris Keith at Salem,Mass.,July 2,1915. He retired in 1954 after many years as a telephone engineer with the New England Tel & Tel Co. Lives 2 Waverly Rd.,Reading,Mass. and Bradenton, Florida. They have an adopted daughter, JULIA K. EASTMAN.

2. DAVID EASTMAN
b.Oct.20,1794; m. Salinda Wood,Jan.1,1817; went to Auburn, Ill. in 1836; died Feb.5,1845;his wife d.Apr.25,1871. He was postmaster at E.Winthrop,Me. in 1828.

2a. AUGUSTUS EASTMAN
b.Oct.6,1817; went to California but in 1842 was working for his uncle at Springfield,Ill.

2b. LOUISA A. EASTMAN;b.1822;m.Owen Maynard;lived Baltimore.

2c. CHARLES H. EASTMAN; died,Springfield,Ill.,1849

2d. GEORGE L. EASTMAN
b.May 5,1833; went to California in 1852; returned to Springfield,Ill. where he died in 1870.

3. POLLY EASTMAN ;b.1796; d. 1798

4. SALLY EASTMAN; b.1798; m. Eli Ayer

5. THOMAS AUGUSTUS EASTMAN; b.1800

6. ASA EASTMAN
b.Sept.12,1802 at Winthrop,Me.;went to Waverly,Ill. in 1831 and laid out the town of Auburn,Ill. in 1835; m.Susan E. Tanner (1820-43) on Sept.26,1837. Moved to Springfield,Ill. in 1841 and in 1865 built its first grain elevator and was principal owner of the old Leland Hotel.

6a. ALLEN T. EASTMAN; b. 1839; d. 1847

6b. ANNIE EASTMAN
b.June 12,1842; m. J.M.Johnson,1867,;lived St.Louis,Mo.

7. ANN H. EASTMAN
b.Oct.17,1805; lived at Springfield with her brother.

8. HANNAH M. EASTMAN
b.Aug.29,1813; m. Judge William Brown at Springfield,Ill., March 11,1869. He died 1871;she then lived with Asa.

9. SAMUEL FRANK EASTMAN
b.Palermo,Me.,October 12,1830. He went to Illinois with his parents but later moved to Manchester,N.H. where he was a machinist. Married Mary A. Brown at New Haven,Conn., Oct.15,1853. In 1856 he returned to Springfield,Ill.,where he operated a machine shop. Died,Petersburg,Ill.,Feb.5,1902.

9a. HENRY FROTHINGHAM EASTMAN
b.Jan.1,1856 at New Haven,Conn.

9b. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS EASTMAN
b.Feb.17,1862 at Springfield,Ill.; m. Flora Alice Reyner at Epworth,Iowa, Jan.1,1896; d. Rockford,Ill.,July 25,1923. Chicago Dental College and a dentist at Woodstock,Ill. and Rockford,Ill. Methodist and Mason.

9ba. ALBERT REYNER EASTMAN
b.May 14,1900 at Woodstock,Ill.;m.Ruth Ann Coughlin at New York,Aug.22,1925. Univ. of Illinois,1923. An architect at Rockford,Ill. member American Inst. of Architects, Triangle Fraternity, Professional Mens Forum and Rockford Art Assn. Methodist.
9baa. MARY ALICE EASTMAN;b.May 1,1929
9bab. KATHERINE ANN EASTMAN; b.Jan.31,1931
9bac. ELIZABETH REYNER EASTMAN; b.Oct.28,1938
9bb. EDWIN ARTHUR EASTMAN
b.Feb.4,1910; now deceased.
9c. CHARLES EDWARD EASTMAN
b.Springfield,Ill.,Aug.27,1868;m.Dela Hunt at Nevada, Mo.,Dec.22,1896. Univ. of Illinois,1890. An architect at Des Moines,Iowa for nearly fifty years. He retired to Walnut Creek, Cal.
9ca. EDWARD HUNT EASTMAN
b.Des Moines,Dec.25,1898;m.Helen Sears at Chicago July 22,1925. Iowa State College and an engineer at San Francisco. Lives Walnut Creek, Cal. Member Amer. Society of Engineers. Was in World War I.
9caa. JOAN LORRAINE EASTMAN
b.Dec.17,1927
9cb. FREDERICK LOUIS EASTMAN
b.Des Moines,July 29,1900;l.Chicago;no child.
9d. SAMUEL FRANK EASTMAN JR
b.Oct.12,1870; now deceased.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
GEORGE EASTMAN
Not fully identified in Rix History

GEORGE EASTMAN
b. Alfred,N.Y., Jan.7,1863; probably a son of Tilton who lived at Alfred,N.Y. for many years. George died at Wrights,Pa., Sept.22,1922.
1. LESLIE EUGENE EASTMAN
b.Wrights,Pa.,Jan.25,1893;m.Ethel L.Meacham, June 24, 1920. Is a general merchant. A Methodist.
1a. MARIAN ELOISE EASTMAN
b.Apr.24,1921; m. a Dickerson, Port Allegany,Pa.
1b. LLOYD EMERY EASTMAN
b.May 31,1923 at Wrights,Pa.;m.Dolores K. Botera June 8,1947. Is in the banking business and lives, 67 Katherine St., Port Allegany,Pa.(1954).
1c. LOIS JEAN EASTMAN
b. Dec.28,1929, Wrights,Pa.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
THOMAS EASTMAN
From Rix 133(111)
(Thomas-Isaac-Roger-John-Roger)

..THOMAS EASTMAN
b.1805 at Dennyville,Me.; m.Mary Wilder;was a selectman and very prominent in the town.

1.THOMAS CROCKER EASTMAN
b.Dennyville,Jan.6,1836; m.Sarah A. Gardner,Dec.4,1865. In 40th NY.Reg.,Civil War. Spent several years in the East Indies and in 1872 established a box mfr. business and grist mill at Milford,Mass, a brother, S.Alden, joining him in 1887. Was a director in many local companies and active in civis affairs. Died Oct. 4,1888.

1a.LOUISE HALL EASTMAN
b.Jan.31,1867; d. May 26,1875

1b.GRACE WILDER EASTMAN
b.June 24,1869; m. a White; was living at Milford, Mass. in 1954.

1c.CHARLES THOMAS EASTMAN
b.Milford,Mass.,Feb.9,1876; m.Lura C.Sturtevant,Sept. 6,1904. Was a hardware merchant at Falmouth,Mass. and died there,May 21,1944

1ca.THOMAS ALVIN EASTMAN
b.June 28,1907; m.Marion Norris,Oct.12,1931. Norwich Univ.,1933; member Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity. A hardware merchant at Falmouth,Mass; president Kiwanis Club; director Board of Trade; president Rod & Gun Club.

1caa.CHARLES THOMAS EASTMAN
b.July 15,1932; is in Signal Corps

1cab.NORRIS WILDER EASTMAN
b.Nov.26,1934;attends Univ. of Mass.

1cac.JOAN EASTMAN
b.Aug.3,1944

1cb.CHARLES ELWOOD EASTMAN
b.Jan.13,1910; m.Frances Caswell. In business with his brother at Falmouth,Mass. Was in World War II. Is a Mason.

1cba.ELIZABETH ANN EASTMAN;b.1949(adopted)

1cbb.CHARLES ELWOOD EASTMAN JR; b.Feb.5,1952

1d.EDWIN ADELARD EASTMAN
b.Nov.15,1872; d.Dec.14,1944; lived Milford,Mass. Married late in life; no children.

1e.CROCKER WILDER EASTMAN
b.Apr.30,1878; d.Feb.9,1899

1f.MARY CUSHING EASTMAN
b.Oct.30,1881;lives Milford,Mass.(1954); unmarried.

2.S.ALDEN EASTMAN
b.Oct.14,1847; m.Alice J.Chapin,Apr.5,1876; was in business with his brother at Milford,Mass. A Mason.

2a.GILBERT CLARENCE EASTMAN
b.Dec.5,1880; married, has adopted son, Allen, and daughter, Shirley. Lives Milford,Mass.

2. ISAAC EASTMAN
b. Dec. 1808 at Dennyville, Me.; m. Susan E. Payson
2. EDWARD PAYSON EASTMAN
b. Dec. 26, 1838 at Dennyville; d. Feb. 14, 1907 at Petitcodiac, N.B. Canada; m. Sarah Louise Merriam, Jan. 25, 1873. Was in Co. F., 6th Me. Civil War. Was a lumberman. Cong.
2a. ANNIE W. EASTMAN
b. Apr. 8, 1876, Petitcodiac, N.B. Was a librarian in New York, Michigan, Ohio and at Jones Memorial Library in Lynchburg, Va. Retired and lives with her brother.
2b. HORACE M. EASTMAN; b. Nov. 4, 1878
2c. ARTHUR E. EASTMAN; b. Dec. 26, 1880
2d. ROBERT FELT EASTMAN
b. March 11, 1887 at Petitcodiac, N.B.; m. Ethel Underhill at Brooklyn, N.Y., June 16, 1917. Univ. of New Brunswick. Was Lt. Coast Artillery, 1918; member Natl. Society Professional Engineers, American Legion, Amer. Road Builders Assn, Sons of American Rev., Masons and Executive Club. Has been County Engineer of Clark Co. Ohio since 1946. Lives at Springfield, Ohio.
2da. ROBERT MERRIAM EASTMAN
b. Apr. 17, 1918; lives Atlanta, Ga. and has Caroline Eastman, b. Dec. 25, 1946 and Parmlee Eastman, Oct. 5, 1949
2db. RICHARD EASTMAN
b. Aug. 5, 1920; lives Yellow Springs, O. Married and has John Allen Eastman, b. Mch. 7, 1947; Rachel Underhill Eastman, b. Oct. 17, 1948 and David Felt Eastman, b. Feb. 14, 1951
2dc. RACHEL EASTMAN
b. Feb. 5, 1922; m. a Norton; lives Silver Springs, Md. They have Frances Remsen Norton, b. Jan. 10, 1946; Charles Eastman Norton, b. Apr. 14, 1949 and Arthur Randolph Norton, b. Feb. 26, 1952.
3. ADELINE C. EASTMAN
b. 1842
4. SUSAN E. EASTMAN
b. 1846
5. ISAAC S. EASTMAN
b. 1848 at Dennyville, Me.; d. March 1921 at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Carolyn I. Jones at Dennyville. He was a lumberman and lived at Minneapolis. Said to have married twice.
5a. FRED EASTMAN
5b. ELIZABETH EASTMAN; died at Minneapolis
5c. HAROLD EASTMAN; died at Seattle, Wash.
5d. HARVEY MORSE EASTMAN
b. Sept. 29, 1862 at Dennyville, Me.; m. Mary Rebecca Smith at W. Chesterfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1905. Y.M.C.A. in France in World War I. For many years a Congregational minister now retired and living at Slatersville, R.I. where he has been town moderator.
5da. MARY REBECCA EASTMAN
b. Aug. 19, 1906 at Temple, N.H.; m. Dr. C. W. Morrison and lives Pound Hill Rd., Woonsocket, R.I.
5db. HARVEY EASTMAN
b. Mch. 21, 1908 at Temple, N.H.; m. Thyra Smith. Colgate Univ. 1930; member Alpha Tau Omega fraternity. Lives Sevier, N.C.

5dc. WALTER SMITH EASTMAN
b. Mch. 23, 1910; m. Theodora DeAmicio; lives Franklin, Mass.

5dd. WILLIAM HOLT EASTMAN
b. Apr. 12, 1912; m. Marilla Tabor. Dickinson Univ., 1936; member Beta Theta Pi fraternity; lives at 106 Billings St., Sharon, Mass.

5de. ROBERT HEALY EASTMAN
b. Aug. 3, 1913 at Temple, N.H.; m. Helen R. Quinn at Melrose, Mass., Nov. 11, 1939. Dickinson College, 1937, member Beta Theta Pi fraternity. Was 1st Lt. US Navy, Pacific Theatre, World War LL. He is with Sun Oil Co. at Philadelphia and lives 2620 Franklin Av., Broomall, Pa. Episcopalian.

5dea. ROBERT HEALY EASTMAN JR; b. Mch. 18, 1946
5deb. RICHARD PATTON EASTMAN; b. July 17, 1947
5dec. HOLLY CAROLYN EASTMAN; b. Feb. 15, 1949

5df. AGNES ANNA EASTMAN
b. Aug. 12, 1916; m. George W. Little; lives Park Av., Hartsville, S.C.

5dg. THOMAS EDWIN EASTMAN
b. Jan. 28, 1919; m. Rinda Amicarelli. Dickinson College, 1936; member Beta Theta Pi fraternity. Lives 57 Isabella Av., Providence, R.I.

3. SAMUEL EASTMAN
b. Feb. 1810; m. Catherine ?; had WILLIAM P. EASTMAN, 1841

4. ELIZA EASTMAN
b. Oct. 3, 1812

5. HANNAH EASTMAN
b. July 14, 1816; m. Amor Baker

6. DANIEL K. EASTMAN
b. Aug. 28, 1818; m. Alicia McGregor; had EMILY EASTMAN, 1843, HENRIETTA EASTMAN, 1848, and FRANKLIN EASTMAN, 1849.

7. CHARLES EASTMAN
b. July 4, 1820; m. Rachel Hewes

8. GEORGE EASTMAN
b. July 19, 1824; m. Cyrene Hewes

9. ANDREW M. EASTMAN
b. Jan. 28, 1830

10. CATHERINE EASTMAN
b. June 8, 1833

****

CIVIL WAR
ILLINOIS AT VICKSBURG

BENJAMIN F. EASTMAN	Co. G., 95th Ill. Inf.
GEORGE R. EASTMAN	Co. I., 127th Ill. Inf.
HENRY C. EASTMAN	Co. G. 93rd Ill. Inf.
JOHN EASTMAN	Co. D., 114th Ill. Inf.
JOSEPH O. EASTMAN	Co. I., 93rd Ill. Inf.
MARTIN J. EASTMAN	Co. I., 31st Ill. Inf.
STEPHEN T. EASTMAN	Co. C., 87th Ill. Inf.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JUSTIN MAXHAUR EASTMAN
From Rix # 138
(Cyprian-Jonathan-Roger-John-Roger)

JUSTIN MAXHAUR EASTMAN
His father, Cyprian,(1749-1798) was a first settler at Bristol,Vt. and was in the Rev. War; also a Captain of a Militia Co.in 1791. He m.Rosamond Nelson(or Nehon) in 1771 and had six daughters and four sons. The daughters were Bersheba,Polly, Sally,Chleo, Lucy and Easter. One son,Luther(Rix 1610); a second,Russell(1796-1842) was a state rep. in Vermont in 1840. Third son,Silas N.,b.1793, m.Amanda Bird,was a saddler at Poscoe,Ill.in 1850 later moving to Iowa and had EZRA HOYT EASTMAN (1833-71). Justin Maxhaur was b.at Bennington,Vt.,1777; m. Azuba Maxham, moved to New York and lived at Cape Vincent,Sandy Hook and Fowler. Was in the War of 1812 at Sacketts Harbor. He later moved to Prophetstown,Whiteside Co.,Ill. where he d.

1. PHOEBE EASTMAN
   b.1800; m.Ira Inman who was drowned and (2) Philip Garrison Lived at Whiteside Co.,Ill. where both died. Had Nelson, Philip,Emanuel,John,Henry,David Garrison and three daughters.
2. DAVID CIPRON EASTMAN
   b.1802; m.Mehitable Taylor, Pulaski,N.Y.; moved to Modoc and Limerick,Ontario,Canada where he was a blacksmith and lumberman; died 1876.
   2a. HENRY EASTMAN
   2b. ALVINA EASTMAN
   2c. JAMES EASTMAN; lived Brainard,Minn.
   2d. NANCY EASTMAN(Mrs.Wm.Frazier,Newberry,Mich and Salem,Ore.
   2e. CHARITY EASTMAN
3. ASA MAXHAM EASTMAN
   b.1804; m.Lydia Moses;lived Canton,N.Y. Had several daughters
   3a. JAMES M. EASTMAN; lived Whitehall,N.Y.
   3b. FRED EASTMAN; a druggist at Boston
   3c. EMMA EASTMAN;Mrs.John Dowd,Chatfield,Minn.
4. MOSES NELSON EASTMAN
   b.1806; m.Emmaline Parrish;they were divorced and he m.(2) Harriett DeLants. Lived St.Lawrence Co.,N.Y., Cambridge,Ill. and Denmark,Iowa. Died at Valley or Boone,Neb.
   1st wife
   4a. JAMES W. EASTMAN
      b.Sept.15,1830,St.Lawrence Co.,N.Y.;m.Hester A.Stone,Nov. 4,1856. Went to Denmark,Iowa in 1848; attended Oberlin College. Was in shoe business 1867-77 at Des Moines,Ia. and farmed in Polk Co.Iowa 1878 to 1903 when he died. His wife d.in 1912;both buried Woodland Cemetary.
      4aa. MINNIE EASTMAN
      4ab. FRANK EASTMAN
      4ac. CORA EASTMAN;1866-93;Mrs.J.F.Wilson
      4ad. LUCY EASTMAN
      4ae. ARTHUR EASTMAN
   4b. ALVIN EASTMAN
      Attended Oberlin College and was a professor there. Married and had
      4ba. ALVIN EASTMAN JR; St.Cloud,Minn.
   4c. WILLIAM EASTMAN (first child by 2nd wife)
   4d. EZRA EASTMAN; had a newspaper at Moline,Ill.
   4e. JESSE EASTMAN
   4f. CHARLES EASTMAN

4g. WARREN F. EASTMAN
b. Cambridge, Ill., July 4, 1850; m. Elizabeth Archerd at New Richmond, O. Lincoln Univ. (pa) 1870-3; ordained a Cong. minister, 1877. Was a home missionary in Colorado, Nebraska and Black Hills, S.D., 1890-5. Was Supt. Tennessee Childrens Home Society, 1897-8; died Philadelphia about 1930. Was a photographer as well as a preacher.
4ga. GRACE EASTMAN; m. a Hearlein; lived Moline, Ill.
EDNA MAY 4gb. ELIZABETH EASTMAN; m. a Hearnes; lived Charlestom, Ill. Mo.
4gc. WARREN LEONIDAS EASTMAN
b. June 9, 1880 in Colo. Springs, Colo.; m. Florence Farley at Lincoln, Neb., Nov. 6, 1912. Was a newspaperman at Moline, Ill. until 1919 when he moved to Chicago and was an advertising agency executive for years. At one time in advertising department of International Harvester Co. A Mason and Congregationalist.
4gca. GEORGE FARLEY EASTMAN
b. 1914; m. Winifred Bonnell, 1940. Lt. Air Forces, (1945). They have BARBARA FAY EASTMAN b. 1941 and WARREN LEE EASTMAN, b. 1944.

5. SARAH ROSELLE EASTMAN
b. 1808; m. Hiram Belknap. A shoemaker who lived at Jefferson, N.Y., Sheboygan, Wis. and Auburn, Iowa. Had Charles Belknap.

6. POLLY ANN EASTMAN
b. Mch. 17, 1810; m. Chas. G. Carpenter; lived Gouvernor, N.Y.

7. WILLIAM SNOW EASTMAN
b. 1814; m. Eunice Kelley; lived at Pierpont, N.Y. Had NELSON, CAMELIA, JAMES and several others.

8. ELLIS MAXHAUR EASTMAN
b. July 27, 1818 at Sandy Creek, N.Y.; m. Lodena Phillips at Modoc Ontario, July 16, 1844; moved to Potsdam, N.Y., 1849 and to Whiteside Co., Ill. about 1854. His wife died June 22, 1861 and he went to Auburn, Iowa and m. (2) Catherine Quivey, Dec. 1, 1863. In 1883, with sons, Reuben, Charles and James, he went to Alpena, S. Dak. where he died Jan. 26, 1902.
8a. REUBEN JUSTIN EASTMAN
b. Modoc, Ontario, May 4, 1844; went to Illinois with his parents; m. Frances Elizabeth Foss, Nov. 12, 1865, Fayette Co., Ia. Farmed at Alpena, S.D. until about 1898 when he moved to Lawrence, Kas. where he died Aug. 6, 1915.
8aa. ELLIS SHERMAN EASTMAN
b. Tama Co. Iowa, July 20, 1866; m. Stella May Fenstemaker, Alpena, S.D., Dec. 24, 1890. Was a farmer, carpenter and builder in Iowa, S. Dakota and Kansas. Died May 25, 1937.
8aaa. FLOSSIE EASTMAN
b. 1891; d. 1916; m. George Siler, 1911; had Elizabeth and Rollin Siler.
8aab. BERNICE EASTMAN
b. Feb. 28, 1893; m. Ralph Davis, 1914, ; had Doris, 1917, and Eldon Davis, 1926.
8aac. LEWIS REED EASTMAN
b. Dec. 4, 1894; m. Edith Rice, Apr. 22, 1917; lives at Kansas City, Mo.
8aaca. ROBERTA EASTMAN; b. 1918
8aacb. RUTH EASTMAN; b. 1920
8aacc. GERALD EASTMAN; b. 1923

8aad. CORA GRACE EASTMAN
b.Aug.21,1896;m.Glynn Kirby,Apr.23,1921. Univ. of Kansas,1920.Live Lawrence,Kas.;have a son.

8aae. ARTHUR ALLEN EASTMAN
b.Nov.12,1907,Lawrence,Kas.;m.Roberta Warner Kane,Sept.9,1933. BS. Univ. of Kansas,1930;member Kappa Eta Kappa, Sigma Tau; pres.Collamer Players; clerk,Cong. Church. Is a research scientist,Lighting Research Lab.,General Electric Co. E.Cleveland,O. Lives at Cleveland Heights,O.

8aaea. ROBERT ALLEN EASTMAN;b.Dec.10,1937

8ab. ELVIRA ELIZA EASTMAN
b.Sept.12,1868; m.(1)Fred Fisher and had Roy,1889; and (2) a Butman,Creston,Iowa;they had Mabel,Ethel, Justin,Edith, Bertha,Arthur and Esther Butman.

8ac. BERTRAM EASTMAN
b.Dec.16,1871; lived in Canada and was killed in action in World War I. After his death his widow moved to Trent,S.Dak.

8aca. EARL EASTMAN
b.Jan.1,1898; married and had three children; lives in Canada.

8acb. LEO EASTMAN;killed in accident at fifteen.

8acc. WALTER EASTMAN
b.1901; lived at Trent,S.Dak.

8acd. ARTHUR EASTMAN;killed in accident at 14 months.

8ace. IDA MAY EASTMAN
m.Max Husebe,Egan,S.Dak.;had two children.

8acf. LILA EASTMAN
m. Casper Cook,Egan,S.D.; had a son.

8acg. ERNEST EASTMAN; lived at Trent,S.Dak.

8ach. KERMIT EASTMAN;lived at Sioux Falls,S.Dak.

8ad. MARY EASTMAN
b.July 23,1874; m.Edw. Wiles,Trent,S.D. They had Glenn,Eliz.,Pearl,Vernon,Floyd and Florence Wiles.

8ae. RENA EASTMAN
b.Dec.6,1876; m.August Holms. She d.at Bonner Spgs. Kas. and buried at Lawrence,Kas. Had two children.

8af. FRANCIS REUBEN EASTMAN
b.May 16,1879; died in New Mexico where he had gone for his health.

8afa. IDA MAY EASTMAN

8afb. RALPH EASTMAN

8ag. EMMET EASTMAN
b.Mch.6,1882; m.Susan Souders who d.1920; had six children four of whom died young.

8aga. ROBERT EASTMAN

8agb. HUBERT EASTMAN

8ah. ALLEN CLYDE EASTMAN
b.Jan.26,1887, Yankton,S.D.; m.Georgia Nita Esson, Nov.3,1913 at Osceola,Mo. Is a retired pipe line gauger living at Independence,Kas(1954) A member of Friends Church.

8aha. ELECTA LEAH EASTMAN
b.1914; m. a Jenkins;lives Honolulu,Hawaii.

8ahb. EVERETT JAMES EASTMAN
b.Aug.25,1919,Caney,Kas.; m.Wilma May Stroup, Sept.17,1942 at Bay City,Mich. ME.Kansas State College,1942. Is a Registered Professional Engineer,State of Illinois and lives at Munster, Ind.(1954) Member First Chrictian Church.
8ahba. CAROLYN MARIE EASTMAN;b.July 25,1947 at Manhattan,Kas.
8ahc. MARY JOAN EASTMAN
b.Mch.8,1929 at Caney,Kas.; m.J.C.Smith, Oct. 12,1947 at Bolton,Kas. Lives at Shawnee,Okla. They have Margaret Ann.,b.Jan.29,1951 and Marilyn Sue Smith,b.Feb.4,1954.

8b. SARAH JANE EASTMAN
b.Oct.14,1847; m.W.W.Quivey,Feb.4,1866;d.Mch.12,1867 and was buried at Auburn,Iowa.

8c. JAMES EASTMAN
b.Aug.29,1849 probably at Potsdam,N.Y.; m.Mary Ellen Quivey in Iowa,Dec.25,1871. In 1883 he was at Jerauld County,S.Dak. with other members of the family. Died about 1897 at Marshalltown,Ia. and his widow married again. There were ten children.
8ca. EDNA LODENA EASTMAN
b.Sept.24,1872 in Fayette County,Iowa; died when a young woman and buried at Alpena,S.D.
8cb. JOHN CHARLES EASTMAN
b.Mch.20,1874 in Tama County,Ia.;m.Ethel Coffin; lived at Sacremento,Cal.
8cba. THELMA EASTMAN
8cbb. THORA EASTMAN
8cc. DORCAS MAY EASTMAN
b.Feb.6,1875 in Fayette County,Iowa; went to Dakota with her parents and died there.
8cd. REUBEN WALDO EASTMAN
b.Dec.23,1878 in New Sharon,Fayette Co.Iowa; d.Dec. 24,1926 at Los Angeles; m.Elizabeth Ann Naylor at Whittier,Cal.in 1901. For many years a mail carrier in Los Angeles and it is said that Eastman Av. in that city was named for him. He was a choir leader, Supt. of Sunday School,Baptist Church and a K.of P.
8cda. MARY FRANCES EASTMAN
b.Whittier,Cal.,Oct.13,1903
8cdb. ELIZABETH ESTHER EASTMAN
b.Whittier,Cal.,Jan.11,1905
8cdc. ALBERT JAMES EASTMAN
b.Downey,Cal.,May 23,1906
8cdd. RALPH ADDISON EASTMAN
b.Los Angeles,Apr.13,1913; m.Cyrene C'Mey at Las Vegas,Nev.,Jan.15,1938. Attended Univ. of So.Cal. Served three years in the Navy on Pacific duty,World War II. Member Republican Cent. Committee; is a Baptist. Operates the Patman Printing Co. and lives at Glendale,Cal.
8cdda. PATRICK O. EASTMAN
b.June 12,1944
8cddb. MICHELE E. EASTMAN
b.July 4,1946

8ce. SARAH TERESA EASTMAN
b. May 31, 1880 ; died in infancy.
8cf. JAMES ROY EASTMAN
b. Sept. 26, 1882; a printer who lived at Auburn, Wash. Married and had a daughter.
8cg. CLARK E. EASTMAN
b. Aug. 1, 1886; died in infancy
8ch. CLARENCE PLYMAN EASTMAN
b. June 1, 1888 in S. Dak. ; married and had five children. He is now deceased.
8ci. HAROLD VINCENT EASTMAN
b. Mch. 1, 1891 in S. Dakota. Lived in Iowa, Minnesota and California. Married twice and had:
8cia. RALPH EASTMAN
8cib. JAMES EASTMAN; Chowchilla, Cal.
8cj. WARREN EASTMAN
b. May 20, 1893; lived at Auburn, Wash. ; married and had three daughters.
8d. DANIEL EASTMAN
b. June 10, 1852 (twin to David who d. at one month); m. Mary Clark, Mch. 22, 1878.
8da. ROSIE EASTMAN
b. May 14, 1880 at Sumner, Iowa; lived at Waterloo, Ia. Married and had two daughters.
8db. EDWARD EASTMAN
b. Oct. 14, 1882 at Sumner, Iowa; lived at Nymore, Minn. Married and had six children; the oldest OLIVER , now deceased, had a son, OLIVER.
8dc. ALMA EASTMAN
b. Alpena, S. D., Mch. 10, 1884; married and went to Michigan Had six children
8dd. ELVIE EASTMAN
b. July 6, 1887; married in S. Dak. ; had four children.
8de. BERTHA EASTMAN
b. June 9, 1900 at Brainard, Minn.
8e. CHARLES TRAVERSE EASTMAN
b. Feb. 27, 1859 in Ill. ; m. Cassie Quivey in 1879 in Iowa where he had gone with his parents.
8ea. ETTA A. EASTMAN
b. Apr. 19, 1880; d. Aug. 3, 1881
8eb. LILLIAN MAY EASTMAN
b. Sumner, Iowa, Jan. 17, 1882; m. S. E. Johnson, Mch. 12, 1917; lived at Poplar, Minn. Had Donald Johnson.
8ec. LULU MAUDE EASTMAN
b. Nov. 19, 1883; m. John Hunter; had four children.
8ed. ETHEL PEARL EASTMAN
b. June 27, 1886; m. Oscar Neff, Jan. 27, 1901; had four.
8ee. EARL MAXHAM EASTMAN
b. Alpena, S. D., May 8, 1889; m. Emma Spilman, 1912, and lived at Clear Lake, Iowa
8eea. VIOLET EASTMAN; b. Aug. 30, 1913
8eeb. DONALD SPILMAN EASTMAN; b. Nov. 22, 1914
8eec. CARROLL EASTMAN; b. Nov. 1918

8ef. FLORENCE G. EASTMAN
b. Eugene, Ore., Apr. 24, 1892; m. Arthur Dewald, Sept. 7, 1912. Lived at Poplar, Minn.; had four.
8eg. LEON CHARLES EASTMAN
b. Alpena, S. Dak., Aug. 17, 1894; m. Anna Boyer.
8ega. CHARLES M. EASTMAN; b. 1913
8egb. DORA MAY EASTMAN; b. 1919
8egc. ALICE EASTMAN; b. 1921
8eh. JAMES WILLIAM EASTMAN
b. Randall, Minn., Sept. 11, 1897; m. Henrietta Steen, Jan. 23, 1926.
8eha. JAMES WILLIAM EASTMAN JR
b. Feb. 23, 1927.
8ei. GLADYS LELA EASTMAN
b. Randall, Minn., July 4, 1902; m. Ralph Harding; had a daughter, Lela Rose Harding.
(2nd wife)
8f. WILLIAM R. EASTMAN
b. Auburn, Iowa, Sept. 14, 1864; m. Alice Brown, Nov. 27, 1901. at Alpena, S. Dak. They lived at Chamberlain, S. Dakota.
8fa. CATHERINE LOUISE EASTMAN
8fb. WILLIAM ELLIS EASTMAN
8fc. JOHN MILTON EASTMAN; Centerville, S. Dak.
8fd. LYNN ELLA EASTMAN
8g. GEORGE S. EASTMAN
b. Dec. 1, 1866; m. Alice Fenstemaker, Dec. 1, 1887; lived at Lawrence, Kas. Had two adopted children:
8ga. GLEN ROY EASTMAN
8gb. HAZEL INA EASTMAN
8h. ELLA T. EASTMAN
b. Mch. 12, 1870 in Iowa; m. Edwin F. Linn; had seven
8i. CLARA ROSELLA EASTMAN
b. Apr. 29, 1876; m. John M. Gray, 1896; had three children.

9. JAMES JUSTIN EASTMAN
b. 1822, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. Clarissa Rebecca Mix; died at Webb City, Iowa, 1887.
9a. IRA FRANCIS EASTMAN
b. about 1851 at Gouvernour, N.Y. Homesteaded at Phillips, Kansas and later had a grocery at Valley Park near St. Louis.
9b. ANNA A. EASTMAN
b. about 1855; m. Ebenezer W. Walsh of West Union, Iowa. Lived at Kansas City, Mo. and had several children.
9c. ALLIE ELIZA EASTMAN
b. about 1860; m. Francis Voorhis in 1883. She died soon after and was buried in Wilson Grove Cemetary, Sumner, Ia.
9d. FREDERICK JAMES EASTMAN
b. July 1864; died near Sumner, Iowa in 1881

****

(Authorities; Rix History; Emma Linn Evers; Arthur A. Eastman; Ralph A. Eastman; Mary Joan Eastman; Everett James Eastman; Munsill History of Bristol, Vt; 1850 Census, Winnebago Co., Ill.; History Iowa Counties)

DESCENT CHART OF

IRA EASTMAN
From Rix # 140(vi)
(Jonathan-Jonathan-Roger-John-Roger)

IRA EASTMAN
b.Bristol,Vt.,Oct.16,1802;d.Royalton,Ohio,May 7,1837;
m.Sally Foote, Feb.1,1825. She d.Mch.31,1871.

1. ALBERT CONSTANTINE EASTMAN
b.Aug.1,1825, Bristol,Vt.,;m. Mary Sumner,Apr.13, 1852. A farmer at New Haven,Vt., purchasing the old Foote farm where he and his mother lived after his father went to Ohio. Active in community affairs holding several offices including lister and overseer of the poor. Died July 25,1882.

1a. FRANK LESLIE EASTMAN
b.July 11,1853,New Haven,Vt.,;d. at Middlebury, Vt.,Sept. 21,1940 at the age of 87;m. Lillie Louise Sherman, Jan.5,1881. She d.1917 and he m.(2) Mary Amidon Taylor. A farmer all his life operating the old Foote Farm. In State Leg.1898.

1aa. ALBERT SHERMAN EASTMAN
b.Charlotte,Vt.,Jan.24,1882; d. Newark,Del., Nov.5,1946; m. Katrina Lord,June 29,1910. BS. Univ. of Vermont,1905; MS.1911. Harvard Fellow and Princeton Univ.,1914-16. Taught at Union College, Princeton and Univ. of the South,1906-17;research chemist for Hercules and Calco Chemical,1917-23 and professor of chemistry, University of Delaware,1923-46. No children.

1ab. LAURA MARY EASTMAN
b.Dec.18,1883;m.Ernest Sargent;three children.

1ac. ANNA LILLIE EASTMAN
b.Apr.5,1885;m.Floyd Keese of Middlebury,Vt. No children.

2a. LIZZIE EASTMAN
m.Rev. Geo.W.Brooks,Village Cong. Church,Dorchester, Mass.

2. WILLIAM D.EASTMAN
b.Feb.16,1828; m. Helen Hurd at Jackson,Mich; died Apr.2,1866; had a d. Ida.

3. IRA T. EASTMAN
b.Oct.3,1831; m. Desire Palmer at Bristol,Vt. Was a harness maker in Bristol but died at Montpelier,Vt. where he lived with a married daughter after he retired.

4. HENRY F. EASTMAN
b. 1838 ; d. 1848.

(Male line extinct)

****

DESCENT CHART OF
AQUILLA EASTMAN
From Rix # 151
(Thomas-Thomas-John-Roger)

AQUILLA EASTMAN
b.about 1786 at Hopkinton,N.H.; m.Dorothy Peaslee and settled at Holderness,N.H. later moving to DeKalb,Ill.where he died. His widow and some of his sons went to Weyauwega Twp. Waupaca Co.Wisconsin where she d. in 1882.

1. AQUILLA EASTMAN JR
2. JEROME EASTMAN
3. LYDIA EASTMAN
4. JANE EASTMAN
5. THOMAS EASTMAN
b.Stafford Co.,N.H.,1820; m.Elmira Harris,1838. An early settler at Waupaca County, Wisconsin.
5a. JULIA EASTMAN
Married a Morris
5b. FRANCES EASTMAN
Married a Williams
5c. AQUILLA D. EASTMAN
b. about 1846;enlisted from Little River,Wis. as a private, Co.B.38th Wis. Inf.,Civil War. Mustered out,July 26,1865. Was a farmer and lived at Carson,Wis.
5d. T. J. EASTMAN
Lived in Portage Co.,Wis.
5e. RUFUS EASTMAN
Died at Little River,Wis.,1892
5f. ALICE EASTMAN
Married a Fielding;lived Dale,Wis.
5g. JOHN W. EASTMAN
b.1856 in Waupaca Co.Wis.; m.Alice Chase
5ga. ALBERT EASTMAN
5gb. FRED EASTMAN
6. RILEY EASTMAN
b.Holderness,N.H.;settled at Springers Point,Wis.about 1848 In 1850 lived at Fremont,Waupaca Co.,Wis. and his son,Charles was the first child born in that town(1851). Records of only two children are available. He is said to have been killed by Indians in 1858.
6a. GEORGE RILEY EASTMAN
b. in Wis.,Jan.31,1850;died at Bovie,Minn.1926; m.Martha Jane Sheperd.
6aa. CORA MAY EASTMAN
6ab. JAMES RILEY EASTMAN;died at Iron Mountain,Mich.
6ac. EMMA C. EASTMAN
6ad. SYLVIA E. EASTMAN
6ae. JOHN FREEMAN EASTMAN
b.Mch.27,1891 at Ogdensburg,Waupaca Co.,Wis.; m. Irene Plaster at Grayling,Minn. Operates a shoe making and repair shop at Port Angeles,Wash.
6aea. BLANCHE EMILY EASTMAN
b.Grayling,Minn.,Apr.5,1918; m.Les Whitty and lives R#2,Box 58-A,Port Angeles,Wash.

6aeb. ALBERT RUSSELL EASTMAN
b.St.Croix Falls,Minn.Dec.13,1919; m.Madelaine Newman; lives Somerset,Wis.(1954)

6aec. REX ORRIN EASTMAN
b.St.Croix Falls,Minn.,July 19,1921; m.Alice Lorene Scoles,July 20,1951. Is a school bus driver and custodian at Port Angeles,Wash. where he lives, 713 S.Valley St. Was in the Navy,1942-6, both Asiatic and Pacific theatres.
6aeca. MICHAEL ALBERT EASTMAN;b.July 17,1952
6aecb. JEFFREY OWEN EASTMAN;b.Sept.3,1953

6aed. MARIA OLIVE EASTMAN
b.St.Croix Falls,Minn.,Oct.1,1922; m.Edward Blackford and lives at Lowell,Wash.

6aee. LEROY ERVIN EASTMAN
b.St.Croix Falls,Minn.,Dec.2,1923; m.Betty Huntsinger from whom he is divirced.

6aef. NETTIE IONE EASTMAN
b.St.Croix Falls,Minn.,Mch.30,1925; m.Wayne Brooks;live R#1,Marysville,Wash.

6aeg. IRENE CAROL EASTMAN
b.St.Croix Falls,Minn.,Nov.1,1927; m.Angelo George;lives Granite Falls,Wash.

6b. CHARLES EASTMAN
b.Fremont,Waupaca Co.,Wis.,1851. In 1890 he was living at St.Lawrence,Wis. Married and had two living in Wis.
6ba. WALTER EASTMAN
6bb. NELLIE EASTMAN

****

DESCENT CHART OF
HENRY LEE EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix

HENRY LEE EASTMAN
b.Erie,Pa.,1854; m.Blanche Rankin,Sonoma,Cal.,1883. He was in wholesale hardware business at Berkeley,Cal. where he died in 1916. Was an inventor of various mechanical devices.

1. BYRON LEE EASTMAN
b.Sept.29,1884 at Napa,Cal.; m.Emily L.Thompson at New York,Feb.4,1922. University of California,1910; also Columbia University; member Sigma Chi fraternity. Was a Lt. Air Forces,1917-19. Is a mining engineer at Nevada City,Cal. Member Engineers Club, Commonwealth Club and others. No children.

2. CHAUNCEY T. EASTMAN
b.Napa,Cal.1886. Univ. of California,1910;member of Sigma Chi fraternity. Lived at Oakland,Cal.

3. MYRA BLANCHE EASTMAN
b.Napa,Cal.,1888

4. EDNA RUTH EASTMAN
b.Napa,Cal.,1890.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS EASTMAN
b.probably at Tamworth,N.H.,Dec.24,1824; died at Buxton,Me. Nov.7,1907 and buried at Hollia,Me.;m.Mary Harding of Standish,Me. She was b.Mch.15,1827 and d.May 15,1917 at 90 yrs. He was a river driver on the Saco River and lived at Hollis, Me. most of his life.

1.FRANK H. EASTMAN
b.Sept.17,1854; d.Sept.23,1862

2.ELMER HARDING EASTMAN
b.Sept.27,1863 at Hollia,Me.; d.July 11,1841 at Havertown,Pa. where he was visiting his son. He married Margaret Bartlett Eaton,b.Dec.18,1861;d.Dec.9,1927. Was a farmer and supt. of a canning factory. A Mason.

2a.CARL BURLEIGH EASTMAN
b.Apr.30,1903 at Buxton,Me.; m.Virginia Edith Hammond,March 20,1929 at Upper Darby,Pa. University of Maine,BS,1925; ME,1932; member Phi Mu Delta fraternity. Is a member of Coward & Eastman, sales engineers at Philadelphia. Lives at Havertown,Pa. Is a member of American Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers and was president of the Philadelphia chapter,1940-1. Vice-chairman Haverford School District Authority and is a Registered Engineer in Pa. For fifteen years a trustee of the Methodist Church. Is a Mason.

2aa.RICHARD HAMMOND EASTMAN
b.Mch.2,1934; attends M.I.T.

2ab.EILEEN SYLVIA EASTMAN
b.Sept.16,1935; attends Bucknell University.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
PETER EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix

PETER EASTMAN
It is reported that he went from Pennsylvania to Canada and married Belinda Beers. They had at least one son.

1.PETER BEERS EASTMAN
He was born at Pt.Fortune,Quebec,Canada about 1825 and married Elizabeth Tierney. He and his family moved to Flint,Michigan about 1866, lived at Eastmanville a short time and then moved to Mason County,Mich. where he was a surveyor, local magistrate and supt. of schools.

1a.ROBERT TIERNEY EASTMAN
Born Amprior,Prescott Co.,Ontario, 1865.

1aa.GERTRUDE EASTMAN
She is Elementary Supervisor, State Department of Education for Idaho and lives at Boise,Idaho.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
ALVIN ROBBINS EASTMAN
from Rix #153(iii)
(Benjamin, Thomas, Thomas, John, Roger)

ALVIN ROBBINS EASTMAN
b.Center Harbor,N.H.,Jan.28,1822;m.Sarah Philbrook Leavitt;d.1892. Shoemaker and farmer,Holderness,N.H.

1.CLEMENTINE EASTMAN
b.Sandwich,N.H.,1844;d.Holderness,N.H.,1869; was first wife of Parker S.Howe(1837).

2.MARY EASTMAN; no information

3.AMANDA EASTMAN; no information

4.FLORETTE EASTMAN; no information

5.LILLA EASTMAN; no information

6.CHARLES ALVIN EASTMAN
b.Holderness,N.H.,Jan.5,1853;d.Nov.17,1936 at Ashland, N.H.;m.Laura Ellen Perkins at Ashland,Sept.4,1881. Was a wood-worker at Holderness and Ashland,N.H.

6a.EDGAR WALDO EASTMAN
b.Holderness,N.H.,Sept.6,1882;l.Ashland,N.H.

6b.LEWIS CARL EASTMAN
b.Holderness,N.H.,Aug.15,1883;l.Meredith,N.H.

6c.MARY ALICE EASTMAN
b.Holderness,N.H.,Sept.19,1885;l.Plymouth,N.H.

6d.CHARLES HAROLD EASTMAN
b.Holderness,N.H.,Mch.31,1888;l.Littleton,N.H.

6e.LAURA FRANCES EASTMAN
b.Ashland,N.H.,July 18,1890;m.Geo. E. Haines.

6f.ALVIN ROBBINS EASTMAN
b.Ashland,N.H.,Oct.6,1892; d.Apr.17,1917

6g.MARGARET EASTMAN
b.Ashland,N.H.,Oct.22,1894;d.Mch.30,1896

6h.FORREST LEAVITT EASTMAN
b.Ashland,N.H.,May 18,1897;m.Alice Ellen Girardet at Woodsville,N.H.,Aug.6,1930. Was in World War I. Ordained an Episcopal clergyman in 1926 he has had churches at Ashland,Newport,Portsmouth and Woodsville, N.H. Is now rector of St.John's Church at Ashton,R.I. where he lives and also Emmanuel Church at Manville.

6ha.CAROLINE ALDRICH EASTMAN
b.Haverhill,N.H.,May 18,1931;m.Gordon F.Smith, May 11,1953;l.2052 W.166th St.,Gardena,Cal.

6hb.CHARLES ALVIN EASTMAN
b.Haverhill,N.H.,June 20,1933; is with U.S.Air Forces in Korea (1954)

6hc.MARK LAWRENCE EASTMAN
b.Haverhill,N.H.,Aug.10,1934; is with U.S.Air Forces in Japan.(1954)

6hd.DAVID CHRISTOPHER EASTMAN
b.Haverhill,N.H.,June 6,1942

6he.MARGARET ELLEN EASTMAN
b.Pawtucket,R.I.,Sept.4,1946.

6i.ROBERT HARRIS EASTMAN
b.Jan.26,1899; l.Ashland,N.H.

6j.PAUL SMITH EASTMAN
b.May 2,1901;l.Lancaster,N.H.

6k.MALCOLM CARROLL EASTMAN;b.Jan.26,1908.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JOHN ARZA EASTMAN
Probably Rix #163

JOHN ARZA EASTMAN
Descendents give his name as John Arza and state he was born in 1802. Census figures of 1850 list him as "Arza" and born 1806, in New York State. Further, that he was a farmer who went to Spring Arbor, Jackson Co., Mich. before 1836, his children being born in that state. Married Mercia Ann Herrington(census records have it "Mary"),born in N.Y. state,1815. John Arza died in Tarrant Co.,Texas,1887.

1. JAMES HERSEY EASTMAN; b.1836
2. CHARLES H. EASTMAN; b.1838
3. JOHN H. EASTMAN; b. 1840
4. WILLIAM HENRY EASTMAN; b.1842
5. NATHANIEL EASTMAN; b.1846
6. GEORGE HURON EASTMAN
   b.Sept.3,1849,Spring Arbor,Jackson Co.,Mich.(census records list him as "Henry"); m.Ellen M.Windsor,Jan.12,1869. She was b.Sept.7,1850 and d. at Snyder,Tex.,Dec.2,1923; he d. there Nov.16,1908.
   6a. MARY ETTA EASTMAN
      b.Oct.24,1869,Johnson Co.,Mo.; m.John W. Welch,Oct.1894.
   6b. WALTER LEE EASTMAN
      b.Sept.24,1871,Johnson Co.,Mo.;m. May Carpenter
   6c. RUTH BELL EASTMAN
      b.Feb.23,1874,Johnson Co.,Mo.;m. Wm. N.Davis,Oct.24, 1894 in Scurry Co.,Texas. He was b.Feb.15,1869 and d. at Snyder,Tex.,Aug.27,1913.
      6ca.Carrie Dell Davis;b.Sept.25,1895;m.Ernest Line,1918
      6cb.William O.Davis;b.June 15,1897,Snyder,Tex.
      6cc.Jesse B.Davis; bOOct.27,1899
      6cd.Floy Lee Davis;b.Dec.4,1901;m.Clint Head,Apr.24,1924
      6ce.Fred Ernest Davis;b.Nov.21,1904;m.Essie Bigs,1927
      6cf.George H.Davis; b.Feb.26,1907;m.Geraldine Woole,1932
      6cg.Charles A. Davis; b.Mch.31,1910;m.Christine Flippin
   6d. ROBERT HERSEY EASTMAN
      b.May 26,1877,Tarrant Co.,Tex.; m.Lancaster A.Wren, Dec. 24,1901 at Snyder,Tex. Is a retired farmer and lives at Buckeye,Arizona(1954)
      6da. R. Q. EASTMAN
         b.Apr.24,1903,Snyder,Texas; m.Ola B.Wren,b.Sept.21, 1907,at Altus,Okla., lives Buckeye,Ariz.
         6daa. LAVENIA REBECCA EASTMAN; b.Apr.22,1925 at Midland,Tex.;m.Earnest C.Faccio,Oct.3,1948 at Tuscon,Ariz. They have Kathryn M.Faccio,b.Apr.24, 1951 and Karen JO Faccio, b.Feb.17,1953. Both children born at Tucson,Ariz.
         6dab. EDITH JAY EASTMAN;b.Jan.23,1933 at Stanton,Tex.; m.Douglas B.Henderson,Apr.16,1951 at Buckeye, Ariz. They have Edith Jeanette Henderson,b. Nov.5,1951 at Ft.Ord,Monterey,Cal.
      6db. MARY BELLE EASTMAN
         b.Mch.9,1905,Snyder,Tex.;d. Apr.8,1913
      6dc. JESSE WREN EASTMAN
         b.Jan.28,1907,Buffalo Gap,Tex.;m.Dovie Jannette Tankersley of Fluvana,Tex,Mch.2,1925. I$_s$ a farmer at Buckeye,Ariz.

6dca. J. T. EASTMAN
b. Apr. 17, 1926 at Andrews, Tex. m. Ileen Allen at Mesa, Ariz., June 1, 1948. Attended Brigham Young University. Lives Buckeye, Ariz. A Mormon.
6dcaa. RANDY LAWRENCE EASTMAN
b. June 1, 1950, Willcox, Ariz.
6dcab. SUSAN ANN EASTMAN
b. Jan. 26, 1952, Safford, Ariz.
6dcac. TIMOTHY J. EASTMAN
b. Mch. 8, 1954, Buckeye, Ariz.

6de. GEORGE WEATHERFORD EASTMAN
b. July 20, 1910, Andrews, Tex.; m. Ida Mae Floyd, Jan. 4, 1941. She was b. Dec. 10, 1922. Lives Buckeye, Ariz.
6dea. LUTHER GEORGE EASTMAN
b. Nov. 5, 1941, Phoenix, Ariz.
6deb. ROBERT LINDSAY EASTMAN
b. Sept. 18, 1943, Buckeye, Ariz
6dec. JOSEPH DICK EASTMAN
b. Mch. 18, 1949, Phoenix, Ariz
6ded. WILLIAM LEE EASTMAN
b. Apr. 8, 1951, Phoenix, Ariz.

6df. ROBERT GRADY EASTMAN
b. June 7, 1912, Andrews, Tex.; m. Dorothy Gladyne Jeffrey at Merced, Cal. Is a farmer at Buckeye, Ariz.
6dfa. MANOTA MARIE EASTMAN; b. Nov. 27, 1937, Bakersfield, Cal
6dfb. DOROTHY LEE EASTMAN; b. Sept. 12, 1939, Phoenix, Ariz
6dfc. RONALD EDWARD EASTMAN; b. Nov. 24, 1941, Buckeye, Ariz
6dfd. DANNY WAYNE EASTMAN; b. Mch. 30, 1946, Phoenix, Ariz
6dfe. ROBERT DENTON EASTMAN; b. Oct. 4, 1947, Phoenix, Ariz.

6dg. THOMAS WILLIAM EASTMAN
b. Oct. 9, 1914, Andrews, Tex.; m. Thelma Moyer, May 26, 1943.
6dga. VIRGINIA LEE EASTMAN; b. Aug. 15, 1942, Harrisburg, Pa
6dgb. THOMAS MICHAEL EASTMAN; b. Sept. 28, 1948, Phoenix, Ariz
6dgc. JESSE Q. EASTMAN; b. Nov. 18, 1953, Phoenix, Ariz.

6dh. MATTIE CARRENA EASTMAN
b. Aug. 1, 1917, Andrews, Tex.; m. Ralph E. Walters, Turlock, California where they live.

6e. THOMAS HARVEY EASTMAN
b. Jan. 11, 1881, Tarrant Co., Tex.; m. Fay Chapman, June 1, 1931 at Ozona, Texas
6ea. ALINDA FAY EASTMAN; b. May 17, 1932, Ozona, Tex.

6f. WILLIAM ARTHUR EASTMAN
b. Apr. 30, 1885, Comanche, Tex., d. May 17, 1937; m. Pearl Holland.

6g. CHARLES EARNEST EASTMAN
b. Feb. 18, 1888, Comanche, Tex.; m. Mevina Thompson

6h. JESSE FRANKLIN EASTMAN
b. Jan. 5, 1891, Mills, Tex.; d. April 15, 1892

****

DESCENT CHART OF
LOUIS KOSSUTH EASTMAN
From Rix #164(iv)
(Horace-Amos-Benjamin-Joseph-Benjamin-Roger)

LOUIS KOSSUTH EASTMAN
b.Oct.24,1851 at Marshall,Mich;d.Detroit,Oct.16,1918; m.Abbie Maria Atchinson,1875. Druggist for more than forty years at Marshall and Detroit,Mich. Invented Eastman Capsule Filler and Eastman Powder Divider for use of druggists.

1. WINIFRED EASTMAN
b.July 6,1878;m.E.Lloyd,San Francisco,Cal.

2. HERBERT LLOYD EASTMAN
b.Mch.9,1881 at Detroit. Wayne Univ. Medical graduate, also in pharmacy. m.Editn Julia Field,Oct.9,1907: druggist at Los Angeles for many years. Universalist.

2a. WINIFRED EASTMAN
b.Apr.27,1909;m.R.G.Rounsdell,1933, San Diego;had Barbara, Robert L. and Susanne Rounsdell.

2b. MARY M. EASTMAN
b.Dec.7,1919;m.W.W.Cross,1942, San Francisco,Cal.; had David Cross.

3. LOUIS RALPH EASTMAN
b.May 11,1885;m.Caroline G.Hintze at Elgin,Ill. Dec.1, 1917. Univ. of Mich.,1911,;member Alpha Sigma Phi. World War I, Ordnance Dept. as a civilian in high explosive work. In 1917 went with F.B.Stevens,Inc. of Detroit and was manager of buffing composition dept. Developed summer resort at Torch Lake,Mich. Member Torch Lake Country Club; Rep.; Protestant. L.Detroit.

3a. ALAN RICHARD EASTMAN
b.July 26,1922(adopted);sargeant, 141st Reg. 36th Division;killed in action in France,Oct.24,1944.

4. VERA EASTMAN
b.Detroit,1887;died there 1922.

(Male line extinct)

1964023

****

DESCENT CHART OF
ARTHUR LANDELLE EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix

ARTHUR LANDELLE EASTMAN
b.Aug.9,1859; son of Julius and Annette(Nichols)of Clatskanie,Ore.; m.Mary Lee Stover,b.Redding,Cal.,June 22, 1866, on Nov.1,1891.

1. AMY HARRISON EASTMAN;b.Sept.25,1892;d.1910;no child
2. ELLA MOTT EASTMAN;b.Dec.2,1894; m. twice;1 child
3. ZENAS LOUIS EASTMAN;b.Sept.2,1896;m.Gladys Buck, Everett,Wash. Had KENNETH LEE EASTMAN,10-27-1922
4. CHARLES ARTHUR EASTMAN; b.June 11,1898; m.Mary Danette Died 1919. Had LAWRENCE EASTMAN and LOWELL EASTMAN.
5. EVELYN MARY EASTMAN;b.Aug.1,1892; m.S.A.Hollman, Vancouver, Wash.
6. GRACE WILMER EASTMAN;b.Nov.5,1898;m. twice;had four.
7. ROSA LEE EASTMAN;b.Dec.7,1900; d.Dec.8,1918; m.John Thomas; no children
8. HARRISON JULIUS EASTMAN;b.Jan.27,1903
9. GEORGE RANDALL EASTMAN; b.Feb. 27,1905

****

DESCENT CHART OF
HENRY HOYT EASTMAN
From Rix 187(vii)
(Ezekiel J.-Obadiah-Jeremiah-Ebenezer-Philip-Roger)

HENRY HOYT EASTMAN
b.Feb.2,1839; d. 1926 at 87; m.Caroline Preston(1844-1914)
His father,Ezekiel Joseph,b.Janl,1800;d.July 11,1879;m. Abagail Copps, lived at Groton,N.H. and had nine children including Franklin,Sarah,John,Alfred A. and others.

1.GEORGE H. EASTMAN;b.May 14,1863; d.Sept.30,1863

2.FRANK H. EASTMAN
b.May 19,1864; d.Dec.26,1934; m.Rosie M.Herbert of Rumney, N.H. He was a railroad employee. No children.

3.HORACE WESTON EASTMAN
b.Groton,N.H.,Oct.9,1867; d. at Plymouth,N.H.,Oct.7,1928; m.Martha Grace McIntosh at Rumney,N.H.,Oct.23,1889. He was a blacksmith.

3a.HAVEN SYLVAN EASTMAN
b.Plymouth,N.H.,May 30,1891; unmarried. A building supt. at Boston,Mass. Methodist and Mason.

3b.CLIFTON KENNETH EASTMAN
b.Bristol,N.H.,Oct.26,1896; lives at Plymouth,N.H.

3c.ROY LINWOOD EASTMAN
b.Bristol,N.H.,Apr.21,1903; m.Evelyn Robinson;lives at Newport,N.H.; three children.

4.MARY JANE EASTMAN
b.Apr.27,1868; d.Mch.19,1938; m.(1)Fred Hall and (2)Joseph Hazlette; had Fred Hill and Jos.Hazlette,Jr.

5.EDGAR ALLEN EASTMAN
b.July 19,1870;unmarried. A railroad man at W.Rumney,N.H.

6.FLORA MAUD EASTMAN
b.Aug.6,1872; m.Charles Sawyer;had Edith who d. in infancy. After her husband's death she lived at Canaan,N.H.

7.CARRIE BELLE EASTMAN
b.Oct.1,1874; m.(1)Lewis C.Emery and (2) Fred Miller,now deceased. Had three children. Lived at Lebanon,N.H.

8.CORA A. EASTMAN; b.Sept.24,1876; d.Feb.11,1921; unmarried

9.GERTIE FRANCES EASTMAN
b.Apr.19,1879; d.Jan.23,1925 at North Bend,Oregon.;m.Archie Burgess and had six children.

10.HERBERT JAY EASTMAN
b.March 22,1881; m.Elizabeth Dimond;a farmer at Dorchester,N.H.

10a.CLAYTON HERBERT EASTMAN
Was in World War II.

11.NELLIE MYRTLE EASTMAN
b.Dec.21,1882: m.(1) Charles C.Whitcher who died in 1914 and (2) a Mr.Barney in 1934. He is a merchant at Canaan,N.H.
11a.Lillian Whitcher; died at nine years
11b.Irene Whitcher; died at nineteen
11c.Charlotte Whitcher
11d.Thelma Whitcher.

12.EDITH EDNA EASTMAN.
b.Apr.20,1885, m.(1)Frank Doe and after a divorce(2)Ernest Boynton, also now divorced. Had Caroline and Florence.

13.ANNIE LILLIAN EASTMAN
b.Oct.1,1886; m.Perley Taylor,Plainville,Conn.;have two.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
SAMUEL E. EASTMAN
From Rix # 204
(Peter-Timothy-Philip-Philip-Roger)

SAMUEL E. EASTMAN
b.Hopkinton,N.H.,1769; to Hopkinton,N.Y. in 1808 and bought 200 acres. One of its earliest settlers. Was prosperous and active in local affairs. Married (1)Sarah E.Lee and (2)Sally Elliott who d. in 1849. He d.in May 1852. Baptist.
(1st wife)

1. SALLY EASTMAN
b.Feb.16,1794; m.David Kelley,July 12,1818;lived at Fowler, N.Y. where she d.Sept.26,1869. They had Harriett,Betsey,Samuel and George Kelley.

2. STEPHEN EASTMAN
Married Doraxa Abbott;d.1888;no living children.

3. SAMUEL E. EASTMAN JR
b.Lincoln,Vt.,Nov.6,1796; m.Phebe Orvis(1801-1868) on Feb. 5,1823. A farmer at Hopkinton,N.Y.;died July 22,1869.

3a. HENRY C. EASTMAN
b.May 7,1824; m.Sarah Harrington,Mch.4,1850;d.at Baltimore,Md.,Mch.8,1862; she died 1870.

3aa. ELMINA S. EASTMAN;b.1851; d.1901; m.Lafayette Samson.

3ab. MARY E. EASTMAN;b.May 14,1854;m.John Kelsey,Lawrence,NY

3ac. HENRY C. EASTMAN JR
b.Sept.21,1861; m. Nettie Hall,Oct.19,1882;lived at Parishville,N.Y. They had VANDE EASTMAN,b.1888 and MERLE EASTMAN, b. 1891

3b. MARY E. EASTMAN
b.Feb.13,1826; m.G.M.Hastings,Dec.8,1852; d. 1898

3c. LUCINDA A. EASTMAN
b.Mch.21,1828; m.M.O.Kirk,Oct.10,1861

3d. JAMES O. EASTMAN
b.July 2,1830; d.June 20,1884 at Converse,N.Y.; m.Mrs. Julia Wright,Dec.19,1858;lived Parishville,N.Y. Baptist.

3da. FRANK J. EASTMAN
b.Oct.2,1870 at Parishville,NY;d.Apr.16,1936 at Winthrop,N.Y.; m.Lola May Kirk,Dec.24,1890; she d.1897 and he m.(2) Minnie D.Turner,Aug.15,1899. He farmed the old homestead at Hopkinton,N.Y.

3daa. FLOYD EASTMAN
b.Oct.14,1893; killed in explosion at Solvay Plant,Syracuse,N.Y.,July 2,1918; unmarried.

3dab. MILDRED ALICE EASTMAN
b.Sept.21,1901,Parishville,NY; m.Theodore R. Jennings at Freeport,NY,Nov.3,1939. Potsdam Normal School,1921. A teacher for nearly thirty years at Lawrence,Long Island,N.Y. No child. Is an Episcopalian.

3dac. BESSIE MAY EASTMAN
b.July 7,1903; m.Lyndon A.Cutler at Potsdam,N.Y. They have Malcolm and Douglas Cutler and live at 12 Tamerack St., Massena,N.Y.

3dad. DOROTHY IRENE EASTMAN
b.Apr.18,1905; m.(1)H.M.Fiore at Pleasantville, N.Y. Divorced in 1946 and m.(2) George Anderson,

Dec.24,1952 at New York City. No children. She is a teacher and they live Overlook Rd. N., White Plains,N.Y.

3dae. LLOYD JAMES EASTMAN
b.Apr.26,1909; m.June Butler of Massena,N.Y. Aug.21,1937 at Elkton,Md. He is an employee of Downington Mfg. Co. Lives Kennett Square,Pa.

3daf. ORRIE TURNER EASTMAN
b.Apr.12,1911; unmarried

3dag. FRANK ORVIS EASTMAN
b.Apr.8,1915; m.Irene Rheaume,July 25,1940. Was a Sgt.World War II. Is now a teacher and lives at Prattsburg,N.Y. They have CAROLYN ANN EASTMAN and JAMES FRANK EASTMAN. Are Catholics.

3dah. EMMA ELLEN EASTMAN
b.May 4,1917; m.Clark Butler, brother of Lloyd's wife, on June 10,1935. Live 10 Tamerack St.,Massena,N.Y. and have Shirley and Betty Jane Butler. Another d.Joan,born 1936, died in 1951.

3dai. IRVING FLOYD EASTMAN
b.Sept.1,1919. Unmarried and is an electrical technician for Atomic Energy Commission.

3daj. MAURICE RICHARD EASTMAN
b.Oct.30,1921; m.Mary Broccoli at Valhalla,N.Y. Was Sgt.World War II. Employed by Eastman Kodak Co. and lives 1 Overlook Dr.,Valhalla,N.Y. They have DONNA EASTMAN, MARY EASTMAN,CLAIRE EASTMAN, MICHEL EASTMAN and JOHN EASTMAN

3dak. JEAN CAROL EASTMAN
b.Oct.18,1923; m.C.B.Youngblood,Sept.16,1944. Divorced and m.(2) Homer Teter at Oakland,Cal. July 8,1952. Live 19 Atlantic St.,SE,Washington,DC

3dal. NEIL DAVID EASTMAN
b.Mch.11,1925; m.Mary Van Gelder at Prattsburg,N.Y July 15,1950. In Navy,World War II. Is employed by Neon Lighting Co.,Geneva,N.Y. and lives 16 Chestnut St., Waterloo,N.Y. They have SUSAN EASTMAN and CATHY ANN EASTMAN

3dam. BERYL MARJORIE EASTMAN
b.Sept.15,1907; m.Patrick Nott,Apr.21,1935. She is a teacher. Live Brentwood,Long Island,N.Y. Have Erma Jean Nott,b.May 13,1936

3e. PHEBE H. EASTMAN
b.1834; m.H.H.Harrington,1859;lived Canton,N.Y.

3f. MARTHA F. EASTMAN
b.1837; m.Thomas Western,Jan.4,1862;had three children.

3g. JOSEPH B. EASTMAN; b.1840; died 1841

3h. SARAH L. EASTMAN
b.1841; m.W.C.Kelsey,Aug.28,1864;d.1900,Minneapolis.

3i. JOSEPH B. EASTMAN
b.Aug.26,1843; m.Caroline Carbine,Mch.2,1869,Parishville.

4. LEE EASTMAN
b.July 19,1798 at Lincoln,Vt.; m.(1) Harriett Hazleton,June 10,1830. She d.Apr.16,1831 and he m.(2) Martha W.Lockwood, Mch.27,1832. At 21 bought a farm and built a fine stone house at Hopkinton,N.Y. One of the most successful and respected men in the town. Died at 81 on July 18,1879.

4a. HARRY H. EASTMAN
b. Apr. 13, 1831; m. Annette M. Towle, Dec. 25, 1871; d. 1894.
4aa. HARRIETT EASTMAN; b. 1872
4ab. ABAGAIL EASTMAN; b. 1874; d. 1892.
4b. HARRIETT M. EASTMAN
b. Dec. 11, 1833; m. G. S. Wright, Oct. 8, 1856; died 1894
4c. GEORGE L. EASTMAN
b. Aug. 11, 1837; m. Eunice J. Merriam, Sept. 12, 1872; she d. at Hollywood, Cal., Mch. 10, 1923; he d. Dec. 11, 1891. He was a Lt. Co. B, 16th N.Y. Civil War. Was postmaster at Potsdam, N.Y., 1890, and also in the hardware business. At one time spent three years at Idaho City, Cal. and for two years had a ranch in Kansas.
4ca. HARRY M. EASTMAN
b. July 1, 1873 at Potsdam, N.Y.; m. Cora B. Lyon of Chicago, Feb. 9, 1916. He d. at Los Angeles, Cal. Was editor of the Hotel Bulletin at Chicago for many years.
4cb. SUSAN L. EASTMAN
b. Dec. 17, 1875 at Potsdam, N.Y.; married Benjamin Watson of Brooklyn, N.Y. on Oct. 10, 1906. Lives 18 Gramercy Park, New York City. Is actively interested in the Eastman genealogy.
4cc. LEE JOHN EASTMAN
b. July 6, 1877 at Potsdam, N.Y.; m. Cora I. Semmes, June 22, 1903. In 1911 in automobile business in Philadelphia as Eastman Motor Truck Co.; in 1915 president of the Packard Philadelphia Co.; in 1919 president of Packard New York Co.; in 1927 vice-pres. Packard Motor Car Co. of Detroit. Organized Motor Truck Assn. of Philadelphia was chairman, Trades Brands Committee, American Arbitration Assn; pres. Automobile Merchants Assn. and many other civic bodies. Retired about 1948 and lives at New Rochelle, N.Y.. Actively interested in Eastman genealogy and has prepared an attractive and informative chart of his Eastman line.
4cca. LEE SEMMES EASTMAN
b. June 5, 1904; m. Mary Hewitt of New Rochelle, N.Y. on Aug. 6, 1932. Lives Greenwich, Conn.
4ccaa. MARY LEE EASTMAN; b. 1939
4ccab. LEE JOHN EASTMAN; b. 1947
4ccb. CHARLES EDWARD EASTMAN
b. Nov. 2, 1906 at Wash. D.C.; m. Catherine Singer, June 24, 1933. Lives Stamford, Conn.
4ccba. MARY JO EASTMAN
4ccbb. CHARLES TIMOTHY EASTMAN
4ccc. MARGARET VIRGINIA EASTMAN
b. Nov. 9, 1909 at Baltimore, Md.; m. Francis M. Hine; live 4230 Chase Av., Miami Beach, Fla.
4ccd. ELINOR MERRIAM EASTMAN
b. Sept. 8, 1911 at Baltimore, Md.; m. William L. Dye of Los Angeles, Dec. 29, 1939. He is advertising manager, Reingold Brewing Co. of Brooklyn and lives 38 Waldo Lane, Manhassett, Long Island, N.Y. (1953). They have Roger L., Cheryl and John D. Dye.

4cce. CORA JEANETTE EASTMAN
b.Jan.26,1918 at Philadelphia. Lived with her sister at Miami Beach,Fla.

4cd. MARGARET R. EASTMAN
b.Aug.25,1881 at Winfield,Kas.; m.Edward C.Chamberlin,June 29,1914. Lived Los Angeles; no child.

4ce. GEORGE LOCKWOOD EASTMAN
b.Aug.6,1887 at Potsdam,N.Y.; m.Pauline Alber,June 8,1908. Many years pres. Security Materials Co., of Hollywood,Cal. prior to retirement in 1952. A prominent citizen of Hollywood and received the Los Angeles Realty Board's medal as Hollywood's "most valuable citizen". Past president,Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce. Since retirement has devoted his efforts to the Moral Re-Armament movement and was on a commission to Japan to help prepare for communism defense.

4cea. PAULINE A. EASTMAN
b.Jan.3,1916

4ceb. GEORGE LOCKWOOD EASTMAN JR
b.Apr.5,1909 at Hollywood,Cal.; m.Louisa Forrester at Los Angeles,June 18,1935. Stanford Univ.,AB and LLB,1931;member Alpha Delta Phi and Phi Delta Phi fraternities. Succeeded his father in Security Materials Co. Lives 12929 Addison Av., Van Nuys,Cal.

4ceba. MARY FORRESTER EASTMAN;b.1939

4cebb. THOMAS GEORGE EASTMAN; b.1946

4d. ADELAIDE EASTMAN
b.Aug.12,1840; m.C.R.Holmes; lived Potsdam,N.Y. where she died Feb.12,1903. Had Mildred E.Holmes who m.James Taylor.

4e. HOWARD P. EASTMAN
b.Nov.25,1847; m.Emma Faulkner,Dec.1866; d.1926; lived at Potsdam,N.Y. Had seven daughters.

4ea. GRACE M. EASTMAN; b.1869; d. 1915; m. a Foote

4eb. GEORGIA F. EASTMAN; b.1872; d. 1922; m. a Green

4ec. ROSE W. EASTMAN; b.May 13,1878

4ed. ADELAIDE A. EASTMAN; b.1879; d. 1902; m. a Houghton

4ee. MARION L. EASTMAN; b.1882; d. 1913; m. a Crane

4ef. CELESTIA L. EASTMAN; died first year

4eg. KATHERINE I. EASTMAN; b. 1893; d. 1919

4f. ROSWELL H. EASTMAN
b.1850; died 1852

5. ROSWELL H. EASTMAN
b.1804; d.Sept.20,1842; m.Mary Ann Poor who d.1843. Was a tanner at Hopkinton,N.Y. for some years and then farmed.

5a. ALZINA M. EASTMAN
b.1833; d. 1903; m.S.S.Benson,Aug.16,1871;Pine Grove,Ill.

5b. CAROLINE M. EASTMAN
b.Feb.18,1835; m.Dan W.Kimball,Dec.18,1854; had five.

5c. BETSEY EASTMAN ; b.1838; d.1857

5d. CATHERINE B. EASTMAN; b.1841; d. 1842

6. BETSEY EASTMAN
b.1806; d.1882;m.A.T.Hopkins,1827,Potsdam,N.Y.;had six

7. MARY EASTMAN
b.1807; d. 1881; m.Benj. Reeve,1832.
8. DAVID EASTMAN
b.1809; d.1862; m.Lorena Baldwin. A farmer all his life except a few years about 1849 when he joined the gold rush to California.
8a. SALLY EASTMAN; b.1828; d. 1848
8b. BETSEY EASTMAN; b.1831; d.1847
8c. WILLIAM EASTMAN
8d. JOSEPHINE EASTMAN; m.J.M.Kennedy; died 1897
8e. CAROLINE EASTMAN; m.H.Heath; d. in Wis.,1882.
9. SAPHRONIA EASTMAN
b.1810; d.1839; m.Eason Bachellor;no living child
10. WILLIAM E. EASTMAN
b.Dec.16,1812; d.Dec.14,1887; m.Susan M.Covey,Oct.1,1834. She died 1889. Ran the old homestead at Hopkinton,N.Y. until late in life when he moved to Fort Jackson,N.Y. where he died. He was a Captain of State Militia.
10a. SAMUEL EASTMAN; 1837-1842
10b. MARIA EASTMAN; 1839-1842
10c. LORENZO C. EASTMAN; 1841-1842
10d. SUSAN M. EASTMAN; 1843-1847
10e. SAPHRONIA EASTMAN; 1845-1862
10f. ROYAL S. EASTMAN
b.Mch.17,1847; m.Libby Seeley;lived Norfolk Downs,Mass. No children.
10g. SAMUEL E. EASTMAN
b.Aug.29,1849,Hopkinton,N.Y.; m.Harriett B.Sanford(1850) on Dec.21,1871
10h. MARTIN C. EASTMAN
b.1851; d. 1852
10i. FLORENCE A. EASTMAN
b.Aug.13,1861; m.Judson L.Smith,Wollaston,Mass.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
WILLIAM EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix History

WILLIAM EASTMAN
Born in Ohio about 1834 and possibly a son of Charles Eastman, (Rix History #202viii). He married Harriett Havenstein at Lykens,Ohio where he was a farmer. Died in Feb.1919.
1 WALLACE EASTMAN
b.July 4,1871 at Lykens,O.;m. Minnie Kohl,Mch.15,1905
Was a farmer at Lykens where he d.May 9,1925.
1a. MARIE EASTMAN
b.Dec.17,1910; m. a Fisher,Tiffin,Ohio
1b. LESTER EASTMAN
b.June 25,1914;in US Army,World War II;lives at Tiffin,O.
1c. MAE EASTMAN
b.Jan.6,1916,Lykens,O.;lived Tiffin,O.
2 CHARLES EASTMAN; Lived at Lykens,O.
3 ETHA EASTMAN;m. an Aurand; now deceased.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JOBES EASTMAN
Probably Rix/204(11)

JOBES EASTMAN
Based on the 1850 census and the History of Lafayette Co.,Wis. he was born in Connecticut in 1787;went to Ohio,then Indiana in 1821 and to Illinois in 1825. In 1827 he moved to Grant Co.Wis. and to Lafayette Co.,Wis. in 1833. In 1850 he was a farmer there with an assessed valuation of $3000. He died in 1863 at the age of 76. Married Elizabeth Courtright and had six sons and eight daughters, several of whom died young. (Note; a great grand son states he married a Van Sicklen when he was of age and then moved to Wis. This is at variance with the above which indicates he was forty when he went to Wisconsin and had children before 1818. Is it possible Elizabeth was a second wife?)

1. SYLVESTER EASTMAN
   Went to California
2. ANDREW JACKSON EASTMAN
   b.Mch.10,1818; m.Louisa Goodrich, Jan.15,1840; came to Wis. with his parents in 1827 and was a farmer in Grant Co. where he died in the late nineties. It is reported that he volunteered and served as a soldier in the Black Hawk War although only fourteen years of age? They had eleven,one died young.
   2a. LUCIUS A. EASTMAN
      b.1841; was in Co.H., 7th Wisconsin Infantry,Civil War. Was killed at Bull Run in 1862.
   2b. LEMUEL DAVIDSON EASTMAN
      b.1844; was in Co.F.,20th Wisconsin Infantry,Civil War. Died in Army Hospital,Springfield,Ill. of measles,1862.
   2c. ANDREW JACKSON EASTMAN JR
      b.1847; was in Co.B, 3rd Wis. Infantry five months,1865.
   2d. EVA D. EASTMAN
      Married a Dean.
   2e. FRANCIS MARION EASTMAN; born 1849
   2f. OLIVER CAMPBELL EASTMAN
      b.Dec.8,1853 at Lancaster,Wis.; m.Lois Ellen Barber,Nov. 20,1877. He was a farmer in Wisconsin,Iowa,S.Dakota,Montana and Idaho. Died,Weiser,Idaho,Feb.13,1933, at 80.
      2fa. ROYAL BARBER EASTMAN
         b.Dec.20,1878, Grant Co.,Wis.,m. Bertha Martin at Glendive,Mont.,Dec.16,1915. A farmer, carpenter and machinist. Lived Weiser,Idaho(1954). Methodist and was active as a lay preacher. No children.
      2fb. JOHN LUCIUS EASTMAN; b.Sept.16,1882; no children
      2fc. HENRY ELSWORTH EASTMAN
         b.Mch.17,1886,Luverne,Iowa;m. Myrtle M.Glenn at Fairview,Mont.,Apr.23,1915. A farmer, now retired and living at Nashua,Mont.(1954) School trustee eight years.
         2fca. MONICA C. EASTMAN
            b.Mch.6,1916;m. a Candee;add.Box 134,Bellevue,Wash
         2fcb. LOIS M. EASTMAN
            b.Mch.30,1919;m. a DeBray,1708 E.North,Portland,Ore
         2fcc. GENEVA M. EASTMAN
            b.Jan.24,1921;m.a Kinnaburgh;add.Marion,Mont.

2fcd. LUCINDA M. EASTMAN; b. Sept. 1,1922; m. an Aimes; lives R.#2, Port Orchard, Wash.
2fce. BEATRICE M. EASTMAN; b. Dec.25,1923; m. a Burrus; lives Box 131, Kirkland, Wash.
2fcf. JOHN OLIVER EASTMAN
B. Feb.3,1925 at Richey, Mont.; m. Maggie Beck at Glasgow, Mont., Aug.14,1947. Served in the Army in Europe, World War 11. Is a postal clerk at Glasgow where he is member V.F.W. and American Legion.
2fcfa. SHARON LEE EASTMAN; b. July 3,1948
2fcfb. SUSAN CAROL EASTMAN; b. Sept 26,1949
2fcfc. BONNIE JEAN EASTMAN; b. Apr. 3,1952
2fcg. FREDERICK ELLSWORTH EASTMAN
b. Richey, Mont., May 18,1926; m. Alyce Lorraine Goodwin, Mch.27,1947 at Polson, Mont. Served on a destroyer in Atlantic and Pacific fleets, World War 11. Is a carpenter and lives Box 290, Somers, Mont.
2fcga. NANCY LORRAINE EASTMAN; b. Nov.14,1948
2fcgb. FREDERICK ELLSWORTH EASTMAN JR; b. Mch.16,1950
2fcgc. KATHLEEN MARIE EASTMAN; b. Oct.23,1952
2fch. HERBERT LEE EASTMAN
b. Nov. 8,1927 at Fairview, Mont.; m. Mary Elizabeth Flint at San Diego, Calif., Mch.9,1946. Served in World War 11. Is a construction supt. and now lives at Box 238, Primghar, Iowa (1954). Is a Methodist.
2fcha. CHERYL ANN EASTMAN (step-d) b. June 4,1944
2fchb. WILLIAM LEE EASTMAN; b. Glasgow, Mont. Jan.29,1947
2fchc. DIANA LYNN EASTMAN; b. Glasgow, Mont. Dec.3,1948
2fci. EMMERY G. EASTMAN; b. Jan.12,1929; in service overseas.
2fcj. WALTER E. EASTMAN; b. Mch.14,1930; l. Phillipsburg, Kas.
2fck. ADELINE M. EASTMAN; b. Dec.27,1933; m. a Garden; lives Norfolk, Va.
2fcl. PATRICIA M. EASTMAN; b. May 26,1938
2fcm. THOMAS R. EASTMAN; b. Nashua, Mont., Sept.27,1940
2fcn. MARION L. EASTMAN; b. Glasgow, Mont., May 30,1943
2fd. RUTH ROSE EASTMAN
b. Artesian, S.D., Aug.11,1890; m. an English, Weiser, Idaho
2fe. LEE EDGAR EASTMAN
b. Artesian, S.D., Aug.26,1894; lived Columbia, S.C.
2g. ESTHER ANN EASTMAN; married George Patton
2h. LOUISA ELIZABETH EASTMAN; married a Pritchard.
2i. HENRY ELLSWORTH EASTMAN
b. Mch. 8,1863; m. Frances J. Webb at Plattesville, Wis., Sept. 24,1884. Was a farmer at Lancaster, Wis. They had:

ELLSWORTH PAUL EASTMAN	Geniveve Eastman
HENRY ERNEST EASTMAN	FRANCES EASTMAN
ETHEL J. EASTMAN (Baltzer)	PERCY W. EASTMAN
EVELYN EASTMAN	m. Clive Martin, 1915

2j. LUELLA MAE EASTMAN
Married a Reukauf
3. JAMES L. EASTMAN; b. 1828; went to Nebraska
4. MARY EASTMAN : b. 1831
5. MOSES EASTMAN JR
6. STEPHEN EASTMAN

****

DESCENT CHART OF
RICHARD EASTMAN
Rix 214-vii
(Richard-Richard-Jonatnan-Thomas-Roger)

RICHARD EASTMAN
b.N.Conway,N.H.,Apr.18,1780;m.(1)Lovica Morrill(1802) and (2) Louisa Morrill, her sister. A farmer, he moved to Ohio and later to Kansas where he d.Aug.17,1876 at 95. Buried at Ogden,Kas. He and most of his family were Quakers.

(1st wife)

1. ROYAL EASTMAN
b.Falmouth,Me. June 27,1816;m.Harriett Stark Russell, Feb.23,1857. A lawyer, he was postmaster at Great Falls, N.H. and held many local offices;d.Feb.2,1874. A Quaker.

1a. MARY EASTMAN
b.Great Falls,N.H.,Oct.11,1863; Smith College,1886. A teacher and registrar at Smith College from 1901 to 1921. l.Chesterfield,Mass. Unmarried.

1b. RICHARD ROYAL EASTMAN
b.Feb.28,1866;d. Littleton,NH.1886;unmarried

1c. HARRIETT RUSSELL EASTMAN
b.Sept.5,1868;d. June 23,1872

2. PASCHAL MORRILL EASTMAN
b.May 17,1829; in 1849 was at Frankford,Pa. but settled later at Sandy Spring, Columbiana Co. Ohio

3. ANNA EASTMAN
b.Mch.23,1818; settled in Ohio

(2nd wife)

4. MARY EASTMAN
b.Nov.3,1830;d.Jan.20,1851;m. a Regester

5. HENRIETTA EASTMAN
b.July 19,1835;d. Feb.6,1933; lived Ogden,Kas.

6. CHARLES EDWIN EASTMAN
b.Oct.5,1837; went to Kansas about 1854

7. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN EASTMAN
b.Ogden,Kas.,Jan.17,1842;m.Bessie J.Emerson; enlisted Aug.18,1862, 9th Kansas Cavalry, mustered out June 24, 1865, Civil War. Lived Ogden,Kas. and California where he died.

7a. CHARLES EASTMAN
Lived at Los Angeles

7b. AUGUSTUS EASTMAN
Was a ranger at Yosemite Natl. Park

7c. THOMAS EASTMAN
Was Highway Engineer, Fresno,Cal.

7d. PHILIP EASTMAN
Captain in the Marines; lived Merced,Cal.

73. RICHARD EASTMAN
b.Feb.15,1877 at Ogden,Kas. Retired from farming and was Mayor of Ogden for eight years. Married Rose Dollins,Nov.9,1911. No children.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
DANIEL EASTMAN
from R1x 216ix
(Noah, Richard, Jonathan, Thomas, Roger)

DANIEL EASTMAN
b.Sept.6,1792; d. Aug. 22,1885 at age 92.;m.Martha Chadbourne (1795-1879). He built the "Washington House" in Conway, N.H. and operated it. Was appointed a Major by Gov. Samuel Bell, Aug. 23,1822. At the time of his death he was the oldest Mason in the state.

1. WILLIAM CHADBOURNE EASTMAN
b.Apr.28,1823; d.Dec.22,1891; m.Susan Hanson Adams, Jan.4,1859 in N.Conway,N.H. Was a hotel owner there. Congregationalist and church choristor for years.

1a. MARTHA LEWIS EASTMAN
b.Nov.2,1859; d.Nov.3,1903; m.Bradbury M.Perkins, Aug.6,1878. He died Nov. 19,1924. Lived N.Conway, N.H.; had Marion (1879) and Carrie (1883).

1b. AUGUSTA HOWARD EASTMAN
b.May 5,1861; m. Osgood C.Johnson,Aug.19,1908. He died Jan.18,1935; lived N.Conway,N.H.

1c. EDNA GERRY EASTMAN
b.July 26,1867; d. Oct. 3,1944; unmarried.

1d. ARTHUR WILLIAM EASTMAN
b.Feb.1,1870; m.Bertha Carter;lived N.Conway,N.H.

1da. GRETCHEN EASTMAN
b.Oct.29,1900;m.Raymond Wiggin,Nov.6,1920.

1db. EVELYN EASTMAN
b.Feb.13,1906;m.Harold Goodwin,May 28,1926.

1dc. FLORENCE EASTMAN
b.May 30,1913; m.Ellsworth Nash.

1e. SAMUEL ADAMS EASTMAN
b.Mch.4,1874; d.Oct.3,1918; m.Myrtilla E. McGill, May 27,1896.

1ea. RUTH MC GILL EASTMAN
b.Apr.26,1897 at N.Conway,N.H.;m.Robt. C.McKay, June 1,1926; had Robert and Samuel.

1f. ADDIE DOW EASTMAN
b.N.Conway,N.H.,Oct.18,1880; Westfield Normal School and a public school teacher at Plainfield, N.J. for 33 years. Retired in 1939 to N.Conway,N.H. Member Society of Mayflower Descendents being descended on her mother's side from Degory Priest, a signer of the Compact. Unmarried.

2. THOMAS EASTMAN
b.Mch.6,1825; d. Feb.10,1829

3. CLARISSA EASTMAN
b.Mch. 6,1825(twin); d. Mch.8,1825

4. MARTHA LEWIS EASTMAN
b.May 15,1827;d.Nov.4,1878;m.James W.Gibson,Oct.18,1854

5. GILBERT McMILLAN EASTMAN
b.May 25,1829 ; d. Aug. 9,1855.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
LESTER ZEBINA EASTMAN
From Rix #242(1)
(Peter-Peter-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

LESTER ZEBINA EASTMAN
b. in Conn.,1772;m.Nellie Perry;1.Caroline,Tompkins Co.,NY
1.CHARLES C. EASTMAN
b.1808 in N.Y.;m.Polly ?;was a tanner,Caroline,N.Y.
1a.AMOS EASTMAN
b.Dec.20,1830;m.Rachel Ann Lane,Feb.14,1855. Was in 179th Reg.,Civil War. A farmer at Eastman Hill where he d.Aug.10,1910;buried Slaterville Spgs.,N.Y.
1aa.ELLA LOUISA EASTMAN
b.Dec.31,1855;d.Dec.8,1916
1ab.EMORY LANE EASTMAN
b.Mch.26,1857;d. young
1ac.CORA ETTA EASTMAN
b.July 2,1862;1.Slaterville,N.Y.
1ad.WALTER LANE EASTMAN
b.Nov.12,1869 at Wilseyville, Tioga Co.,N.Y.;m. Grace Evelyn Adams at New York,Oct.14,1902. Cornell Univ.1893. For thirty three years engineer with Bell Telephone System in various cities with twelve years as director of education for Ohio Bell Tel.Co. at Cleveland. Retired 1933;lived at Cleveland Heights.
1ada.EVELYN LANE EASTMAN
b.Oct.7,1904;m.R.M.Kimmel,1929. Western Reserve University,1925. They have Sally, (1932) and Susan Kimmel(1937).
1b.SHEFFIELD EASTMAN
b.1833
1c.JOHN M. EASTMAN
b.1835 at Danby,N.Y.
1ca.MORGAN EASTMAN
b. about 1855;d.Danby,N.Y. No child
1cb.FRANK EASTMAN
b.about 1860;d. about 1937,Danby,N.Y.;No child.
1d.CHARLES H. EASTMAN;b.1837
1e.JULIETTE EASTMAN;b.1839
1f.CYRUS EASTMAN
b.1842;had
1fa.GILBERT C. EASTMAN
b.about 1880;1.Slaterville,N.Y.
1g.HANNAH EASTMAN
b.1842; twin of Cyrus
1h.HENRY EASTMAN
Went west when a young man;said to have settled in Michigan where he had a large family.
2.GEORGE W. EASTMAN
b.1810
3.EBENEZER B. EASTMAN
b.1815
4.JOSEPH EASTMAN
b.1819
5.REUBEN EASTMAN
b.1829
6.HARMAN P. EASTMAN;b.1831

****

JAY-FRANK-CLARENCE-JOHN-HAZEL
LOTTIE-GRACE-EDNA-LAURA-RUTH

THE TEN CHILDREN OF
FRANKLIN ALFRED EASTMAN
ALL LIVING IN
1954

DESCENT CHART OF
AMASA EASTMAN
From Rix 242(iv)
(Amasa-Peter-Peter-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

AMASA EASTMAN
b.Oneida,N.Y.,Jan.17,1815; d.Seymour,Ia.,Nov.12,1894; m.Charlotte Wade,Nov.1,1853. A farmer in New York state until 1862 when he moved to Kendall County,Ill. and in 1867 to Livingston County.

1. VIOLETTE A. EASTMAN; b.Jan.1,1855; d.1887; m.Irving Burr; had Clarence A. Burr who lived at Sioux City,Iowa.

2. FRANKLIN ALFRED EASTMAN; b.June 4,1856; d.Dec.19,1933; m.Sarah May Evans at Seymour,Ia. A farmer in Iowa until 1898; at Alva Okla. to 1900 and then at Hazelton,Kas. Retired 1908.

2a. CHARLOTTE MATILDA EASTMAN; b.Dec.6,1883,Seymour,Ia.; m.David W.Stephens,Oct.25,1905;lived Wichita,Kas.;had Elwood R. (1907), Howard J.(1908) and David W.Stephens(1910-12)

2b. EDNA EVANS EASTMAN;b.Jan.25,1888,Seymour,Ia.; m.James C. Landreth,Apr.2,1908:lived Wellington,Kas.; had Pauline(1909) Gertrude(1911),Madeline(1913,Jack E.(1922) and Dorothy(1923)

2c. GRACIE MAY EASTMAN;b.Seymour,Ia.,June 18,1886; is unmarried and lives at Wichita,Kas.

2d. ORLANDO JAY EASTMAN
b.Feb.6,1890,Seymour,Ia. m.Virginia L.Johnston,Aug.27,1913. Prominent in civic affairs at Wichita,Kas.; pres.Rotary Club director,Chamber of Commerce, Y.M.C.A. and other organizations. Retired as pres. Wichita Desiccating Co.,1953, and now lives at Phoenix,Ariz.(See Who's Who,volume 1)

2da. MARGARET MAY EASTMAN;
b.Oct.7,1914; m.C.Eugene Symcox,Dec.3,1934;l.Phoenix.
2daa. JERRY JAY SYMCOX; b.Mch.30,1939
2dab. JAMES CARL SYMCOX; b.Mch.24,1941

2db. KENNETH GILBERT EASTMAN
b.Apr.23,1919; m.Frances Green,1946. Kas.State Univ. 1939-40; member Delta Tau Delta fraternity. Was a Capt. Air Force,World War II. Lives San Diego,Cal.
2dba. ANNIE LAURIE EASTMAN; b. 1947
2dbb. MARGARET SUSAN EASTMAN; b.1949
2dbc. JONATHAN EVANS EASTMAN; b.1950

2dc. VIRGINIA RUTH EASTMAN
b.Mch.29,1923; m.Raymond A.Bradshaw,Jan.11,1942; live at Phoenix,Arizona.
2dca. JAY RAYMOND BRADSHAW; b.Nov.5,1944
2dcb. RICHARD WILLIAM BRADSHAW; b.1948

2e. LAURA ADELLA EASTMAN
b.Sept.18,1894,Seymour,Ia.; m.Waldo H.Kirk at Wichita,Kas. Sept.11,1919. Live Wichita,Kas.;have Gwendolyn(1920),Jack L.(1921),Robert D.(1924),Bonnie L.(1926) and Ralph W.(1931)

2f. FRANK ALBERT EASTMAN
b.Oct.15,1895,Seymour,Ia.; m.Bess Gilchrist,Apr.20,1916. A salesman at Wichita,Kas. where he lives.

2fa. EUGENE FRANKLIN EASTMAN;b.Oct.18,1917; m.Dorothy Umbenhower,Sept.4,1937. Lives at Wichita,Kas.
2faa. BRUCE ROLAND EASTMAN;b.June 17,1939
2fab. FRANKLIN KARL EASTMAN;b.July 24,1941

2fb. DONALD CARTER EASTMAN; b.Aug.3,1920; m.Jean Nason,Aug. 26,1939; live Wichita,Kas.; have two daughters.

2g. CLARENCE COVER EASTMAN
b.Mch.3,1897,Seymour,Ia.; m.Nora Smith,Oct.28,1916 at Newton,Kas. Is a grocer at Wichita,Kas.
2ga. Clarence Cover EastmanJr;died at birth,Feb.3,1918
2gb. CHESTER GLEN EASTMAN; b.Mch.9,1919; m.Roberta Jean Dunlap,Oct.30,1937 at Marion,Kas. Lives Wichita,Kas.
2gba. JANICE KAY EASTMAN; b.Oct.27,1946
2gc. AUDREY JANE EASTMAN; b.Oct.8,1921; m.Mancil E.Killgore,Aug.6,1939;live Wichita,Kas.;have James Glen Killgore(1942)
2h. JOHN GLENN EASTMAN
b.July 22,1900 at Alva,Okla.; m.Lillian Ann Casey, June 15,1932. Lives Wichita,Kas.
2ha. SUE ANN EASTMAN; b.Apr.13,1934
2hb. JUDITH KAY EASTMAN; b.Feb.23,1937
2i. HAZEL MARIE EASTMAN
b.May 16,1904; m.Charles Arden Hart,July 4,1924; live at Wichita,Kas.: have Jean Marie Hart.
2j. RUTH IONE EASTMAN
b.Nov.10,1906,Hazelton,Kas.; m.Floyd A.Kammerer. They have Richard L.(1925) and Howard J.Kammerer(1927)
3. IRVIN AMASA EASTMAN
b.Mch.30,1858: unmarried. A farmer for many years in mid-western states; retired to Wichita,Kas.;d.1951 at age of 93.
4. ADELLA M. EASTMAN
b.Nov.5,1861; d.Aug.8,1926; m.Thos.R.Babbitt,Nov.30,1886;had Berton R.(1887), Myrtle(1889-91), Mabel(1891-2),Roy I.(1892) Bernice(1895-1895),Willis R.(1896),Carl V.(1900) and Harley Babbitt(1905)
5. EDDY AMES EASTMAN
b.Dec.15,1865; m.Lydia B.Sens,1890,; died Alva,Okla,Feb.22, 1925. She d. there Aug.8,1937
5a. EARL EUGENE EASTMAN
b.Jan.1,1891,Seymour,Ia.; m.Edith A.Yuille at Omaha,Jan. 1,1915; lives Alva,Okla.
5aa. JEAN MARLENE EASTMAN;b.June 15,1918; m.Gerald Ingram, Mch.19,1936;they have Terry Lee Ingram,b.1937.
5b. RAYMOND WESLEY EASTMAN
b.July 6,1892; m.Ella B. Atkinson at Alva,Okla.,Dec.27, 1916; live Tulsa,Okla.
5ba. RAYMOND WESLEY EASTMAN JR;b.Nov.9,1918; m.June Pollack,Nov.10,1938; lives Tulsa,Okla.
5bb. NEAL BROOKS EASTMAN; b.Aug.28,1921; m.Mary J.Wheeler June 28,1942; lives Tulsa,Okla.
5bba. KAREN ANN EASTMAN
5bc. BILLY CARL EASTMAN; b.Apr.1,1935.

****

From Civil War Roll of Honor

ALBERT A. EASTMAN	Co.D.2nd Iowa;died Sept.23,1862 Buried at Corinth,Miss.Cemetary
CHAUNCEY H. EASTMAN	Co.D,9th N.H.Inf.;died Oct.12,1863 Buried Jefferson Barracks,Mo.
CHARLES R. EASTMAN	Co.F,89th Indiana;died Apr.30,1863 Buried Miss.River Cemetary,Memphis.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
BENJAMIN EASTMAN
From Rix 87-243-643-1357-1358
(Benjamin-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

BENJAMIN EASTMAN
b.Oct.3,1759 in Conn.;m.(1)Hannah Sherman,May 25,1781 who died Sept.4,1804 and (2) Mary Waterbury,Mch.2,1805. He d.Oct.21,1836. Went with his parents and half brother,Nadab, to Cornwall,Ontario,Canada about 1776. They were Loyalists. Had large interests in Canada and was considered well to do. Reported to have had nineteen children whose descendents scattered throughout Canada and the United States. (Note; Tracing the many descendents of this man is an almost endless task but much time and correspondence has produced the following three charts.)

1st wife

1. MARY EASTMAN
2. JOHN EASTMAN; see following two charts.
3. JOEL EASTMAN
4. RACHEL EASTMAN
5. DANIEL EASTMAN
6. SAMUEL EASTMAN

One of his sons was:

6a. ALMON EASTMAN
b.1813; m.Matilda McCarter;lived at North Gower,Carleton County,Ontario. She d. in 1850 at 35 yrs. He lived to an advanced age. They had five children the eldest being:

6aa. JOHN M. C. EASTMAN
b.N.Gower,Ontario,Feb.18,1837; m.Mary Johnson,March 1866. In 1857 he left home and went to Fairbault,Minn. where he remained three years, then went to New Diggings,Wis where he was a farm laborer. On August 10, 1862 enlisted in Co.C.,33rd Wis. Infantry serving to 1865. Was with the Army of the Tenn. and engaged in numerous battles. After his discharge engaged in teaming and farming at Benton,Wis.till 1878 when he moved to Plymouth County,Iowa where he operated a large farm. Member Methodist Episcopal church.

6aaa. WARREN WILLIAM EASTMAN
b.Oct.16,1872 at Benton,Wis.;d.at New Liepzig,N.D. Nov.28,1919; m.Laura Ellen Woodruff,Nov.13,1895. Methodist; Township School director; County Comm. and Dem. Central Committeeman. Was a farmer.

6aaaa. JOHN ROSCOE EASTMAN
b.Nov.13,1896; lives Bismarck,N.D.

6aaab. CHARLES L. EASTMAN;b.Dec.12,1898

6aaac. MARY MILDRED EASTMAN
b.Sept.29,1900; m.W.B.Buchanan,Bentley,N.D.

6aaad. EMMA LEONA EASTMAN
b.Feb.6,1903; m.W.D.Gowan;lives Elma,Wash.

6aaae. WARREN ALMOND EASTMAN
b.May 14,1911 at New Liepzig,N.D.; m.Helen Zola Roberts; was a shipyard worker and now a mechanic; lives Warrenton,Ore. They have MILDRED ZOLA EASTMAN;b.July 15,1932;m.L.E. Riser,Warrenton,Ore.;and ALMOND LAVYRNE EASTMAN,b.at New Liepzig,Jan.2,1935,now in 82nd AIRBORNE DIV. and LARRY EUGENE EASTMAN,b.Dec. 16,1950 at Elma,Wash.

7. SIMEON EASTMAN
See Rix History #644 and 1358
2nd wife
8. HANNAH EASTMAN; b.Dec.16,1805
9. ISAAC EASTMAN; b.Sept.13,1807
10. SARAH EASTMAN; b.June 26,1809
11. ELIZABETH EASTMAN; b.July 16,1811; d. June 10,1814
12. SOLOMON EASTMAN
See Rix History # 643 and 1357
13. JAMES EASTMAN; b.June 13,1815
14. LEVI EASTMAN; b.Aug.6,1817
15. SUSANNA EASTMAN; b.Oct.27,1819
16. AMANDA EASTMAN; b.Oct.3,1821
17. HIRAM FAIRCHAILD EASTMAN; b.Sept.11,1823
18. ALVA SCHOFIELD EASTMAN
b.Oct.2,1825; m.Sarah Johnston,July 6,1847; d.Apr.14,1907. She d.Mch.6,1905. Children were b. at Cornwall,Ontario.
18a. MARY D. EASTMAN; b.Apr.16,1848
18b. CHARLES EASTMAN
b.July 14,1850; m.Caroline J.Alguire,Nov.11,1875; d.Apr. 30,1917. She d.Oct.17,1942. Farmer at Cornwall,Ont.
18ba. GEORGE HENRY EASTMAN
b.Nov.5,1876; m.Phoebe A.Alguire,Nov.14,1900. Was a gardner who retired in 1940; lived Cornwall,Ont.
18baa. ROBERT CECIL EASTMAN
b.Dec.2,1901; m.Ann Jane Peden,June 30,1929. He is a Pentacostal clergyman.
18baaa. MIRIAM RUTH EASTMAN;b.Feb.27,1931
18baab. DANIEL ROBERT EASTMAN;b.Jan.23,1933
18baac. GERALD GEORGE EASTMAN;b.June 4,1934
18bab. HERBERT RUSSELL EASTMAN; b.Nov.27,1902
18bac. RUTH EASTMAN; b.July 18,1904
18bb. WILLIAM ERNEST EASTMAN;b.Jan.30,1878;unmarried
18bc. ALVA SOLOMON EASTMAN;b.Sept.28,1880;m.Dec.5,1906
18bd. LINDSAY HOWARD EASTMAN
b.Sept.25,1888 at Cornwall,Ont.;m.Ellen Maud Leet at Montreal,Sept.8,1915. Is a paymaster living at 56 Easton Av.,Montreal,W.Quebec(1953) A Mason.
18bda. ARTHUR LEET EASTMAN;b.Feb.5,1917 at Montreal. m.Lois M.Turriff,Oct.4,1947
18bdb. DOUGLAS EDWARD EASTMAN;b.Sept.2,1919; m.June 29,1949,Ellen McCoy;lives Lakeside,Quebec.
18bdba. DAVID A. EASTMAN
18bdbb. BRIAN D. EASTMAN
18bdc. KENNETH LINDSAY EASTMAN; b.Mch.20,1926; m. Phyllis Harris,July 17,1953.
18c. JULIA ANN EASTMAN; b.Sept.9,1852
18d. WILLIAM BENJAMIN EASTMAN;b.Dec.19,1854;d.July 3,1875
18e. HENRY ALFRED EASTMAN
b.Dec.15,1860 at Cornwall,Ont.;m.Fannie Russell. Was a store-keeper at Toronto,moved to Vancouver,B.C.in 1891 and later to New Westminster where he was in the real estate and insurance business. Died about 1934; was a Mason and Episcopalian.

18e. BESSIE G. EASTMAN; m.John Byrnes,Whonnock,B.C.
18e. [illegible]LIAM RUSSELL EASTMAN
Toronto,Ont.,May 17,1883; m.Adele Clara Perkins at Oakland,Cal.,June 1923. Employed by Pacific Gas & Electric Co. at Oakland and lives 925 Walnut St., Alameda,Cal.(1953)
18eba.FLOYD WILLIAM EASTMAN; b.Mch.22,1929
18ec.EMMA GERTRUDE EASTMAN; went to England
18ed.GRACE IRENE EASTMAN
18ee.EDWIN FRASER EASTMAN
18ef.EDNA SARAH EASTMAN
18f.EMMA VICTORIA EASTMAN
b.Jan.22,1861; m.Sept.31,1886
18g.ALVA EASTMAN
18h.SARAH EASTMAN(twin of Alva)
18i.RHODA EASTMAN; b.Aug.7,1867
18j.ARTHUR R.R.EASTMAN b.Dec.15,1876(adopted)
19.ANNA MARIE EASTMAN
b.June 1,1828

****

DESCENT CHART OF
SOLOMON CARTRIGHT EASTMAN
Probably Rix #243

SOLOMON CARTRIGHT EASTMAN
b.Apr.29,1837 at Belmont,Lafayette Co.,Wis. Reportedly the son of John Eastman who was son of Benjamin. Married Clarissa M.Mehaffy. Died Apr.8,1916 at Lucas,Iowa.
1.MATTIE PHINETTA EASTMAN
b.May 16,1865; d.Dec.15,1885
2.SARAH JANE EASTMAN
b.Oct.27,1866; m.Frank Hendricksen; had a d. Ethel.
3.GERTRUDE H. EASTMAN
b.Sept.29,1868; d.Feb.28,1889
4.DURWARD VIRGIL EASTMAN
b.Oct.30,1870 at Mt.Pleasant,Ia.; d.at Touchet,Wash.,Feb. 12,1924; m.Mintie Thompson at Chariton,Iowa,Mch.13,1894. Was a mason by trade and farmed. Seventh Day Adventist.
4a.RALEIGH B. EASTMAN
b.Apr.10,1896; d.July 3,1896
4b.BERTHA LOIS EASTMAN
b.Oct.13,1898; m.Chas.E.Peterson,National City,Cal. Have Betty Jane Peterson and William Durward Peterson, who m.Delores Mayer in 1948 and have Douglas,b.1953.
4c.RALPH HAROLD EASTMAN
b.Aug.11,1901 at Chariton,Iowa; m.Cecile Mae Ackard at Granger,Wash.,Aug.23,1922. Attended Walla Walla College. Is a painter; lives Grants Pass,Ore.Seventh Day Adventist.
4ca.OPAL JUNE EASTMAN
b.June 29,1923; m.Milton Hamilton
4cb.MARY LOUISE EASTMAN
b.July 8,1935, Grants Pass,Ore.
4cc.LAVINA JEANE EASTMAN
b.Nov.4,1927; d. Feb.5,1929

5. LOREN DWIGHT EASTMAN
b.Sept.21,1873; m.Etta Mary Voris at Chariton,Iowa, Sept.5,1895. A veterinary at Council Grove,Kas. His wife d. 1931.
5a. GLEN GAYLORD EASTMAN
b.July 10,1899; m. Vena Williams
5aa. EUGENE MAURICE EASTMAN;b.Jan.1,1926
5b. EDNA MAY EASTMAN
b.Aug.8,1901; m.Harry C.Bell;have adopted son
5c. HARLEY NEWELL EASTMAN
b.Oct.2,1903; m.Dorothy O'Donnell; live 4222-33rd St.,San Diego,Cal.(1954) No children.
5d. FLORENCE EASTMAN
b.Aug.29,1907; m.Paul Compton;two children
6. BERNARD DELOS EASTMAN
b.Aug.7,1875; m.Florence A.Underwood,Sept.4,1907. Is a real estate dealer and lives 1140 Second Av.,S. Payette, Idaho.
6a. PHILIP ARTHUR EASTMAN
b.May 24,1908 at Montpelier,Idaho; m. Ione McDaniel No children. He is a color film technician and lives 2533 Ridgeview Av., Los Angeles,Cal.(1954)
6b. BERNARD CURTIS EASTMAN
b.May 28,1911 at New Plymouth,Idaho; m.Marjorie Hewitt, Dec.26,1937; lives Nyssa,Oregon.
6ba. MICHALL GEOFFREY EASTMAN
b.Sept.27,1939 at Payette,Idaho.
7. MARY MYRTLE EASTMAN
m. Arthur S.Wallace; is a teacher and lives at 618 W. Jefferson, Osceola,Iowa. Have a son Marvin Wallace.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
CHARLES WELLINGTON EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix

CHARLES WELLINGTON EASTMAN
b.Canton,O.,May 24,1854; d.Nov.1934 at Laurel,Md.;m.Ida Nevius at Ossian,Ind.,1888. A druggist at Winchester,Ind.
1. JAMES BLAINE EASTMAN
b.Nov.24,1890 at Winchester,Ind:m.(1)Minnie Leone Brown at Winchester,Nov.16,1913 and (2) Jessie D.Torbert at Wash.D.C. Aug.31,1935. Indiana Dental College,1913;member Xi Psi Phi fraternity. Was in World War I and a Captain in World War II. Is with US Public Health Service and is Chief Dental Officer Veterans Administration. Is a Presbyterian. Lives Wash.D.C.
1a. CHARLES JOSEPH EASTMAN
b.Aug.24,1914; m.May Shipley,Savage,Md. Was in the Navy in South Pacific with rank of Commander.
1aa. ELLEN ELIZABETH EASTMAN
1b. JOHN THEODORE EASTMAN
b.Jan.29,1920 at Winchester,Ind. Was Chief Boatswain Mate, US Navy and killed at Okinawa,Apr.4,1945.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
WILLIAM EASTMAN
From Rix # 243

WILLIAM EASTMAN
b.1807. He was a grandson of Benjamin Eastman, a Loyalist who went to Canada and had a large family(Auth.;"Ontario Families") It is probable that he was the son of John Eastman who was Benjamin's first son. Married Nancy Morgan and lived at Kars, Ontario(formerly called Wellington) He died April 2,1856.

1. MC KINZIE EASTMAN
m. twice; had William,Addie,Emily,Arthur and Fred.

2. LENA M. EASTMAN
m. a Knapp; had William,Henry and JohnKnapp.

3. JOHN M. EASTMAN
m. a Pettipiece; lived Metcalfe,Ontario

3a. ARTHUR EASTMAN

3b. MABEL EASTMAN
b.Metcalfe,Ont.,May 10,1884; m.Joseph Mountain(1878) Apr.2,1907. Live Winnepeg,Man.

3ba. ARTHUR FREDERICK MOUNTAIN

3bb. HERBERT EASTMAN MOUNTAIN,1908,Hartney,Man.

3bc. DORIS MOUNTAIN,1912,Hartney,Man.

3bd. JEAN MOUNTAIN, 1917, Hartney,Man.

4. ROBERT EASTMAN

5. JULIA M. EASTMAN
m. a McDonald

6. MARY ANN EASTMAN
m.(1) a Langheed and (2) a Rance. By first marriage had William,Cammie,Eva and Claude Langheed.

7. ADAM M. EASTMAN
b.Feb.2,1846 at Kars,Ontario; d.May 16,1905 at Stittsville, Ontario; m. Melissa Barrows.

7a. ALONGA EASTMAN

7b. WILLIAM CAMERON EASTMAN
b.Jan.19,1867 at Wellington,Ont.; d.Aug.30,1941 at Vancouver,B.C.; m.Elizabeth Atkinson at Manotick,Ont. Apr.29,1891. She is living with her daughter at age 89(1954). He was a cheese maker in early life and a farmer and machinist at Beaver Creek, near Saskatoon, Sask., after 1906.

7ba. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b.July 6,1899 at Richmond,Ont. BA. degree,Univ. of Saskatoon, also attended Univ. of Washington and U.C.L.A. Is a teacher in the Strathcona School of Many Nationalities at Vancouver,B.C. where she lives. Member United Church.

7c. NELSON EASTMAN

7d. SARAH EASTMAN
m. a Scharfe

7e. MABEL EASTMAN
Also m. a Scharfe;had ten children.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JOEL EASTMAN
From Rix 243(111)
(Nadab-Benjamin-Benjamin-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

JOEL EASTMAN
b.Cornwall,Ontario about 1830;married a Johnson. Was a farmer; died about 1912.
1.JAMES EASTMAN
2.BERNARD EASTMAN
3.JESSIE EASTMAN
4.CARMIE EASTMAN
5.JERMAN EASTMAN
6.ALVIN EASTMAN
b.Cornwall,Ontario, 1857; m. Polly Ann Hutchins at Osnobruck Center,Ontario in 1876. He was a farmer in Minnesota and New York and died at Peoria,Ill. in 1936.
6a.NELSON O. EASTMAN
b.Cornwall,Ont.,1877; lived Auburn,Wash.
6b.JOEL ALBERT EASTMAN
b.Cornwall,Ont.,1880; m.Mary Hawkins at Grove Lake,Minn. in 1910. Was in World War I. Chicago College of Medicine 1910. A physician and surgeon at Peoria,Ill. where he was Health Commissioner.(See Who's Who chapter,Vol.1)
6ba.WARD H. EASTMAN
b.1914, LaRose,Ill. Tenn.University,1937 and Med. Dept. Cincinnati University. A doctor at Chicago.
6bb.FAY K. EASTMAN
b.1918,LaRose,Ill.; m.Fort Cowan in 1937 at Peoria Ill; they have Molly Ann Cowan.
6c.JESSE A. EASTMAN
b.Chippewa Falls,Wis.,1883;lived Glenwood,Minn.
6d.WILLIAM J. EASTMAN
b.Glenwood,Minn,1886; lived Winnepeg,Man.Canada
6e.MORGAN EASTMAN
b.Glenwood,Minn.,1890; m.Flossie Milligan. He has been an advertising agency executive at Toronto,Ont. See Who's Who chapter,volume I.
6ea.JOHN EASTMAN
b.1910; was Captain Royal Canadian Artillery; m.Nancy Duncan, Vancouver,B.C.
6eb.RICHARD EASTMAN
b.1921; Lt. Royal Canadian Signal Corps; married Joan Wallace. Toronto University,1944;member Sigma Chi fraternity. Lives 62 Glengowan,Toronto, Ontario,Canada(1954)
6f.STANTON EASTMAN
b.1898; died in infancy
6g.STANLEY EASTMAN
b.1900; died young
6h.STANFORD EASTMAN
b.1902; died in infancy.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
SYLVESTER W. EASTMAN
from Rix #246(xi)
(Abihue,Benjamin,Peter,Joseph,Roger)

SYLVESTER W. EASTMAN
b.Depeyster,N.Y.,Feb.10,1822;m.(1) Alzina Stratton about 1844 and (2) Margaret Ritchie about 1857. Had fourteen children, for dying young. He died 1892 at 70.

1. LAURA EASTMAN
Married Arthur Doe, River Falls,Wis.;had Lucinda,Henry, Amelia and Everett Doe.

2. MINERVA EASTMAN
b. about 1847;m.Greenleaf Doe,River Falls,Wis.,;had Willard,Lizzie,Nettie,Alice,Charles,Arianna and Thomas. She died 1891.

3. EBENEZER EASTMAN
b. about 1849;m.Mary Renolds,River Falls,Wis.
3a. FLORENCE EASTMAN
3b. OSCAR EASTMAN
3c. FREDERICK EASTMAN
3d. CHARLES EASTMAN

4. LORRAINE EASTMAN
b. about 1851;d.1875;m.Charles Hawley,River Falls,Wis. Had a d. Nora Hawley.
(2nd wife)

5. THOMAS EASTMAN
b.1859;d.1895;m.Ella McClanathan,Sheldon,N.Dak.
5a. LENORE EASTMAN
5b. FLOYD EASTMAN
5c. GERALDINE EASTMAN

6. NELLIE EASTMAN
b. about 1861;d.1944 at 84;m.Alonzo Weiland,Sheldon,N.Dak. about 1886. Lived Oakville,Wash.;had Claude,Jessie,Flora, Priscilla and Marjorie Weiland.

7. EVALINE EASTMAN
b.1863;d.1934;m.(1)Jerd McHaffie,1881, and (2) G.G.Parman, Condon,Ore. Had Blanche Parman(1882-1940)

8. RHODA EASTMAN
b.1866;d.1940;m.Albert Dopkins,River Falls,Wis.;had Clyde,Byron,Elmo,Stanley and Lucille Dopkins.

9. ASENATH EASTMAN
b.1872;m.James A.Hutcheson,Montesano,Wash.,1900;had Elwood,Austin,Elizabeth,James and Marion Hutcheson.

10. DIANA EASTMAN
b.1876;m.Malcolm Nichols at Glenwood,Wis.,1898. Moved to Evelith,Minn. in 1898 and to Portland,Ore. in 1913. He died 1947. Had Muriel, Hortense and Harriett Nichols. After his death she lived at San Mateo,Cal.

****

WHITNEY HASKINS EASTMAN
Vice President
GENERAL MILLS, INC

DESCENT CHART OF
BENJAMIN EASTMAN
(Benjamin-Azariah-Peter-Joseph-Roger)
Rix 251(v)

BENJAMIN EASTMAN
b.Oct.7,1784,Guilford,Conn. In 1789 went with his parents to Westfield(now Fort Ann) New York. The family settled on what became known as the "Old Eastman Farm" which was in the family for several generations. Married Elizabeth Pitts in Jan.1807.

1.GIDEON P. EASTMAN;b.Jan.24,1808;d.Sept.4,1832;a surveyor
2.SALLY EASTMAN;b.Oct.3,1809;m.John C.Enfield
3.SHERWOOD EASTMAN;b.Nov.3,1811;d.Feb.3,1886;m.Jane Keach
4.MARGARET EASTMAN;b.Feb.16,1816;d.June 1898;m.John Ensign
5.CHARLES EASTMAN
b.Mch.25,1818;d.May 31,1882;m.Susan Burgess;had
5a.BENJAMIN EASTMAN;b.1838
5b.ELIZABETH EASTMAN;b.1841
6.MARY ANN EASTMAN;b.Apr.1,1820;m(1)Forbes,(2)Clossen;d1880.
7.BETSY EASTMAN;b.Jan.3,1823;d.May 26,1900;m.Frederic Wyman.
8.PHILIP EASTMAN
b.May 3,1825;d.Oct.20,1899;m.Catherine Haskins,Jan.1,1846. Was a farmer, Welch Hollow,Fort Ann, N.Y.
8a.ORRIE ANN EASTMAN;b.Sept.22,1846;d.Aug.25,1847
8b.GEORGE EASTMAN
b.Apr.10,1848;d.Oct.13,1914
8ba.KATHRYN EASTMAN; m.Raymond Fisher
8bb.ANSON EASTMAN; Paxtang,Pa.
8bc.ORSEN EASTMAN; Glen Arm, Md.
8bd.RODNEY EASTMAN; Austin, Texas
8c.ELMER EASTMAN
b.Apr.1,1853;d.Jan.29,1917 and buried in Fort Ann Cemetary. m.Lydia Elsie Gilmore,Oct.1,1881 at Whitehall,N.Y. He was a farmer.
8ca.FRANK HERMAN EASTMAN
b.Mch.28,1882; Dartmouth College 1906;lived Harrisburg, Pa.
8cb.BESSIE ELSIE EASTMAN
b.Oct.7,1886;m.Willard McClellan, New York City.
8cc.WHITNEY HASKINS EASTMAN
b.Apr.24,1888 at Fort Ann,N.Y.;m.Sept.28,1912 to Anna Marie Nagel. She died in an airplane disaster, June 24,1950 and he m. (2)Karen Bertha Anderson of Minneapolis on July 21,1951. B.S.degree,Dartmouth College,1910;C.E.degree,1911;member of Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity in which he held many offices including National President. In 1911 was with Midland Linseed Products Co.,became manager of its Chicago plant in 1917; resigned in 1919 to become vice-pres. William O.Goodrich Co.,Milwaukee,Wis. Elected pres. of that company in 1928 and in 1938 became vice pres. Archer-Daniels-Midland Co., Minneapolis, the parent company. In 1946 became vice president, General Mills Co. and after a short retirement was called back by that company to head its newly created Feed Division. Active in Dartmouth Alumni Council, five consecutive terms president National Soy Bean Oil Mfrs. Assn;president Milwaukee Rotary Club and Milwaukee Chamber of Commerce. Active in Boy Scouts

Masons, Izaak Walton League and various clubs. Lives Minneapolis, Minn. (1954) Listed in Who's Who in America.

8cca. LYDIA BARBARA EASTMAN
b. Dec. 7, 1913; d. May 6, 1914

8ccb. MARIE BARBARA EASTMAN
b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 22, 1920; m. John K. Hicks of San Francisco, July 1, 1950

8ccc. BETTY ANN EASTMAN
b. at Chicago, Sept. 9, 1917; m. Morrow Peyton of St. Paul, Sept. 6, 1941

8ccca. JOHN WHITNEY PEYTON; b. Abilene, Tex. June 28, 1944.

8cccb. JOY MORROW PEYTON; b. Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 2, 1946

8cccc. WHITNEY EASTMAN PEYTON; b. Minneapolis Minn., July 21, 1952.

8cd. JENNIE W. EASTMAN; b. Sept. 9, 1890; unmarried

8ce. BENJAMIN J. EASTMAN
b. Sept. 21, 1892, Fort Ann., N.Y.; m. Edna Staats at Fort Worth, Tex., 1921. Dartmouth College, 1916 and member Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity. Naval officer, World War I. Engaged in auto accessory business at Forth Worth, Tex., also ranching. Mason.

8cea. FRANK GORDON EASTMAN; b. 1923

8ceb. MARY M. EASTMAN; b. 1921

8cec. BENJAMIN EASTMAN; b. 1927

8ced. ANNA MAE EASTMAN; b. 1941

8cf. GERTRUDE BAILEY EASTMAN
b. Nov. 20, 1894; m. Guy O. Tuck, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

8cg. WILLIAM JENNINGS EASTMAN
b. Sept. 12, 1896; m. Ruby Helen Needham, Dec. 3, 1918. An engineer at Harrisburg, Pa. Methodist; Mason.

8cga. JANICE GERTRUDE EASTMAN; b. Feb. 15, 1925

8ch. MABEL RUTH EASTMAN
b. Oct. 16, 1900; m. Glendon French, Park Ridge, Ill.

8d. FRANKLIN EASTMAN
b. Sept. 19, 1865; d. Aug. 26, 1868

8e. FREDERIC WYMAN EASTMAN
b. Sept. 19, 1865 (twin); d. Mch. 29, 1940; m. Elizabeth M. Martin, June 8, 1892 at Glens Falls, N.Y. Was a farmer at Fort Ann, N.Y.

8ea. ERNEST WILLIAM EASTMAN
b. Feb. 9, 1893, Fort Ann, N.Y. A farmer. Married and had two sons. His wife d. Mch. 15, 1937.

8eaa. LOUIS WILLIAM EASTMAN; b. Apr. 3, 1936

8eab. LESTER W. EASTMAN; b. Mch. 12, 1937

8eb. PHILIP HASKINS EASTMAN
b. July 27, 1894; m. Irma H. Ruck at Milwaukee, July 23, 1921. Colgate College, 1919. With Wm. Goodrich Co. Milwaukee where he lives. Optomist Club.

8eba. FREDERIC PHILIP EASTMAN; b. Sept. 7, 1923

8ebb. GORDON WHITNEY EASTMAN; b. July 9, 1928

8ebc. NANCY MARGARET EASTMAN; b. Jan. 21, 1933

8ec. MINNIE AGNES EASTMAN
b. Jan. 29, 1897; m. William H. McMann. Lived Mechanicsville, N.Y where she was a teacher many years.

8ed. JOHN MARTIN EASTMAN
b. Aug. 23, 1898; m. twice his first wife dying in 1933. Lived So. Lansing, N.Y.
8eda. JOHN D. EASTMAN; b. July 14, 1926
8edb. GEORGE B. EASTMAN; b. Dec. 4, 1927
8edc. BRUCE W. EASTMAN; b. Jan. 4, 1930
8edd. LYNN M. EASTMAN; b. Apr. 13, 1931
8ede. DOLORES JEAN EASTMAN; b. Sept. 5, 1933
8edf. CHARLES F. EASTMAN; b. Dec. 25, 1935
8edg. SANDRA D. EASTMAN; b. Dec. 31, 1937
8edh. RONALD P. EASTMAN; b. Aug. 22, 1941.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
GEORGE MITCHELL EASTMAN
Descent line not clear

GEORGE MITCHELL EASTMAN
Born in Missouri, Jan. 1, 1872; d. Jan. 6, 1950 at Ramona, Okla. m. Mary Lou Sandlin in 1899 and (2) Kezia Johnson in 1927. He was a farmer.
(1st wife)
1. GRACE MELETA EASTMAN
Born Aug. 22, 1902
2. MARY IRENE EASTMAN
Born Feb. 6, 1905
3. RICHARD HAROLD EASTMAN
b. Jan. 2, 1907; 1. R2, Bartlesville, Okla (1954)
4. LEROY GEORGE EASTMAN
Born Apr. 27, 1909 at Wagoner, Okla; married Vivian V. Holmes at Bartlesville, Okla. on Apr. 10, 1937. He is a general building contractor at Yuba City, Cal. where he lives at 210 Del Monte Av. (1953) Protestant
4a. NANCY SUE EASTMAN
b. Feb. 17, 1938 at Dewey, Okla.
4b. HAROLD LEE EASTMAN
b. Aug. 1, 1940 at Yuba City, Cal.
4c. GRACIE JEAN EASTMAN
b. Feb. 4, 1942 at El Centro, Cal.
4d. ROBERT ROY EASTMAN
b. July 22, 1944 at El Centro, Cal.

****

CONCORD N.H. IN CIVIL WAR

PHILIP C. EASTMAN	2nd Regiment
NELSON G. EASTMAN	5th Regiment
REUBEN J. EASTMAN	5th Regiment
WILLIAM W. EASTMAN	5th Regiment
EDSON A. EASTMAN	7th & 18th Regiments
RANDALL EASTMAN	18th Regiment
FRANK A. EASTMAN	2nd Sh. Shooters.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
CHARLES P.W. EASTMAN
From Rix #277(1)
(Nehemiah-Ebenezer-Samuel-Samuel-Roger)

CHARLES P.W. EASTMAN
b.Nov.10,1814,Farmington,N.H.; d.Sept.30,1879; m.Mary Ann Van Pelt,July 10,1844. Went early to Peoria,Ill. where he was a farmer. Also lived at Yates City,Ill.; buried there.

1. ANSTRISS WOODBURY EASTMAN
b.June 8,1848; d.Nov.9,1913; m.Henry Schwers; lived at Peoria,Ill. where she died. A grocer and mail carrier.

1a. Henry Charles Schwers; b.May 21,1875; d.Oct.6,1940 at Peoria,Ill. Was Chief Traffic Agent, T.P &W.RR Children were Mrs. Albert J.Johnson,Rice Lake,Wis; Elwood V.Schwers of the same and Mrs.Fay E.Anderson, Minong,Wis.

1b. Franklin Louis Schwers; b.Nov.1,1876; d.Jan.13,1950 at Peoria,Ill. where he was v.pres. Peoria Stone & Marble Co. Had a son, Earl Russell Schwers, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

2. HATTIE D. EASTMAN
Lived at Hopkins,Mo. where she died,Oct.7,1874;m.Charles Donlin, a banker,; had a son Charles Donlin,Jr.

3. GEORGE N. EASTMAN
b.Peoria,Ill.,July 26,1854; d.Oct.29,1910;m.Margaret Doyle.

3a. MARY ANN EASTMAN
Married H.F.Sprinkle;lives 668 E.Brooks St.,Galesburg,Ill.

4. CHARLES H. EASTMAN
b.May 21,1858; died at Galesburg,Ill.,April 6,1933; m. Sarah A.Tucker,Oct.12,1882.

4a. ANSTRISS MARY EASTMAN
b.April 17,1884 at Eugene,Ill.; married L.M.Walsh, July 26,1902. He was a mason contractor.

4aa. Irene A.Walsh(Barlow);lives with her mother

4ab. Eugene L.Walsh; m.Josephine Clement; is a doctor at Chicago. They have a son.

4b. CHARLES SAMUEL EASTMAN
b.March 19,1886 at Eugene,Ill. m.Elta Hadley,June 23, 1909. A banker at Kewanee, Ill.

4ba. ROBERT HADLEY EASTMAN
Knox College,1935

4bb. LESTER CHARLES EASTMAN
b.1918; Univ. of Illinois;banker at Kewanee,Ill.

4bc. MARGARET EASTMAN
Attended Univ. of Illinois; m. a Grimes

4bd. SARAH CATHERINE EASTMAN
Attended Univ. of Illinois; m.Wm.H.Dalrymple of Decatur,Ga.

4be. EDITH ELIZABETH EASTMAN
Attended University of Illinois

4bf. JEANNE EASTMAN
m.H.C.Scheuneman,a mortician,Kewanee,Ill.

4c. HERBERT CLINTON EASTMAN
b.Feb.9,1888 at Eugene,Ill.m.Frances Johnson,Sept.1920. Knox College,1913;Northwestern Univ.,1921; University of Iowa,1922; member Beta Theta Pi fraternity. A physician at Galesburg,Ill.

4ca. MARTHA EASTMAN
Married Lawrence Feagan, Hendersonville, N.C. He is a druggist. They have three children.
4cb. BENNETT C. EASTMAN
Lives Galesburg, Ill.
4d. ORLO AQUILLA EASTMAN
b. Williamsfield, Ill., Nov. 2, 1890; d. Feb. 13, 1926 at Des Moines, Iowa. Knox College, 1912. Married Maude L. Mayer May 5, 1917. He was dept. head of a surety company at Des Moines. Congregationalist.
4da. JOHN WILBUR EASTMAN
b. Des Moines, March 15, 1918. Attended Drake Univ. Is unmarried. Operates radio and television business at Des Moines. Member Inst. of Radio Engineers and Iowa Academy of Science. Is a Mason.
4db. RAYMOND ORLO EASTMAN
b. Des Moines, Sept. 13, 1921. Drake University; member Phi Mu Alpha fraternity. Married Betty M. Billings, Feb. 11, 1943. Is in television business at Des Moines. They have:
4dba. RAYMOND GRANT EASTMAN
b. Jan. 13, 1945
4dbb. GREGORY ALLEN EASTMAN
b. May 30, 1947
4e. SARAH ETHEL EASTMAN
b. 1902; died same year
4f. SARAH ELEANOR EASTMAN
b. Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 30, 1904. Knox College, 1926. m. Oliver Dawes who died. She lives 411 Fullerton Parkway, Chicago, Ill. (1953)
5. MARY ANN EASTMAN
b. June 12, 1860; m. Robert Farwell; lived Williamsfield, Ill. They had Orrin, Roscoe, Arthur, Ada and Catherine Farwell.
6. MARTHA ANN EASTMAN
b. Feb. 11, 1862; died June 5, 1924; m. Charles Shapley; lived at Williamsfield, Ill. Had Robert and Frank Shapley.
7. WILLIAM GRANT EASTMAN
b. at Peoria, Ill., Aug. 11, 1864; married Frances Doyle. She lives 1419 Maple Av., Galesburg, Ill. (1953) A daughter married Albert Burke, Huntington Park, Cal.
8. ADA FRANCES EASTMAN
b. Jan. 6, 1867; married several times; no child.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
FRANK EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix

FRANK EASTMAN
b. 1874, Union City, Pa.; son of Henry Eastman who came to Union City from Wisconsin and died in 1911. Frank retired to Fla.
1. DON L. EASTMAN
b. Union City, Pa., 1901; m. Alice H. Holden. Allegheny College, 1922, ; member Phi Gamma Delta fraternity. Is a mfr. of Childrens furniture at Union City where he lives. They have: FRANK EASTMAN, b. 1925 and HARRIETT EASTMAN, b. 1927

****

DESCENT CHART OF
PROSPER LEE EASTMAN
From Rix #283(iii)
(Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Samuel-Roger)

PROSPER LEE EASTMAN
b.Croydon,N.H.,in 1825; m.Eleanor H.Haven,Jan.4,1846;lived at Meriden,N.H. where his children were born but about 1867 moved to Albany,N.Y. where he opened a cattle market yard with his brother as"Eastman Brothers". Died at Albany,1911,age 86.

1.GEORGE HAVEN EASTMAN
b.Meriden,N.H.,Mch.3,1863;m.Jennie Estelle Balfour,Oct.22, 1889;d. at Chicago,Dec.30,1928. Williams College,1887. Went to Augusta,Ill. where he and his brother were successfully engaged in cattle raising and farming. In 1898 he entered the banking business and in 1903 was one of the organizers of the Lorainne,Ill. State Bank. Was pres.Augusta Board of Education.

1a.EDGAR BALFOUR EASTMAN
b.Sept.6,1898 at Augusta,Ill.;m.Bernice English,June 9, 1936. Univ. of Chicago,1921;member Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity. Employed by Armour & Co. at Chicago. No child.

2.FRANK HEMENWAY EASTMAN
b.Meriden,N.H.,Jan.8,1865;m.Asenath Klepper,1892;d.Boulder, Colo.Mch.4,1933. Williams College ex1887. In 1886 left college and went with his brother to Augusta,Ill. where he was associated with him in farming, cattle raising and banking. In 1912 moved to Boulder,Colo where he was pres. Rotary Club, member City Council, Masons, Elks and K.of P. Methodist.

2a.HAROLD LEE EASTMAN
b.Augusta,Ill.,Feb.24,1896;m.Ruth Elizabeth Liggett at Camp Point,Ill.,June 16,1920. Univ. of Colo.,1917,member Phi Delta Theta fraternity. Lieut. World War I. Has been a consulting engineer many years in New York and lives at Maplewood,N.J.

2aa.MARY JO EASTMAN
b.Sept.19,1921;attended Univ. of Colo.

2ab.ROBERT LIGGETT EASTMAN
b.July 22,1924;attended Univ. of Colo.

2b.LESLIE KLEPPER EASTMAN
b.Augusta,Ill.,Mch.2,1898;m.Ganald Stout at Kansas City Oct.31,1925. Univ. of Colo.1919,member Phi Delta Theta fraternity. Was in World War I. Dist.Mgr.Philips Petro. Co. at Oklahoma City,Okla. where he lives.

2ba.FRANK ALLAN EASTMAN
b.Dec.29,1926

2bb.ELINOR EASTMAN
b.Oct.23,1931

2bc.PHILIP EASTMAN
b.Feb.16,1937

2bd.PEGGY EASTMAN
b.Feb.16,1937(twin)

****

ST. LOUIS PUBLIC LIBRARY
JAN 5 1955

DESCENT CHART OF
ENOS EASTMAN
Rix # 358
(Enoch, Jonathan, Roger, John, Roger)

ENOS EASTMAN
b. E.Rupert,Vt.,Aug.20,1786;m.(1) Vashti Green,1808, and (2) Charity Woodward in 1824. Died Ellisburg,N.Y.,Apr.13, 1865;buried Woodville,N.Y.
(1st wife)

1. AUSTIN EASTMAN
See Rix # 861
2. CYRUS EASTMAN
See Rix 862
3. LAMIRA EASTMAN
See Rix 863
4. ORILLA WOOD EASTMAN;1815-1864; unmarried.
5. LAFAYETTE EASTMAN
b.Jan.22,1819;m.Lydia Marsh,May 8,1848;lived at Plymouth, Wis. after 1845 and was prominent there;died Apr.25,1898.
5a. HERMAN EUGENE EASTMAN;b.Apr.19,1849;r.r.engineer.
5b. FREDERIC ALONZO EASTMAN;b.Apr.29,1852;r.r. man.
5c. CHARITY ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b.Apr.19,1857;m.Thomas Ford,Plymouth,Wis. A granddaughter, Mrs. A.F.Hanna was DAR 8106.
5d. LAFAYETTE WILLIE EASTMAN
See Rix 1602b.
6. ENOS EASTMAN JR
b.Ellisburg,N.Y.,Oct.27,1821;m.Miriam Carpenter,Jan.11, 1844; was at Plymouth,Wis. after 1849 and member of the State Senate in 1874. (See Rix 865)
6a. VASHTI L. EASTMAN;b.Nov.9,1844;m.Reuben Gardner.
6b. SARAH MARIE EASTMAN;1848-1869;unmarried.
6c. MIRIAM ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b.Feb.13,1855;m.Frank A. Warden,Plymouth,Wis.;had Rex A. and Lilliam E.Warden. Lillian was born in 1884 and m.Wm. Seehaver.
6d. LILLIE MAY EASTMAN
b.1859;m.G.W.Zerler,Plymouth,Wis.;had Mary L. and Edw. E. Zerler.
6e. CHARLES DOUGLAS EASTMAN
b.May 24,1861;m.Amy Mead. Was postmaster at Plymouth, Wis. for several years.
6ea. MIRIAM ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b.May 15,1888; Univ. of Wis. 1908
6eb. MARJORIE MEAD EASTMAN
b.Apr.17,1891; Univ. of Wis. 1912.
6f. ENOS EUGENE EASTMAN
b.Sept.8,1865;m.Anna H. Hutchinson,Oct.19,1888. Was a farmer at Plymouth,Wis. for many years but retired to Los Angeles,Cal. where he died.
6fa. HARLEY HANDFORD EASTMAN
b.June 23,1891;lives Burbank,Cal.
6fb. SARAH CARLTON EASTMAN
b.Mch.30,1896;m.L.C.Rowe, Lancaster,Cal.
6fc. KATHRYN H. EASTMAN
b.Nov.21,1898;m.E.F.Ahrens,North Hollywood,Cal.

7. ENOCH RISING EASTMAN
b. Ellisburg, N.Y., July 26, 1826; m. Maria Bennett, 1855. He d. Apr. 10, 1889.
7a. FRANK ARTHUR EASTMAN
b. 1857; m. Mary Lindsley; was a fruit grower at Sheboygan Falls, Wis where he d. 1912.
7aa. ARNO EASTMAN; no information.
7b. ELIZABETH EASTMAN; 1860-1882; unmarried.
7c. G. B. M. EASTMAN
b. 1863; d. 1933 at 80.
7ca. OLIVER EASTMAN; no information.
7d. NORA EASTMAN
b. 1866; lived Watertown, N.Y.
7e. CHARLES EASTMAN
b. 1871; lived Belleville, N.Y.
7ea. EDWARD EASTMAN; no information.
7f. GRACE EASTMAN
b. 1874; m. C. D. Putnam, Woodville, N.Y.
8. CHARLES BENJAMIN EASTMAN
b. Woodville, N.Y., June 14, 1828; m. Antoinette Meacham, July 8, 1858. A farmer; died Sept. 2, 1897.
8a. ENOS EVERETT EASTMAN
b. May 25, 1860; d. Feb. 10, 1944, Ellisburg, N.Y.; m. Alice Van Patten.
8aa. EVERETT EASTMAN; b. Apr. 5, 1887; l. Ellisburg, N.Y.
8ab. RALPH EASTMAN
b. Dec. 23, 1888; l. Springfield, Mo. A daughter, FLORENCE EASTMAN m. WILLIAM E. EASTMAN and lived Topeka, Kas.
8ac. CHARLES ALFRED EASTMAN
b. Jan. 11, 1891 at Ellisburg, N.Y.; m. Nina Mae Allard Mch. 1, 1914. A farmer at Woodville, N.Y.
8aca. FLOYD ALFRED EASTMAN
b. Oct. 24, 1914, Ellisburg, N.Y.; m. Ella Hutchinson, June 16, 1938 at Belleville, N.Y. He is a merchant at Esperence, N.Y. They have JUANITA P., b. Apr. 6, 1939 and NEIL S., b. 1940.
8acb. FRANK ENOS EASTMAN
b. June 13, 1916, Ellisburg, N.Y.; m. Catherine C. Van Deman at Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1939. He is in US Coast Guard stationed at Groton, Conn. (1954) Home Woodville, N.Y. A Mason. They have BONNIE ESTHER, b. Nov. 13, 1941.
8acc. MYRTLE MAE EASTMAN
b. Feb. 19, 1918, Ellisburg, N.Y.; m. Ernest Barrett, Oct. 1, 1941. He is a carpenter living at Woods Corner, Norwich, N.Y. Have Lyman, b. 1942.
8acd. EARL MAURICE EASTMAN
b. Jan. 11, 1920, Ellisburg, N.Y.; m. Mae Webb at Grand Island, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1941. He is a carpen ter living at Grand Island, N.Y. They have JEAN MARIE, b. Aug. 17, 1942; EARL ENOS, b. July 14, 1943, MARY ANN, b. Dec. 1, 1945 and LINDA LEE, b. Oct. 4, 1951. All children b. at Buffalo, N.Y.

8ace. HARLEY J. EASTMAN
b.Jan.13,1921 at Ellisburg,N.Y.;m. Isabelle England at Mannsville,N.Y. May 9,1947. A farmer at Belleville,N.Y. They have KENNETH HARLEY,Oct.9,1947, GORDON JAY,Oct.26,1948 and BRUCE LEE, Oct.9,1950. All children born at Woodville, N.Y.

8acf. THELMA IRENE EASTMAN
b.Jan.12,1922 at Ellisburg,N.Y.;m.Douglas V.Seelye at Watertown,N.Y.,Mch.29,1942. They live Watertown,N.Y. and have Carolyn Joyce,1943,David E.,1946 and Yvonne Dawn, 1952.

8acg. CLARA EDITHA EASTMAN
b.Oct.27,1923 at Ellisburg,N.Y. Lives at Woodville,N.Y.;unmarried.

8ach. FLORA BELLE EASTMAN
b.Dec.12,1924 at Ellisburg,N.Y.;m.Herman La Vere at Belleville,N.Y.,May 12,1946. They live at Adams,N.Y. and have Barbara, May 4,1949 and Brenda,Dec. 22,1952.

8aci. LUCIA EASTMAN
b.June 22,1926 at Ellisburg,N.Y.;m.Roy A. Bliss,Oct.21,1944. They live at Pulaski, N.Y. and have ~~Nancy,Apr.13,1950 and Donnie Nov.22,1953~~ four children.

8acj. LOIS ANTOINETTE EASTMAN
b.Oct.30,1928 at Woodville,N.Y.;m.Raymond F.Harber at Adams,N.Y.,Sept.13,1947. They live at Clay,N.Y. and have Nancy and Connie.

8ack. FRANCES RUTH EASTMAN
b.Mch.30,1932 at Woodville,N.Y. where she lives. Is an airlines hostess;unmarried.

8acl. KEITH JOHN EASTMAN
b.Oct.12,1938;died Dec.19,1938.

8ad. EDITHA EASTMAN
b.Aug.9,1898;m.Clarence Peterson,Ellisburg,N.Y.

8b. JOHN M. EASTMAN
b.June 10,1864;d. 1937. Amherst College,1889. Married in 1921 but had no children.

8c. ANGIE B. EASTMAN
b.Dec.19,1866;m.Chas.H.Williams,1901, Ellisburg,N.Y.

9. WILLIAM HENRY EASTMAN
b.Woodville,N.Y.,Aug.26,1830;d. 1903;m.Sophia Leffingwell,Sept.20,1855. Was a farmer at Belleville,N.Y.

9a. REUBEN SEYMOUR EASTMAN
b.Dec.15,1863; was prominent at Adams,N.Y. where he was vice-pres. Citizens and Farmers Bank.

9aa. WILLIAM BENTLEY EASTMAN;b.1894;l.Belleville,NY

9ab. MARJORIE EASTMAN; b.1895;unmarried

9ac. ROGER GANNETT EASTMAN;b.1897;l.Belleville,N.Y.

9ad. HELEN EASTMAN; b.1899;unmarried

9ae. DOROTHY EASTMAN;b.1901

9b. CLARA MAY EASTMAN;b.1865;d.1895;unmarried.

9c. LOIS L. EASTMAN;b.Apr.4,1868;m.W.E.Gannett,Adams,N.Y.

10. LOIS L. EASTMAN
b.Sept.10,1834;m.Joseph F.Todd;died 1924
10a. FRANK TODD
b.Glen Arbor,Mich.,Aug.18,1868;died 1944;m.Jennie Frampton,July 2,1899. Was a Health Inspector of Chicago for many years. Gathered much information on his particular line
10aa. LOIS EASTMAN TODD
b.1900;m.Edw.W.Kidwell,Gary,Ind. Had Edward.
10ab. ARTHUR F. TODD
b.1902;m.Madeline Kramer,July 21,1934;live at Chicago and have Diane Lee,b.1937.
10ac. MADELINE K. TODD; b.1903.
10b. CHARLES TODD
b.Nov.6,1869;N.W.Medical School,1896;physician at Chicago;has son, Chas. K.Todd,also a doctor.
11. CHARITY ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b.1836; d.1855;unmarried.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
CALVIN LIVERMORE EASTMAN
From Rix 396
(Stephen-Thomas-Thomas-John-Roger)

CALVIN LIVERMORE EASTMAN
b.Jan.14,1814 at Bridgewater,N.H.;d.Toulon,Ill.Oct.28, 1887;m.Elmira French(1823-1866). In 1858 ran for Ill. Legislature. There was a tie vote and he lost on the toss of a coin but was paid for the entire session.
1. CHARLES WALTER EASTMAN
b.Toulon,Ill.,June 19,1847;m.Abbie Lafferty of Bellville,O. Was a merchant at Winterset,Iowa.
1a. EDITH EASTMAN
b.Nov.12,1885,Winterset,Iowa;m.Russell S.Cox; lives 307 E.6th Av., Escondido,Cal.(1953)
1b. FRED L. EASTMAN
b.Feb.4,1889;married, has several children and reported living at Great Bear Lake,Cal.
1c. MARY EASTMAN
b.Oct.11,1890;m. a Churchill;reported living same address as her sister(1953)
2. FRED A. EASTMAN
No information except lived Winterset,Iowa.
3. FRANK FRENCH EASTMAN
b.Mch.4,1854;m.Susan Colby,July 29,1880 at Lawrence, Mass.;d.July 4,1935 at Portland,Ore. She d.Aug.2,1947. West Point,1879; captain 1894; major,1901;Colonel, Quartermasters Corps,1916;retired Apr.30,1917.
3a. GUY WARNER EASTMAN
b.Lawrence,Mass.,Oct.7,1881;d.Boston,Mass.,May 17, 1907;m.Charlotte Fuller,Dec.10,1904. She was Art Director, Norwich,Conn. Art School many years. Episcopalian. Lives Norwich,Conn. No children.

3b. CLYDE LESLIE EASTMAN
b.Worthington,Minn.,May 14,1883;m.(1)Mary Frances Holmes who d.Nov.12,1944 and (2) Margaret Massey at Catoctin,Md.,Oct.4,1947. West Point,1907; Signal Corps School,1915; Major Infantry,1917; Lt.Colonel Signal Corps,1918; graduate Command & General Staff School,1927; Army Industrial College,1935 and Colonel Signal Corps,Dec.26,1935. Executive Officer to Chief Signal Officer,1938-41. Retired as a Colonel, Feb.28,1942 and engaged in real estate business at Washington,D.C.. In 1953 retired to 48 Dolphin Dr. Paradise Island, St.Petersburg,Fla. Was member Torch Club, Washington,D.C.;pres.Alexandria,Va. Real Estate Board,1947. Mason; Presbyterian. No children.

3c. PAULINE EASTMAN
b.Jan.9,1886;m. A.M.Lander, 4510 NE 28th Av., Portland Ore.(1954)

3d. MAY LOUISA EASTMAN
b.Jan.30,1888;m.John B.Fitzgerald;d. Mch.1943

3e. EUGENE EASTMAN
b.Sept.25,1896;m.Marjorie Davis;lives 3705 SW Marquam Hill Rd., Portland,Ore.(1953)

3f. SUSAN EASTMAN
b.July 28,1898;unmarried;lives with Eugene.

4. SARAH EASTMAN
One relative mentions a sister by this name.
No further information.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
CHARLES D. EASTMAN
(Not identified in the Rix History)

CHARLES D. EASTMAN
b.Mch.26,1827 in New York State; died Dec.13,1901 at Odell, Ill.; married Julia A.Scranton,Aug.28,1855. Children include;

1. CHARLES SCRANTON EASTMAN
b.Feb.13,1874 in Livingston County,Ill; died at Kankakee, Ill. in 1946; married Mary Julia Imrie at Dwight,Ill.,1898.

1a. EARL WILLIAM EASTMAN;b.Odell,Ill,1901;now deceased

1b. LUCILLE JULIA EASTMAN;b.1904;m.Vance C.Kime,Kankakee,Ill.

1c. MILTON CHARLES EASTMAN
b.Dec.7,1908 at Odell,Ill.;m.Ellen Ruth Holmes at Edelstein,Ill.,Dec.28,1941. Has BS and MS degrees from Ill. State Teachers College; member Kappa Delta Pi and Sigma Alpha Eta. Was aid to Chief of Medicine, 27th Gen.Hospital, New Guinea and Australia. Is a teacher and speech therapist and lives 202 Barrington Rd.,Peoria,Ill.

1ca. BONNIE RUTH EASTMAN
b.July 24,1944 at Princeville,Ill.

1d. THELMA GRACE EASTMAN
b.Odell,Ill.,1911; now deceased.

2. ROBERT S. EASTMAN
Lives 5611 Middaugh, Downers Grove,Ill.(1954)

****

DESCENT CHART OF
ROBERT EASTMAN
From Rix 447
(Jonathan-Philip-Ebenezer-Philip-Roger)

ROBERT EASTMAN
b.Dec.30,1783 at Concord,N.H. Married Sarah Lee about 1807. Lived in the old Eastman homestead at Concord but moved to Maine later on.

1.SETH EASTMAN
b.Brunswick,Me., Jan.24,1808; m. Mary Henderson in 1835. West Point,1829 and at Fort Snelling,Minn. as Lt. and Captain. Professor of drawing at West Point, 1833-1841. In Florida War and on western frontier after 1841. 1850-55 assigned to Bureau of Indian Affairs and illustrated a national work on "Indian Tribes". Made Lt.Col. in 1863 and Brigadier General Aug.9,1866. Died at Washington,Aug. 31,1875. His wife was a well known author of books on the Indians.

1a.FRANK SETH EASTMAN
b.1838; d.1883; m.Cora L.Brackett at Rock Island, Ill.,Dec.25,1875. In the Navy, Civil War, entering the Army in 1865 and stationed at several posts. He was a civil engineer.

laa.FRANK SETH EASTMAN JR; b.1876; d.1877

lab.HARRY EASTMAN;b.Jan.25,1878;lived Rock Island.

lac.THOMAS HENDERSON EASTMAN; b. 1881; d.1883

lad.ELIZA M. EASTMAN; b.Sept.10,1882

1b.ROBERT LANGDON EASTMAN
b. about 1835; m.Angela Dorsey about 1855; d. Nov. 7,1865. West Point,1856; Lieut.,1861; Captain, Feb.8,1864. No record of children.

1c.MARY HENDERSON EASTMAN
Married Wm.S.Moore(b.1846). In 1901 he married a second time. No record of children.

2.CHARLES EASTMAN
b.Mch.4,1809;lived Austerlitz,N.Y.

3.MARY JANE EASTMAN; married Rev.Samuel Utley

4.JULIA ANN EASTMAN
Married three times, one husband being Jonathan Palmer, Boston,Mass.

5.SARAH E. EASTMAN: married Stephen Sage

6.MARIA LEE EASTMAN
A teacher;unmarried. Ran girls school,Brook Hall, at Media,Pa. A pupil became Pres. McKinley's wife.

7.HANNAH EASTMAN; b.1817; d. 1818

8.HANNAH EASTMAN; b.1819; m.M.B.Chittenden,Granville,Ill.

9.ROBERT EASTMAN
b. about 1820;m.Martha Richardson. Went to Lowell,Mass. and formed Eastman & Brooke,mfrs. of polishes and soap. Said to have been the first to give coupons redeemable for various articles. In 1871 they patented "Kitchen Crystal Soap" which sold for ten cents a pound. The firm later operated in Philadelphia where his oldest child was born.

9a. ROBERT CARNES EASTMAN
b. Feb. 2, 1852 at Philadelphia; m. Mary Elizabeth Ayres, Feb. 9, 1893 at Boston; d. Minot, Mass., Sept. 25, 1908. He was a perfume manufacturer and is said to have developed the formula for Jergens Lotion.

9aa. ROBERT CARNES EASTMAN JR
b. Nov. 20, 1893. Sgt. of Marines, World War I. Is with Proctor & Gamble Co., Cincinnati and lives R#1, Florence, Ky. (1953)

9aaa. ROBERT CARNES EASTMAN III
Married and has two children. Badly wounded in Battle of the Bulge, World War II

9ab. MARTHA RICHARDSON EASTMAN
Graduate Flora Mather College, Western Reserve University. A retired school teacher and lives 9 Dinsmore St., Pittsburg, Pa. (1953) Unmarried.

9ac. MARY ELIZABETH EASTMAN
Graduate Flora Mather College; a retired teacher who lives with her sister, Martha.

9ad. RICHARDSON KENFIELD EASTMAN
b. Dec. 25, 1901; m. Rose Gauggel. Sgt. in World War I. Attended Univ. of Cincinnati, class of 1923. With Mutual Life Ins. Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Lives at 20 Division St., Crafton, Pa. (1953)

9ae. GAULT EASTMAN
b. Cinnainnati, Ohio, July 6, 1903; m. at New York Dorothy Jackson, Apr. 24, 1937. Western Reserve University, 1926; member Sigma Chi fraternity. Is with Dodge Co., publishers, New York City and lives 139 Fox Lane, Northport, Long Island N.Y. (1953) Episcopalian. No children.

10. HARRIETT LEE EASTMAN
Studied to be an opera singer but died young.

11. CAROLINE O. EASTMAN; no information

12. RACHEL O. EASTMAN
married Benjamin Badger of Concord, N.H.

13. JOHN F. EASTMAN; was a machinist

****

GEORGE EASTMAN

Eastmans all over the country are frequently asked, "are you related to George Eastman of the Kodak Co?".

Well, if your descent chart shows that you go back to the original Roger Eastman, there is some kind of relationship however distant it may be.

But that is about as far as it can go since the fact is that George Eastman, himself a bachelor, had no near relatives at the time of his death with the exception of one niece.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
HAZEN EASTMAN
From Rix # 475
(Jacob-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Philip-Roger)

HAZEN EASTMAN
b.Concord,N.H.,Nov.4,1794; m.Elizabeth J.Currier in 1822. He was a tanner at Exeter Mills,Maine.
1.WILLIS C. EASTMAN; b.Nov.17,1823
2.ABEL EASTMAN; b.Sept.14,1825
3.NATHANIEL EASTMAN
b.Exeter Mills,Me.,Apr.24,1829; m.Eliza Ann Atwood in 1855. Died Nov.20,1886; she died Apr.21,1915 at 78.
3a.FRANK WILLIS EASTMAN
b.Exeter Mills,Dec.7,1855; m.Clara E.Kennedy at Bangor, Me.,July 6,1893. A lawyer at Bangor. No children.
3b.GEORGE A. EASTMAN
b.Exeter Mills,July 19,1858;d.Aug.4,1889; unmarried.
3c.LORENZO LEIGHTON EASTMAN
b.Exeter Mills,Oct.20,1863; unmarried.
3d.WALTER HOLWAY EASTMAN
b.Exeter Mills,July 16,1867; m.Alice May Keisor
3da.GERTRUDE MAY EASTMAN; b.1900; died 1901
3db.DORIS PEARL EASTMAN; b.Jan.7,1902
3dc.EMMA MAY EASTMAN; b.Apr.19,1907
3de.CARL EDWARD EASTMAN; b.Dec.15,1911
3e.MAUD FLORA EASTMAN
b.Exeter Mills,July 8,1871;d.Mch.8,1892; unmarried.
4.HAZEN BARTLETT EASTMAN
b.Exeter Mills, Sept.31,1832; m.Sarah Elizabeth Burke. Was in 1st Me. Artillery,Civil War. Settled in Missouri and later moved to Inkster,N.Dak. where he died.
4a.ABEL V. EASTMAN
b.Nov.23,1859; m.Hannah Debora Moore, May 29,1886.
4aa.BARTLETT STEWART EASTMAN; b.Aug.26,1887
4ab.DAN VICTOR EASTMAN
Born Sept.,7,1889 in Missouri; married Margaret Maurine Crary, Oct.9,1920. Lives 1727 Columbus St.,Boise,Idaho(1953)
4aba.MAXINE LOUISE EASTMAN
b.Apr.8,1922; lives at Gilby,N.Dak.
4abb.HAZEN DALE EASTMAN
b.May 22,1923; lives at Johnston,N.Dak.
4abc.WILLIAM BYRON EASTMAN; b.Jan.9,1926.
5.SARAH D. EASTMAN; b.May 3,1838
6.ABAGAIL J. EASTMAN
b.Exeter Mills,Me.,May 15,1840; m.Eldridge C.Leighton,Apr. 19,1859. Had Sarah(1861),Lena B.(1863),George A.(1865), Elbridge(1874), Scott(1881) and Ross Leighton(1884)
7.CHANDLER EASTMAN
b.Exeter Mills,Apr.12,1845; m.Mary Ellan Gray,May 13,1866. Was in 8th Maine Artillery,Civil War. He was superintendent of the Charlestown,Mass. Alms House to 1897.
7a.FRANCES BARTLETT EASTMAN
b.Sept.26,1867; m.George N.Swallow in 1888; lived at Charlestown,Mass. Had Sally(1892), George N.(1893), Chandler E.(1896) and Roger S.Swallow(1900)

****

DESCENT CHART OF
MOSES EASTMAN
Rix # 485
(Obadiah-Obadiah-Ebenezer-Philip-Roger)

MOSES EASTMAN
b.Coventry(now Benton) N.H.,Dec.21,1782;d.at Springfield, N.H.,Mch.22,1857;m.Mary Hersey,Oct.20,1805. Lived at Sunappee,N.H. where he was a farmer.

1.OLIVE EASTMAN
b.Mch.9,1809

2.HERSEY EASTMAN
b.July 9,1811

3.MOSES EASTMAN JR
b.June 21,1813 at Sunappee;d.1862 at Melrose,Mass. Operated Eastman Express Co. for many years prior to 1855 when he moved to Melrose. Married Susan E. Treadwell.

3a.WILLIAM H. EASTMAN
b.July 12,1839;lived Salem,Mass.

3b.CAROLINE A. EASTMAN
b.Apr.25,1841;lived Melrose,Mass.

3c.MARY E. EASTMAN
b.Mch.4,1843;d.1872

3d.ALICE WHITNEY EASTMAN
b.June 16,1845;m.Geo. B.Barrett;d. 1869;no child

3e.MOSES FRANKLIN EASTMAN
b.Salem,Mass.,July 16,1847;m.Abbie E. Maynard at Marlboro,Mass.,1870. Lived in Melrose,Mass. and operated Eastman Express Co. more than twenty years. After 1885 was in coal, grain and real estate business. In 1888 built the Eastman Block in Melrose. Universalist; Mason; Collector of Taxes for three years; deputy sheriff of the county,1893.

3ea.ERNEST FRANKLIN EASTMAN
b.1872; d. young

3eb.HARRY MAYNARD EASTMAN
b.Jan.2,1874;m.Oct.7,1908;attended Boston Univ.; in Navy World War I. Operated automobile business more than thirty years. No children. Retired and lived at Costa Mesa,Cal.

3ec.IDA MELL EASTMAN
b.Feb.9,1876;m.Herbert C.Blackmer in 1897 Lived Malden,Mass.

3ed.ALICE WHITNEY EASTMAN
b.Mch.10,1878;m.N.W.Brown in 1907

3ee.WILLIAM FRANKLIN EASTMAN
b.Jan.29,1883;lived New York City and Walpole,N.H.

3f.ALBERT G. EASTMAN;b.1849;d.1850

3g.SUSIE E. EASTMAN;b.Mch.9,1858; d. 1864

3h.AMY L. EASTMAN;b.1860; d same yr.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
DAVID CARTER EASTMAN
From Rix 511(i)
(Ezra-David-Moses-Ebenezer-Philip-Roger)

DAVID CARTER EASTMAN
b.Limerick,Me.,1824;m.Charlotte E.True;d.Limerick,July 4,1896. Was a tanner,his father having a large tannery in Limerick. Was town treasurer in 1884.

1.CHARLES C. EASTMAN
b.Jan.12,1850;d.Mch.8,1880;unmarried

2.HENRY EUGENE EASTMAN
b.May 28,1851;d. Apr.1,1916;m.Mary Etta Harmon at Limerick in 1873. Graduate Limerick Academy;later a trustee of same. Town Clerk,1878; Town Treas.1907-16. Was a tanner as were his father and grandfather.

2a.HERMAN TRUE EASTMAN
b.May 24,1877; d. Jan.18,1880

2b.RAYMOND EASTMAN
b.Sept.24,1879; d. Sept.2,1881

2c.MARY ETTA EASTMAN
b.1895; died same year

2d.HENRY HARLAN EASTMAN
b.July 7,1888; University of Maine,1912, and member Alpha Tau Omega fraternity. Is Dist. Supt. Central Maine Power Co. at Limerick,Me. Member Amer. Assn. of Engineers; Commissioner of Boy Scouts,1938; Treas Limerick Public Library Assn;Town Treas. of Limerick 1928-1937. Mason and Free Will Baptist. Unmarried.

******

DESCENT CHART OF
MIDDLETON MORGAN EASTMAN
From Rix 522(111)
(Moses-Phineas-Moses-Ebenezer-Philip-Roger)

MIDDLETON MORGAN EASTMAN
b. about 1836 at Covington,La.;was Lt. in the Southern Army,Civil War.;m.Bettie Boone about 1870 at Clinton, Miss. Was well educated and became an expert mathematician and teacher in Mississippi and Louisiana. Presbyterian. Died at Madisonville,La. in 1878.

1.PHINEAS EASTMAN
b.Clinton,Miss.1872. An accountant;d. in Fla.Dec.17,1937

2.KATE EASTMAN
b.1874 in Tallahatchie Co.,Miss. Attended Hillman College at Clinton,Miss. Was a teacher for many years and retired to Covington,La. Was pres. S.A.W. Auxillary, Leonard Wood Camp at Covington. Presbyterian; unmarried

3.EDITH EASTMAN
b. in Clinton,La. in 1877

****

DESCENT CHART OF
SIMEON EASTMAN
From Rix # 523
(Phineas-Moses-Ebenezer-Philip-Roger)

SIMEON EASTMAN
b.Concord,N.H.,Oct.1,1804; m.Matilda Wilson; died 1886.
He was a teacher and settled at Cumberland,Md.
1.MOSES WILSON EASTMAN
b.Cumberland,Md.,July 7,1835; m.Minerva Beall,Oct.16, 1866; died at Storm Lake,Iowa,Mch.5,1910. His wife d.Feb.28,1909; both buried in Barnes Cem.,Linn Grove,Ia. He was a farmer and member of Methodist Church.
1a.MARGARET EASTMAN; b.Jan.18,1869
1b.REUBEN TROWBRIDGE EASTMAN; b.Aug.1868
1c.BERTIE EASTMAN; married a Glaser
1d.JAMES AUSTIN EASTMAN
1e.WALTER CHARLES EASTMAN
1f.FRED NATHAN EASTMAN
1g.EDGAR EASTMAN
b.Feb.14,1872 at Nachusa,Ill.,;m.Mary Harby at Dubuque, Iowa,Feb.5,1902. A farmer at Rembrandt,Ia. Methodist.
1ga.HARLAN EASTMAN
b.July 17,1906,Alta,Ia.; lives Scio,Oregon
1gb.EARL EASTMAN;b.Dec.15,1909; lives Rembrandt,Iowa
1gc.DALE EASTMAN; b.Nov.3,1914 at Rembrandt,Iowa
1gd.ELVA EASTMAN; b.Nov.28,1903; m.a Breckenfelder.
1h.LULU EASTMAN
b.May 19,1875; m. a Halverson.
2.JOHN SIMEON COGSWELL EASTMAN
b.1845 at Cumberland,Md.; died Richmond,Va.Apr.13,1913. Reported to have been in Union Army,Civil War under Gen. Shields. He was an engineer on the Richmond,Fredericksburg & Potomoc RR for twenty five years. A Mason.
2a.A. N. EASTMAN; b. 1872
2b.HARRY EASTMAN; b.1874
2c.CHARLES EASTMAN; b.1881
2d.JOHN EASTMAN; b.1883
2e.ARTHUR EASTMAN; b.1886
2f.THOMAS MATHEWS EASTMAN
b.Dec.14,1888 at Richmond,Va.; m.Alma Eloise Woodall, Feb.22,1912; died Colonial Heights,Va.,Dec.15,1952. She died June 21,1953. Was a merchant and a Mason.
2fa.THOMAS MATHEWS EASTMAN JR
b.Durham,N.C.,Oct.25,1912; m.Arlene Virginia Gordon, April 11,1936. Virginia Institute of Technology and American Institute of Banking. Was in Ordnance Dept. U.S.Army. Lives at Richmond,Va. where he is connected with Reynolds Metal Co. Is a Baptist.
2faa.LINDA ANN EASTMAN
b.July 31,1945
2fb.DAVID K. EASTMAN
b.Dec.30,1914 at Richmond,Va.; m.Joy Allen,Sept. 5, 1936. He lives 809 W.Branch Bl.,Portsmouth,Va. and is sec-treas.,Norfolk Naval Shipyard Co-Operative Assn. Is a Baptist and a Mason.
2fba.CAROL V. EASTMAN
b.July 17,1939

2fc. WARREN F. EASTMAN
Born 1916; lives Richmond, Va.
2fd. EDWARD S. EASTMAN
Born 1923; lives R3, Box 157a, Petersburg, Va.
2fe. ERNEST C. EASTMAN
Born 1929; lives 1617 Stewart Av., Petersburg, Va.
2ff. HARRIETT V. EASTMAN
Born 1932; lives 4315 Fauquier Av., Richmond, Va.
2g. EVA EASTMAN
Born 1893; m. L.R. Robinson; lives in Oregon
3. IRVIN EASTMAN
Reported to have lived at Dixon, Ill.
4. ELWIN EASTMAN
Reported to have lived in Montana
5. MAMIE EASTMAN
Married a Hamilton, Cumberland, Md.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
ALBERT ESLEY EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix

ALBERT ESLEY EASTMAN
Born about 1862 at Merrickville, Ontario, Canada; died in 1931 at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Married Lydia Jane White in 1883. He was a carriage maker and is said to have served in the 1st US Cavalry at one time.
1. SARAH EASTMAN
Born in 1885; now deceased.
2. HOWARD J. BLAKE EASTMAN
Born Dec. 23, 1887 at Smith Falls, Ontario, Canada; m. Ethel May St. John at Brock, Sask., Canada, Oct. 15, 1919. He served in World War I. Is a power plant operator and lives at 415 Shelton St., Dallas, Oregon. Is a Methodist.
2a. MILDRED ELLEN EASTMAN
Born in 1920; married W.O. Stredley, Fort Scott, Kas. Graduate of Oregon State College.
2b. JOSEPH BLAKE EASTMAN
Graduate of Oregon State College; an air force pilot, he is employed as an engineer by Boeing Aircraft Co., at Seattle, Wash. where he lives at 864-18th Av. SW. (1952)
3. ADA EASTMAN
Born in 1891 at Smith Falls, Ontario.
4. ANETTA EASTMAN
Born 1897; married Guy Patterson, Edmonton, Alberta.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
SAMUEL OMAR EASTMAN
From Rix # 526(vii)
(Edwin Bert-Galen Fay-Simeon-Moses-Eben-Philip-Roger)

SAMUEL OMAR EASTMAN
b.Feb.4,1854 at Hill,N.H.(his father,Edwin Bert, was b.June 26,1830 and killed at Gettysburg,June 3,1863);m.Flora Ellen Axtell at Plankington,S.D.,May 5,1883; d. Milton,Mass.,Mch. 16,1926. He lived at Plankington,S.D. and Boston,Mass. His father was brought up by the family of Samuel Cilley, Andover,N.H. and lived under that name. Samuel Omar used the same name until he was 21 when he changed to Eastman.

1.NORMAN AXTELL EASTMAN
b.Plankington,S.D.,Feb.13,1884;m. Marie Louise Penney, April 22,1906 at Dorchester,Mass. Was with Baker Chocolate Co. some years and for more than twenty five years an accountant with N.Y., N.H. & Hartford RR.. Member of the Grange and Congregationalist. L.at Guilford,Conn.

1a.ALBERT IRVING EASTMAN
b.Aug.2,1907 at Dorchester,Mass.;m. Caroline Carstens July 3,1938. Lives Guilford,Conn.

1aa.BARBARA CAROL EASTMAN
b.Oct.16,1941

1b.MARTHA RUTH EASTMAN
b.Nov.11,1910 at Boston,Mass.;m. Roderick MacKenzie, Nov.14,1933. Lived Greenbelt,Md.

1ba.Susan Ruth MacKenzie

1bb.David H. MacKenzie

1c.NORMAN ROBERT EASTMAN
b.Feb.8,1915 at Dorchester,Mass.; m.Helen B. Shepard, Feb.8,1940 at Guilford,Conn.

1ca.SIGNE LOUISE EASTMAN
b.July 19,1941

1d.DORIS GINITA EASTMAN
b.Mch.24,1916 at Dorchester,Mass.; m.Chas. W.Spencer, Apr.20,1935 at Guilford,Conn.where they lived.

1da.Charles B. Spencer

1db.Norman F. Spencer

1dc.Kenneth B. Spencer

2.GRACE MARION EASTMAN
b.Plankington,S.D.,Aug.22,1887; m.Frank Linwood Bailey, Aug.1,1907. She d. at Plymouth,Mass.,Feb.11,1925.

3.MARY CURRIER EASTMAN
b.Plankington,S.D.,July 23,1889; m.Earle Dodd Owen,June 27,1931. He d. June 30,1934 and she l.New Haven,Conn.

4.LORA GENEVA EASTMAN
b.Milton,Mass., Dec.9,1897; m.Raymond E.Parker,Dec.23, 1916. Lived 46 Rochelle St., Springfield,Mass.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
GEORGE HENRY EASTMAN
From Rix #526(ix)
(Galen Fay-Simeon-Moses-Ebenezer-Philip-Roger)

GEORGE HENRY EASTMAN
b. 1850 at Plymouth,N.H.; d.Mch.22,1917 at Manchester,N.H.; m.Mary Gregory Crooker. Number of children not stated but information furnished on the following:

1. HARRY C.EASTMAN
b.June 24,1875 at Manchester,N.H.; d. at Philadelphia,Pa. April 13,1948; m.Alice Thompson in 1904 at Manchester,NH. He was a sales representative

1a. ROGER THOMPSON EASTMAN
b.Sept.10,1905 at Manchester,N.H.; m.Maude Sherman,Mch. 5,1937 at Elkton,Md. He is the Philadelphia sales representative for Economy Fuse & Mfg. Co. of Chicago and lives 6827 N.Bouvier St., Philadelphia.(1954)

laa. MARY ANN EASTMAN
b.Nov.19,1937 at Woodbury,N.J.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
PARKER EASTMAN
(Not identified in Rix History)

PARKER EASTMAN
b.Mch.24,1812 at Rochester,N.Y. It is said that his father's name was Jonathan; however, when three years of age, his mother died and Parker was raised by an uncle,Dexter Eastman of Rochester. He later came to West Chicago,Ill. where he lived for some years and then took a homestead at Clearwater, Neb. where he died in Feb.1895 at 82. He m.Sarah Conlin.

1. GEORGIA ANN EASTMAN
2. CHARLES EASTMAN
3. ELVA EASTMAN
4. EDWARD LINCOLN EASTMAN
Lived at one time at St.Charles,Ill.;married and had Charles and Everett Eastman.
5. NELSON ELDON EASTMAN
b.W.Chicago,Ill.,Feb.9,1869; m.Caroline West at Ida Grove,Ia 1895. A brick mason at Clearwater,Neb. and Anthon,Iowa.

5a. EULA MAY EASTMAN; b.Danbury,Iowa; died 1935

5b. AMOS NELSON EASTMAN
b.Aug.23,1897,Danbury,Ia.; m.Florence M.Chadwick at Sioux City,Ia.,Feb.1918. Served in World War I. With Fairbanks Morse and Co. at Sioux City and Los Angeles as sales and field engineer; lives at Los Angeles. Mason,Methodist and past pres. Shrine Patrol. A son died in 1921.

5c. MONNIE LAMURNE EASTMAN;b.May 13,1904;lived Sioux City,Ia

5d. EVERETT DEAN EASTMAN
b.Anthon,Ia.,May 25,1905; with Hardy Scale Co,Los Angeles; lives Huntington Pk.,Cal. Has Don Everett,b.1947

5e. LUCILLE MABLE EASTMAN
b.Anthon,Ia.May 1,1909;lives Sioux City,Ia.

****

RALPH MASON EASTMAN
V.P. State Street Trust Co.,
Boston, Mass.

DESCENT CHART OF
MASON K. EASTMAN
From Rix # 547
(Jonathan--Jonathan--Philip--Philip--Roger)

MASON K. EASTMAN
b.Danville,Vt.,June 15,1809; d.Quindaro,Kansas,Nov.27,1857; m.Adelia Tisdale. He left North Troy,Vt.,May 5,1857 with an expedition to enlarge and operate a sawmill at Quindaro,Kas. Terr. Quindaro, whose site is now a part of Kansas City,Kas. was the famous Free State stronghold on the Missouri River established in January of 1857 and advertised as the "New Gateway to the West". The expedition arrived at Quindaro on May 14,1857 and completed the sawmill by October when it was hailed as the "largest in the Territory if not west of the Missouri." Mason's death was a month later after which his widow married Chandler Bailey and lived at N.Troy,Vt. Quindaro flourished for a year or two but within a few decades even its ruins had vanished.

1.CHARLES MASON EASTMAN
b.N.Troy,Vt. April 3,1849; d.Waterloo,Quebec, July 16, 1910; m.Emilie Dean Bailey at N.Troy,Jan.1,1873. Served as Corporal,11th Reg. Vt.Vols,Civil War and said to have been the youngest soldier from Vermont to carry a musket. Member Grand Army of the Republic; Grand master,Waterloo Lodge,I.O.O.F.; Universalist. Was American Consular Agent at Waterloo,Quebec. A marble cutter by trade.

1a.CLARA MYRTLE EASTMAN
b.Dec.6,1873; d.Aug.14,1943; unmarried.

1b.CHARLOTTE DEAN EASTMAN
b.Mch.24,1884; m. David H.Parmelee;lives Danville,Que.

1c.ETHEL MASON EASTMAN;b.Mch.11,1881; d.Sept.5,1881

1d.EVELYN DEAN EASTMAN; a twin; died Sept.6,1881

1e.ELLA JEANETTE EASTMAN
b.Jan.13,1888;m.Frederick Glasgow;lives 20 Park Pl., Newtonville,Mass.

1f.RALPH MASON EASTMAN
b.Jan.27,1891 at Waterloo,Quebec,Canada; m.Gladys W. Hatfield at Dorchester,Mass.,June 28,1916. Was BTN. Sgt.Major,101st Engineers,26th Division,1917-19,World War I. He has been with the State St.Trust Co. of Boston for forty four years and is now its vice president. Active in many enterprises including; Waldorf System, Boston Five Cent Savings Bank, George Wm.Bentley Co. and is director or officer in American Red Cross, Salvation Army, South End Boys Club and Boston Chamber of Commerce. Is a Universalist. Lives Atlantic,Mass.

1fa.CHARLES MASON EASTMAN
b.Mch.14,1920; m.Barbara Crooker. Colgate University,1942;member Alpha Tau Omega fraternity. Live 201 Billings,Atlantic,Mass.

1faa.RALPH MASON EASTMAN 2nd;b.Jan.21,1947

1fab.BRADFORD DEWEY EASTMAN;b.Apr.19,1954

1fb.JEFFERY EASTMAN
b.July 24,1925; m.Jean Lieder. Graduate Colgate University. Live 12 Llewellyn Rd.,Montclair,N.J.

1fc.DEAN HATFIELD EASTMAN
b.Oct.28,1926; m.Elizabeth Blouin. Is a graduate of Boston University; lives 7 Dana St.,Cambridge, Mass. Have CLIFFORD LAWRENCE EASTMAN,b.Apr.5,1954.

FREDERIC BAILEY EASTMAN
Trust Officer
State Street Trust Co.,
Boston, Mass.

1g. FREDERIC BAILEY EASTMAN
b.Mch.18,1894 at Waterloo,Quebec; m.Mildred Victoria Cooper at East Angus,Que.,May 21,1919. Was Sergt.USA Base Hospital 44, A.E.F.,1918-19,World War I. Is trust-officer, State Street Trust Co.,Boston,Mass. and has been connected with that institution for forty two years. Is trustee,Newton,Mass. YMCA; former president,Newtonville Boy Scouts; director,Newton Taxpayers Assn.,; exec. comm. Newtonville Improvement Assn.;member Boston City Club, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Sons of American Revolution, New Eng. Hist. & Genealogical Society as well as the Kansas, New Hamp. and Vermont Historical Society. Has conducted extensive research on early descendents of Roger Eastman(1638).Lives Newtonville,Mass. Univ.

1ga. FREDERIC BAILEY EASTMAN JR
b.June 15,1920; m.Jean Lesperance. A graduate at Yale University, he is a chemical engineer now living at 101 Nixon Rd.,Oak Ridge,Tenn.

1gaa. FREDERIC BAILEY EASTMAN III;b.Apr.27,1947
1gab. DAVID DEAN EASTMAN; b.June 22,1950
1gac. SUSAN COOPER EASTMAN; b.June 28,1952
1gad. ELIZABETH ANN EASTMAN; b.Apr.23,1954

1gb. COOPER EASTMAN
b.Oct.11,1924; m.Bertha Henley. Graduate of Harvard and Northeastern University. Is an investment banker living at 19 Park Pl.,Newtonville,Mass.

1gba. COOPER EASTMAN JR ; b.Nov.10,1952

1gc. ROBERT DILLINGHAM EASTMAN
b.June 11,1932; is a senior at Northeastern University(1954); lives with his parents.

2. ADELAIDE M. EASTMAN
b.Nov.27,1852 at N.Troy,Vt.; d. Nov.13,1940 at Sacremento, Cal.;m. at Boston, Alfred Mathews who was born in Nova Scotia. He was for years a miner in Keystone,S.Dak. but settledat Sacremento in 1909 where he d. 1927.

2a. CHARLES E. CLOUGH MATHEWS
b.1868 in N.Troy,Vt.; d.at Sacremento,Feb.14,1933. Was unmarried.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
DAYTON TRUE EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix Hist.
(Note 511(1)

DAYTON TRUE EASTMAN
Reported born in Hot Bottom,Pa. and d.Jan.3,1937. The following line of descent is furnished:George Kindle Eastman;m.Lydia Bissell; Nathan Eastman,m.Lois Kindle;Simeon Eastman and Gideon Eastman. (can anyone carry it further?)

1. HENRY PHILANDER EASTMAN
b.Livingston Manor,N.Y.,Dec.3,1887;m.Bessie Krom at Claverack N.Y.,Sept.10,1919. An inventor and woodworker.

1a. ROGER KROM EASTMAN
b.Livingston Manor,N.Y.,Oct.20,1921;m.Rubilee Peacock,July 7,1945 at Brunswick,Ga. In Navy,W.War II. Lives Staatsburg N.Y. Supt. Methodist Sunday School.

1aa. JANET ELIZABETH EASTMAN;b.Feb.11,1947

****

DESCENT CHART OF
ALMAN LEROY EASTMAN
From Rix # 559
(Reuben-Alpha-Jonathan-Richard-Richard-Jonathan-Thomas-Roger)

NOTE: Alpha Eastman(Rix 559) had a son Reuben. He had four sons and a daughter,Charles,Alice,Edward,William and Alman. Charles remained at Kearsage,N.H., Alice moved to Hampton,Mass.,Edward settled in Andover,Mass. and William in Boston. Charles had a son,Chester H. Eastman who is connected with the Eastman Funeral Service(see below)

ALMAN LEROY EASTMAN
Born in 1857 at Kearsage,N.H.; died 1925; m.Josephine E. Carney(1860). He was a pioneer in modern funeral service at Boston,Mass. Was buried at Kearsage,N.H.

1. FLORENCE EASTMAN
Died at age of two.

2. BENJAMIN S. EASTMAN
b.Mch.19,1889 at Boston,Mass.,;m.Janet Louise Greenhood. Is a funeral director with Eastman Funeral Service at Boston where he lives at 919 Beacon St.(1953). A Mason.

2a. A. LAWRENCE EASTMAN
b.July 28,1919 at Boston; m.Ruth Ann Malette at Scarborough,Me.,Aug.10,1943. Harvard Univ.,1942. Is a funeral director with Eastman Funeral Service and lives 11 Hemlock Rd., Newton,Mass.(1953). Member of Kiwanis and a Mason. Unitarian.

2aa. A.LAWRENCE EASTMAN JR
b.at Boston,Jan.22,1948

2ab. MARK ELLIOTT EASTMAN
b. at Boston, Feb.23,1951

****

DESCENT CHART OF
SEARLE EASTMAN
From Rix#598(v)
(Seaborn-Obadiah-William-Jonathan-Thomas-Roger)

SEARLE EASTMAN
b. at Newbury,Vt.,Sept.25,1823;m. Mary Ann Lothar,Aug.30, 1854. He d. at 33 years of age in 1856 and his widow married again. Lived at Newbury,Vt.

1. HENRY JASON EASTMAN
b. at Boston,Mass.,July 4,1855; died at St.Albans,Vt. in April 1933; married Kathleen M. Bill at Bethlehem, N.H.,Nov.1,1885. He was a railroad conductor.

1a. MYRTLE MAE EASTMAN
b.April 25,1887 at Bethlehem,N.H.;died Sept.11,1890

1b. ERNEST EDWIN EASTMAN
Died at birth in June 1888

1c. FLORENCE MARY ANN EASTMAN
b.Mch.1,1890 at St.Albans,Vt. Univ. of Vermont,1925 with post graduate work at Geo. Washington University. Is with General Accounting Office,Washington,D.C. where she lives. A Baptist; Member Garden Club and Citizens Assn. Unmarried.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
PHINEAS EASTMAN
From Rix # 574
(Daniel-Richard-Jonathan-Thomas-Roger)

PHINEAS EASTMAN
b.Apr.5,1787; d.Lovell,Me.Feb.20,1847; m.Nov.23,1813,Dolly Charles(1799-1873). A farmer and lumberman who settled early in Fryeburg and Lovell,Me. where he built the first brick house. It still stands on Eastman Hill, named for him.

1.BETSEY W. EASTMAN
b.Feb.14,1815; d.Lovell,Me.,Jan.18,1887; m.Jan.5,1837 John Walker(1810-1898). He was prominent in Lovell. Had four sons and five daughters.

2.ISAAC EASTMAN
See # 1224, this volume

3.JOHN CHARLES EASTMAN
b.Jan.25,1819; d.Feb.24,1864; m.Apr.19,1853,Sarah Proctor. Enlisted in Civil War in 1863 but became sick before leaving for action and was sent home. His wife m.(2) Freeman Crosby in 1865.

3a.EUGENE EASTMAN
b.Lovell,Me.,Mch.7,1854.Lived at Auburn,Me.

3b.FLORA ELLA EASTMAN
b.Aug.8,1858

4.OLIVE CHARLES EASTMAN
b.Apr.8,1821; m.A.Cutler,Sept.5,1839. In 1857 moved to Minnesota. He was a Captain in 7th Minn.,Civil War. Lived Anoka,Minn. where he was a merchant; had six.

5.PHINEAS EASTMAN
b.Oct.20,1823; d. June 5,1864

6.DANIEL CHARLES EASTMAN
b.Oct.14,1825; m.Caroline E.Plummer,Nov.8,1855. In 1881 settled at Lancaster,N.H. where he was a farmer.

6a.EDWARD EASTMAN; b.Lovell,May 27,1857

6b.NELLIE EASTMAN; b.Aug.12,1863; m.Rollo Hunt,1883

7.JOB EASTMAN
b.Lovell,Me.,Oct.1,1827; m.Kate Maria Kimball,Aug.14,1857. In 1853 located at St.Anthony Falls,Minn. and was a stockman; returned to Maine in 1857 and was married, then returning to Anoka,Minn. where he was a lumberman.

7a.ALICE MAY EASTMAN
b.Jan.14,1859; m. Alvah Eastman, her cousin,son of Isaac Eastman(above)

7b.KATE MABEL EASTMAN
b.Aug.22,1861; m.Henry W.Gher,Dec.28,1883; he operated Wadena Iron Wks., Wadena,Minn. No children.

7c.CHARLES CUTTER EASTMAN
b.Feb.10,1865; m.Mary Turner,Apr.6,1894; was postmaster at Wadena,Minn. and editor,Pioneer Journal. No child.

7d.PHILIP KIMBALL EASTMAN
b.Nov.2,1867. Was postmaster at Wilton,Minn. and member of Nicholson & CO.,general merchants. Unmarried.

7e. ROBERT MAURICE EASTMAN
b. Dec. 1, 1869; d. Nov. 22, 1932; m. Carry Evans, Jan. 24, 1894
A printer, he came to Chicago from Anoka, Minn. in 1886. In 1893 helped to form the printing firm of W. F. Hall & Co. which eventually became one of the largest of its kind in the middle west. Became president of the company in 1908. Member leading Chicago clubs and a highly regarded citizen. Life member New England Hist. Soc.
7ea. WILLIAM EVERS EASTMAN
Yale University, 1919
7f. JOHN WALKER EASTMAN
b. Feb. 5, 1873; m. Barbara Browning. Editor of the News, Thief River Falls, Minn. No children.
8. ASA PRESCOTT EASTMAN
b. Apr. 27, 1830
9. GEORGE RUSSELL EASTMAN
b. Oct. 8, 1834, Eastman Hill, Lovell, Me.; m. Martha A. Hoover, (1840) at Unionville, Pa., Nov. 26, 1858. Engaged in lumber business with his wife's brothers as Eastman, Hughes & Hoover. Established mills in various cities in Pennsylvania, two of which burned down the same day at Curmensville and Brisbin, Pa. He d. at Curmensville, Dec. 6, 1901; she d. Jan. 11, 1907.
9a. HENRY ALVAN EASTMAN
b. Mch. 7, 1860 at Unionville, Pa.; m. Sue Lilley at Houtzdale, Pa., June 22, 1884. He operated a large saw mill at Earlhurst, Va.
9aa. BERYL BEAUMONT EASTMAN
b. Apr. 19, 1886
9ab. CLAUDE DUVAL EASTMAN
b. Jan. 25, 1888; lives 232 W. High St., Kittanning, Pa.
9ac. EDNA MARY EASTMAN
b. Aug. 23, 1890
9ad. EMMA LILLEY EASTMAN
b. June 25, 1899
9b. DOROTHY CHARLES EASTMAN
b. Sept. 26, 1861
9c. ESTHER ANNE EASTMAN
b. Mch. 17, 1863 at Unionville, Pa.; m. Benjamin L. Paul at Baltimore, Md. Lived at Atlanta, Ga; had John, Richmond, Ellen, and Mabel Paul.
9d. MABEL MAE EASTMAN
b. Apr. 17, 1870
9e. JOHN PERRY EASTMAN
b. July 7, 1872; m. Vada Bloom, July 19, 1893; was a truck farmer at Massillon, Ohio.
9ea. ESTHER ANNE EASTMAN
b. May 23, 1895 at Curwensville, Pa.; a grad. nurse.
9eb. JAMES STANLEY EASTMAN
b. May 29, 1897; m. Bertha Haney. A civil engineer at Fredericktown, Pa. No children.
9ec. GEORGE HAROLD EASTMAN
b. Aug. 9, 1899; m. Marybelle Crumine. Attended Penn. State College and is a civil engineer. Lives at Fredericktown, Pa. Have three children.

9ed. DOROTHY MAY EASTMAN
b.May 9,1901; m.Leon Graybill of East Greenville, Ohio where they live.
9ee. CHARLES LEMOINE EASTMAN
b.May 8,1903
9ef. ALICE ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b.Sept.23,1910
9eg. OLIVE REESE EASTMAN
b.June 28,1912; died at five months
9eh. HELEN LEONA EASTMAN
b.May 30,1914 at Frederickstown,Pa.
9f. OLIVE CUTTER EASTMAN
b.Unionville,Pa.,Nov.7,1874; m.Philip E.Connelly,June 9,1897. She was a school teacher for several years.
9fa. ANNA DOROTHY CONNELLY
b.Oct.28,1893; m.John S.Holliday;lived Kenkinstown, Philadelphia,Pa. Have three children
9fb. OLIVE ELLEN CONNELLY
b.Dec.10,1899; m.Charles Schultz; four children
9fc. MABEL R. CONNELLY
b.Apr.18,1901; m.Abner Stone; lived at Amarillo, Tex. where he was killed in auto wreck.
9fd. PHILIP EASTMAN CONNELLY
b.May 17,1903; m.Julia Taylor; a newspaperman at Newark,Ohio.
9fe. CHARLES CECIL CONNELLY
b.June 19,1906; m. and is in business at Cincinnati.
9ff. MARTHA CONNELLY
9fg. MARION CONNELLY
9fh. NEAL CONNELLY
9fi. JEAN CONNELLY
9g. MARTHA HOOVER EASTMAN
b.June 7,1879 at Unionville,Pa. Was a trained nurse but m.James M.Craven,June 12,1913 at Tampa,Fla. Married (2) Max McCatty. Had Martha Olive Craven by first marriage and two children by the second.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
SETH G. EASTMAN
From Rix 582(1)

SETH G. EASTMAN
b.Lovell,Me.,June 9,1822; d.Boston,Mass.,Nov.24,1900;m.(1) Mary Adeline Cushman and (2) Olive Elizabeth Woodsum. He lived at S.Boston,Mass. Number of children not known but following has been furnished:
1. CHARLES EDWIN EASTMAN
b.Boston,June 24,1857; d.St.Paul,Minn.,June 18,1921; m. (1)Fannie J.Turner,1888;she d.June 1897 and he m.(2) Hallie L.Fenning,May 11,1905. She d.in June 1947. He was in the meat business in Minnesota.

1a. ALDEN COMSTOCK EASTMAN
b. Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 17, 1890; m. Ann L. Turner at Portland, Ore., Aug. 10, 1949. Studied electrical engineering at Univ. of Minnesota and has been with the Northern Pacific RR Co. since 1912. Is now Asst. Signal Engineer and lives 1978 Como Av., W., St. Paul, Minn. Member American Motorcycle Assn. and St. Anthony Park Assn. Has no children of his own but has two step-sons.
1aa. DAVID EASTMAN; (step-son) b. 1933
1ab. WILLARD EASTMAN (step-son) b. 1935.
1b. MARIAN EASTMAN
b. Dec. 10, 1892 at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. W. A. O'Brien, Jr. and lives Box 183, Manomet, Mass.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
SAMUEL G. EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix History

SAMUEL G. EASTMAN
The 1850 Census, Bangor, Me., states; b. 1805 in N. Hamp.; a blacksmith, assessed valuation $1000. Whitman Family History states; b. 1803; m. Lydia Whitman, 1825, and after she d. in 1829, married twice; a machinist who came to Bangor, Me. in 1828. Died 1881.
1. AZUBA EASTMAN; b. 1829; m. Thad Bragg, Portland, Me., 1856.
2. ALBERT EASTMAN; b. 1832
3. SAMUEL E. EASTMAN
b. Dec. 12, 1835, Bangor, Me.; m. Margaret C. Whitman (1833) on Dec. 12, 1862. In 1863 was machinst, US Navy, on USS Ohio, Wabash and New Old Ironsides, Civil War. Became Chief Engineer, Deaf & Dumb Asylum, Jacksonville, Ill. where he d. about 1905.
3a. CHARLES H. EASTMAN; b. July 20, 1863
3b. THAD LINCOLN EASTMAN
b. Sept. 20, 1865, Indianapolis, Ind.; d. Gardena, Cal., July 15, 1937; m. Lena Kemper, Apr. 15, 1897 at Decatur, Ill. A grocer.
3ba. LOIS EASTMAN
b. Mch. 7, 1898, Jacksonville, Ill.; m. Wagner Wade; lives at Newport Beach, Cal.
3bb. GEORGE SAMUEL EASTMAN
b. June 6, 1900, Jacksonville, Ill.; now deceased.
3bc. CHARLES KEMPER EASTMAN
b. March 9, 1906, Jacksonville, Ill.; m. Betty Mac Donald at Santa Ana, Cal., 1926. He is Vice-President, California Production Service at Los Angeles, Cal. where he lives. Member Petroleum Club and Ojai Country Club.
3bca. CHARLES KEMPER EASTMAN JR
3bcb. DAVID G. EASTMAN
3bcc. CAROLE J. EASTMAN
3bcd. JILL EASTMAN
3bd. MARGARET EASTMAN
b. Feb. 1, 1911, Jacksonville, Ill.; m. Warner Weise; lives 105 Kenneth Rd., Glendale, Cal. (1954)
3c. HATTIE M. EASTMAN
b. Feb. 26, 1872.
4. FRANK EASTMAN; b. 1843
5. ELLEN EASTMAN; b. 1845
6. JOHN EASTMAN; b. 1849

****

DESCENT CHART OF
DANIEL H. EASTMAN
From Rix #586(v)
(Jeremy-Jeremy-Richard-Jonathan-Thomas-Roger)

DANIEL H. EASTMAN
b.Stow,Me.,Dec.21,1835;m.Ellen Buchanan, Mch.17,1859. She was half-sister of Senator Robert M.LaFollette of Wisconsin. Daniel went to Wisconsin in 1862 and was a farmer at Mt.Vernon,Wis. where he was clerk of the School District, supervisor and assessor. A Baptist.

1.ORVILLE J. EASTMAN
b.Dane Co.,Wis.,Mch.9,1860;m.Mary White,Mch.9,1886; d.1936 and buried at State Center,Iowa. In 1880 he moved to Dakota Territory and in 1902 to Marshall Co., Iowa. Was a farmer; operated Maple Hill Stock Farm.

1a.BELLE B. EASTMAN
b.Aug.29,1887

1b.ELLEN EASTMAN
b.Aug.12,1891; a teacher

1c.GUY EASTMAN
b.Jan.29,1894;farmed with his father.

2.FLORA C. EASTMAN
b.Mch.11,1862;m. a Lindsay

3.CHARLES S. EASTMAN
b.Jan.23,1864 at Mt.Vernon, Dane Co.,Wis.;attended Northwestern Business College at Madison,Wis. and went to Dakota Territory in April,1882,locating in Plankinton, Aurora County. Was admitted to the bar in 1888 and was a member of Eastman & Dudley, one of the prominent law firms of the Black Hills. Was elected a member of the State Legislature in 1907.

4.JOHN W. EASTMAN
b.April 23,1865

5.WALTER EASTMAN
b.June 19,1867;died 1886

6.DELLA EASTMAN
b.May 1869;d. young

7.ALBERT EASTMAN
b.Dec.21,1872

8.MAMIE EASTMAN
b.July 4,1874;died 1902

9.CLARENCE D. EASTMAN
b.Oct.30,1886

****

DESCENT CHART OF
SEYMOUR EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix

SEYMOUR EASTMAN
b.Tillsonburg,Ontario; d.1937 at Port Huron,Mich.

1.WILLIAM JAMES EASTMAN
b.June 18,1877 at Port Huron,Mich; d.Mch.8,1951 at same; m.Edith Bernice Marlette,1901. Engineer and policeman.

1a.HELEN EASTMAN;b.1903;m.a Kunz;1010 Poplar,Port Huron.

1b.HAROLD WILLIAM EASTMAN;b.Feb.27,1907 at Port Huron;m. Caroline Groppelli,Aug.27,1944;Engineer;Mason;no child.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
NATHAN HOWE EASTMAN
from Rix #597
(Jonathan-Obadiah-William-Jonathan-Thomas-Roger)

NATHAN HOWE EASTMAN
b.March 24,1823; d.Dec.9,1886; m.Eunice B.Munsell(1829-1905);lived Montague,Mass.

1. ELMORA I. EASTMAN
b. about 1850;m.Gilbert E. Jones(1843-1897) in 1869 at Deerfield,Mass.;died 1887 and buried in Green River Cemetary, Greenfield,Mass. He was a contractor and builder. Unitarian.

1a. FLORENCE M. JONES
b. 1871; d. 1883

1b. MARIAN B. JONES
b.1879;d. 1929;m. a Luey; had two daughters.

1c. GRACE REBECCA JONES
b.Mch.18,1885 at Greenfield,Mass.;m.Alexander F. Hodgen, Oct.17,1906. He is a funeral director at Greenfield.

1ca. LESTER ROBERT HODGEN
b.Apr.6,1908 at Seattle,Wash.;d. June 11,1939 in airplane crash. He was a pilot and also a funeral director.

1cb. DOROTHY MARIAN HODGEN
b.May 29,1911 in Seattle,Wash.;m.Ernest M. Crowell, Sept.17,1940 at Greenfield,Mass. They have Douglas and Thomas Crowell.

1cc. JANICE EASTMAN HODGEN
b.Nov.12,1922 in Greenfield,Mass.;m.Malcolm A. Danforth, May 20,1950. She is a funeral director.

2. EMMA EASTMAN
b.1853; d. 1855

3. EMMA EASTMAN
b.1860; d. 1864

4. REBECCA EASTMAN
b.1861; d. 1888

****

1850 CENSUS

NEBRASKA

A search of the census of 1850 for the entire state of Nebraska shows only one Eastman in the state at that time. He was JOHN L. EASTMAN, born 1795 in Connecticut; a farmer assessed at $2000,living in Hemaha County. Can anyone furnish information on this Eastman?

UTAH

Only three Eastman families are listed in the 1850 Census for the entire state of Utah. FRANKLIN EASTMAN AND ORZO are two of them. They will be found under #538(Rix) The third is ROBERT; born in Scotland,1822.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
HIRAM LEWIS EASTMAN
From Rix 611(11)
(Jonathan-Jonathan-William-Jonathan-Thomas-Roger)

HIRAM LEWIS EASTMAN
b.Littleton,N.H. about 1817;d. 1900 at Montville,Me. m.Lucinda Bryant about 1854. She was born Feb.29,1832 and d. at age 90 on May 1,1922. He was in 35th Mass. Inf. Civil War as a wagoner. Enlisted in 1862 from Brewster,Mass. and was mustered out in 1865. Was wounded in 1864.

1. JEANIE LUCINDA EASTMAN
b.1855; d. 1886; unmarried

2. DAVID BRYANT EASTMAN
b.May 11,1874 at Freedom,Me.;d. Dec.16,1946 at Bangor, Me.; m.Mary Elizabeth Belgard. He was a farmer.

2a. BERNARD BELGARD EASTMAN
b.Aug.17,1904 at Knox,Me.;m.June Avis Smith, July 22,1941 at Belfast,Me. He lives at Pittsfield,Me.

2aa. SALLY ANN EASTMAN
b.Sept.24,1942 at Hartland,Me.

2ab. ROGER BRIAN EASTMAN
b.Mch.3,1944 at Troy,Me.

2ac. LINDA MARGARET EASTMAN
b.Sept.23,1946 at Hartland,Me.

2b. EDNA EASTMAN
b.Jan.1906 at Knox,Me. Married a Fogas and lives at Milwaukee,Wis.

2c. JAMES LEWIS EASTMAN
b.June 13,1908 at Knox,Me. Lives Troy,Me.;m.(1)Lillian Morse;d.July 25,1935 and (2)Evelyn Gray,Dec.4,1949. Farmer and grocer. Have Frederica,b.May 5,1939.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
EBENEZER EASTMAN
From Rix # 490

EBENEZER EASTMAN
b.1822, Lisbon,N.H.; m.Abagail Kendall,1843; d.Mch.30, 1880. She d.1862. A cooper and farmer at Fransonia, Easton and Landaff,N.H.

1. STEPHEN J. EASTMAN
b.Sept.17,1845,Landaff,N.H.; m.Eliza Howland(1849-1919) on Aug.17,1870; d.Apr.16,1928. A farmer at Lisbon,N.H.

1a. FRANK RICHARDSON EASTMAN
b.Easton,N.H.,Apr.11,1872; m.Ellen Stanley,1896;d. 1928. Restaurant owner and mill operator.

1aa. FRED H. EASTMAN; b.May 16,1898; Colby College, 1921(listed as Frederick Harrison Eastman); member Alpha Tau Omega fraternity.

1ab. HOWARD P. EASTMAN
b.July 8,1900

1b. HELEN EASTMAN; m a Harris,Haverhill,N.H.;2 daughters

1c. ABBIE EASTMAN; m.Walter Lovejoy,Bethleham,N.H.

1d. MARY EASTMAN; m. Major Little; had two daughters

1e. CHARLES H. EASTMAN;b.1876;m.Bertha Quimby;had MERLE B.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JOHN J. EASTMAN
from Rix#640(111)
(Amos-William-Peter-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

JOHN J. EASTMAN
b.1806 probably in New York State; middle name believed to be Joseph. His wife's name was Betsey, born 1809. In 1850 he was a shoe-maker in Scioto Township, Delaware Co., Ohio. (Authority; US Census Records, 1850)

1. JAMES E. EASTMAN
b.1828; m. Phoebe Abel (b.1829; d. Afton, Ia. 1914) In 1850 he was farming with his father and had a d. Ann, b.1849.

2. JOSEPH EASTMAN
b.1833 in Ohio. Was also known as Josephus. m. Mary Ann Holton. Moved to Illinois and about 1863 to Afton, Iowa. A farmer. There are records of eleven children.

2a. FRED O. EASTMAN
b.1861 in Illinois
2aa. CLARENCE EASTMAN; Elizabeth, Ill.
2ab. WESLEY EASTMAN; Freeport, Ill.
2b. HARRIETT A. EASTMAN; b. 1862 in Illinois
2c. I. W. EASTMAN; b. 1864 in Iowa
2d. HOWARD EASTMAN
b.1866 in Iowa
2da. HAZEL EASTMAN; Hanover, Ill
2db. GLADYS EASTMAN; m. a Higgs, Leighton, Utah
2dc. FLOSSIE EASTMAN
2e. STEPHEN EASTMAN; Elizabeth, Ill.
2f. ALBERT GUY EASTMAN
b.1868 at Afton, Iowa; d. at Hanover, Ill., Mch. 1950. Moved to Hanover about 1882; was a carpenter. Married Ella Whalen at Chicago in 1912.
2fa. RAYMOND EASTMAN; b.1915; l. Hanover, Ill.
2fb. LAVERNE FRANCIS EASTMAN
b. May 22, 1917 at Hanover, Ill.; m. Virginia Willyard at Riverside, Cal., Oct. 12, 1939. Los Angeles City College; was in World War II. Is the Pacific Coast representative for D'Arcy Advertising Agency of St. Louis. Member Adv. Club of Los Angeles. Lives 9812 Camino Rd., Arcadia, Cal. (1954)
2fba. ROBERT DALE EASTMAN; b. Mch. 30, 1941
2fbb. MICHAEL LAWRENCE EASTMAN; b. Jan 2, 1943
2fbc. CAROL LYNN EASTMAN; b. June 12, 1952.
2fc. LAWRENCE EASTMAN; b.1921; lives Hanover, Ill.
2g. LEONARD EASTMAN; no information
2h. EDWARD EASTMAN; no information
2i. SYBIL EASTMAN; no information
2j. GEORGE EASTMAN; no information
2k. MARSHALL D. EASTMAN
b.1883; for many years a teacher in Des Moines, Iowa.
2ka. MARY EASTMAN
2kb. ANNETTE EASTMAN
2kc. RAYMOND EASTMAN

3. POLLY M. EASTMAN
b. in Ohio in 1838

4. AMOS M. EASTMAN
b. in Ohio in 1841. At 24 enlisted Dec.11,1863 in Co.H.,29th Iowa Infantry. Mustered out at New Orleans La. on Aug. 10,1865.
5. GEORGE E. EASTMAN
b. in 1843 in Ohio. Enlisted Dec.11,1863 in Co. H., 29th Iowa Infantry. Mustered out at New Orleans,Aug. 10,1865. Married Ellen West,Dec.25,1871. He died less than a year later on Oct.25,1872 and was buried in Green Lawn Cemetary, Afton, Iowa.
6. ZYLPHA L. EASTMAN
b. in 1844 in Ohio
7. SARAH L. EASTMAN
b.Delaware,Ohio,Nov.27,1847;m. R.S.Mosley.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
APOLUS EASTMAN
From Rix # 663
(John-Joseph-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

APOLUS EASTMAN
Census records of 1850 spell the first name"Appelles" and the first grandchild was named accordingly. He was b.at Charlestown,N.H. in 1800; died at Troy Mills,Iowa Oct.17,1869; married Barbara Peasley in 1829. She died in 1887 at age 85. Was an early settler in Madison Co. Ohio moving to Jackson Twp.,Union Co.Ohio before 1850 and to Troy Mills,Iowa in 1864. Was a farmer.
1. JACOB EASTMAN
b.April 27,1830; died 1884; married Susan Temple,Jan. 1,1854. He was a farmer in Union Co.,Ohio and they had twelve children. No information on LUCY, OLIVER, BARBARA, ALICE, JACOB JR, MEEKA or SERELDA.
1a. APPELLES EASTMAN; b. Oct.25,1855
1b. ANNA EASTMAN; b.June 24,1857
1c. WALLUS GARNER EASTMAN; lived W.Mansfield,O.
1d. GEORGE WILBERT EASTMAN
b.Dec.14,1877 at Troy Mills,Iowa; m. Lola P. McCutcheon,Aug.30,1905 at Mt.Nebo,W.Va. A farmer at Marysville,Ohio. Member Assembly of God
1da. EVA GLADYS EASTMAN
b.July 26,1906; a nurse at Cincinnati
1db. THELMA C. EASTMAN
b.Sept.1,1910; lives at home
1dc. NINA F. EASTMAN
b.June 21,1912;m.a Hutchins, West Mansfield,O.
2. RICHARD KIMBALL EASTMAN; See # 1389
3. OLIVER EASTMAN;1833-1907;See Rix # 1390
4. MALINTHA EASTMAN; b.1835; m. an Osborn
5. EPHRIAM EASTMAN; b.May 12,1837
6. ADELINE EASTMAN; b. 1839
7. ADOLERIUS EASTMAN;b.Apr.21,1846,Putnam Co. Ohio

****

DESCENT CHART OF
NELSON LEE EASTMAN
From Rix 640(iv)

NELSON LEE EASTMAN
b.1808; m.Amanda Marish Smith, Sandusky,O.,Oct.1,1830; d. at Valley Springs,S.D.,1890. Was a doctor at Cincinnati, moved to Wiota,Wis. in 1846 and had a drug store. In 1858 to W.Concord, Minn. where he farmed and in 1876 to Minnehaha Co.,S.D. where he took up a homestead.

1. PERMELIA EASTMAN
b.Aug.9,1833; m.Anderson Cook about 1854. After his death in 1870 she homesteaded near Garretson,S.D. later moving to Valley Springs,S.D. where she and her sister,Clotilda,had a millinary shop and ran the Valley Springs Hotel. She died in 1926 at 93 years of age. Had two adopted children.

2. CLOTILDA EASTMAN
b.1835; m.George Easby from whom she was divorced. Adopted a son of her cousin,Amos, and named him Arthur Easby. Lived at Valley Springs,S.D.with her sister. Died about 1905.

3. CILINDA EASTMAN; died at two years

4. EDWARD EASTMAN; died in infancy

5. RUTH EASTMAN
b.1841; m.Franklin Bullock about 1860. In 1874 homesteaded near Valley Springs,S.D.,later moving to Willow Springs,Mo. Had Dura, Metta, May, Eva, Bertha and Mark Bullock.

6. BUEL EASTMAN; died in infancy.

7. ALFRED EASTMAN
b.Sandusky,O.,1844; m.Percilla Cox,1866. Was in 6th Minn.Vols. Civil War. Lived in southern Iowa moving to California in later years and died there,1920. Was a Mason.

7a. ARTHUR EASTMAN
Worked for some years as a musician,later being in the insurance business in Washington State but retired on acount of ill health.

7aa. ARTHUR EASTMAN JR

7ab. A daughter;unmarried,who d.1946

8. EDWIN EASTMAN
b.Wiota,Wis.Nov.19,1847; m.Bertha May Royce,1879. Homesteaded near Garretson,S.D. about 1875,later operated a drug store at Valley Springs,S.D. In later life went to Duluth,Minn. where he died about 1933.

8a. EDWARD ALBERT EASTMAN; b.1879

8b. ARTHUR FREMONT EASTMAN;b.1881

8c. WALTER ROY EASTMAN; b.1884;lived Minneapolis

8d. JESSE HERMAN EASTMAN; b.1887

8e. HARRISON M. EASTMAN; b.Sept.13,1890

8f. HOMER JAMES EASTMAN; b.Sept.2,1893;lived Pacific Palisades, Cal.,Box 401; also had a resort and orchard at Cedar Spgs., Summit,Cal.

8g. BLANCHE MAY EASTMAN; b.June 14,1901

9. FRANCIS MARION EASTMAN
b.Wiota,Wis.,Aug.2,1850; m.Amy Palmer,Nov.22,1881. Homesteaded near Garretson,S.D. and had a decorating business at Valley Springs,S.D. Was Mayor in 1894 and Justice of the Peace in 1896. Moved to Sioux Falls,S.D,1910,where he died Mch.27,1914.

9a. HARRY LEE EASTMAN
b. Valley Springs, S.D., Dec. 2, 1882; m. Merle Rowley, Oct. 22, 1912. Was employed at Douglas Aircraft Co. Los Angeles and lived at Long Beach, Cal. A Mason.

9aa. MARIE EASTMAN
b. June 3, 1919 (adopted); m. Chas. J. Fadden, Apr. 26, 1946. They have James L. Fadden and Terry Micheal Fadden, b. Mch. 9, 1948 and Oct. 23, 1949 respectively.

9ab. LYNN ROWLEY EASTMAN
b. Nov. 11, 1923; m. Elaine H. Tennes at Chicago, June 8, 1950. BA., Redlands Univ. Is an insurance investigator and lives 6003 E. Ecklson, Lakewood, Cal. No children.

9ac. ARLENE EDITH EASTMAN; b. Apr. 1, 1926

9b. VERNE EVERETT EASTMAN
b. Valley Springs, S.D., Jan. 13, 1890; m. Avery Glade Kosier, Nov. 22, 1911. Univ. of South Dakota and Rush Medical College, Chicago. For many years a well known physician and surgeon at Wausau, Wis. In 1945 moved to Long Beach, Cal. where he has an office at 1615 E. 7th St. and lives 2847 E. Broadway.

9ba. EVERETT NEIL EASTMAN
b. Sioux Falls, S.D., May 22, 1914; m. Katherine Eloise Short at Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 12, 1938. Univ. of Wis. BA, 1935. Was in World War II, entering as a Lt. with duty on Okinawa and retiring in 1946 with rank of Lt. Colonel. Is a certified public accountant and became general manager of the Hollywood Casket Co. in 1949. Lives 14240 Greenleaf, Sherman Oaks, Cal. Member of Methodist Church.

9baa. DONALD NEIL EASTMAN
b. Sept. 13, 1940 at Kansas City

9bab. ELAINE ELOISE EASTMAN
b. May 28, 1945 at Cheyenne, Wyo.

9bb. ELEANOR GLADE EASTMAN
b. Vermillion, S.D., Feb. 21, 1917; m. Ralph Erwin Oltman at Wausau, Wis., June 21, 1941. Univ. of Wis., 1938. Taught high school for two years and served as a civilian in the Air Force, World War II. Lives at Ellsworth, Wis. Member Presbyterian Church.

9bba. GLADE ELIZABETH OLTMAN
b. June 9, 1947, Ellsworth, Wis.

9bbb. DEBORAH ELEANOR OLTMAN
b. Mch. 16, 1950, Ellsworth, Wis.

9bc. HAROLD VERNE EASTMAN
b. Wausau, Wis., Nov. 27, 1923; m. Dorothy Gay Danielson July 16, 1945. U.C.L.A., 1947. Served in Air Forces World War II as 1st Lt. Is a certified public accountant; lives 6415 Via DeAnzar, San Pedro, Cal.

9bca. DANIELSON JOHN EASTMAN
b. July 26, 1946, Long Beach, Cal.

9bcb. GAY ELEANOR EASTMAN
b. Dec. 4, 1948, Wausau, Wis.

9bcc. EWAN VERNE EASTMAN
b. Dec. 6, 1951, Long Beach, Cal.

9bcd. MARK HAROLD EASTMAN
b. Nov. 30, 1953, Long Beach, Cal.

9c. FRANCES MARIAN EASTMAN
b. Valley Springs, S. Dak., May 7, 1893; m. Harry H. Rowley, Sept. 9, 1912. Operated a dairy at Colton, Cal. They had Herbert, Victor, Hazel, Eldon, Amy, Reva and Marian Rowley.

9d. EDITH GRACE EASTMAN
b. Valley Springs, S.D., Dec. 12, 1895; d. Colton, Cal., 1944; m. Clark Edwin Robbins, Oct. 1, 1920. He is an electrician at Colton, Cal. They had Wesley M. Robbins, b. June 17, 1924.

9e. DEWEY MERTON EASTMAN
b. May 1, 1898; m. Aileen Mattison, July 21, 1924. Was in Air Forces, World War I. For some time at Mapleton, Ia. where he was supt. Municipal Light and Water Plant. Now lives 4th St., Colton, Cal. Is a Mason.

9ea. FRANCIS NEAL EASTMAN; b. May 21, 1925
9eb. DEWEY ROY EASTMAN; b. June 27, 1926
9ec. JAMES WARNER EASTMAN
b. Sept. 27, 1927; his engagement to Catharine Agnes Spray of Evanston, Ill. was announced in June, 1954. He attended North Park College and is a student at the Art Institute, Chicago, where he is working for a master's degree in fine arts.
9ed. ROBERT BRUCE EASTMAN
b. March 4, 1929
9ee. EDNA RUTH EASTMAN; b. Aug. 25, 1932
9ef. DAVID LEIGH EASTMAN; b. Jan. 18, 1935

9f. EUGENE VIRGIL EASTMAN
b. Valley Springs, S.D., Dec. 21, 1905; m. Mildred Hansen, Sept. 11, 1926. Is a motion picture technician and lives 4050 Tilden Av., Culver City, Cal.

9fa. FRANKLIN E. EASTMAN; b. Sept. 23, 1927
9fb. WILLIAM H. EASTMAN; b. Jan. 29, 1930
9fc. DONALD VERNE EASTMAN; b. Aug. 30, 1931
9fd. RICHARD LEE EASTMAN; b. June 4, 1933
9fe. BEVERLY ANN EASTMAN; b. June 25, 1934
9ff. HELEN RUTH EASTMAN
9fg. CHARLES EASTMAN
9fh. BARBARA JEAN EASTMAN; b. Jan. 7, 1938
9fi. EARL EVERETT EASTMAN; b. June, 1939
9fj. BETTY LEAH EASTMAN; b. June 11, 1941

10. EMMA EASTMAN
b. Wiota, Wis., March 12, 1853; m. a Stockwell; moved to Minnesota where she was killed by lightning.

11. CHARLES E. EASTMAN
b. Wiota, Wis., Sept. 27, 1855; m. Bertha Thompson in 1882. In 1890 was a farmer at Willow Springs, Mo. where his wife died in 1897. In 1910 he m. (2) Olivia Tilly.

11a. HARRY EASTMAN
11b. EARL EASTMAN

12. CLARA EASTMAN
b. Wiota, Wis., in 1858; m. Homer Cadwell in 1875. Lived at Valley Springs, S.D. where she died. They had Lee, Alfred, Maude and Jay Cadwell.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
HERMAN EASTMAN
From Rix 640(vii)

HERMAN EASTMAN
According to the 1850 census he was born in Ohio in 1815 and was in Lafayette Co.,Wis. when that census was taken. Other members of his family were in the same county. He had numerous children of whom there are the following records:

1. RANSOM EASTMAN
b.1839 in Ohio. Went to Wisconsin at an early age with his parents. Later moved to Minnesota where he was a farmer. Died in 1867 shortly after the birth of his son and his widow married W.G.Rundell.
1a. JOHN H. EASTMAN
b.Goodhue CO.,Minn.Dec.22,1865; graduated at Oskaloosa Iowa Business College in 1889. In 1894 was a partner in a private bank at Barnum,Iowa. Was interested in many other enterprises. Married Luella Wartman,Oct.15, 1897. Congregationalist. No record of children.
2. JOHN EASTMAN
b.1841
3. ALBERT EASTMAN
b.1843
4. SALINDA EASTMAN
b.1849.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
WILLIAM ERNEST EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix

WILLIAM ERNEST EASTMAN
b.near Anderson,Ind.,1858. Parentage unknown but reported his father disappeared about 1870. Was a carpenter who lived in Pendleton,Ind., Topeka,Kas(1881-89), Castle Rock,Wash., (1889-1905), Portland,Ore.(1906-26) and Silverton,Ore. to 1931 when he died. Married Ada Sarah Justice,1879, at Anderson,Ind. Was in Klondike Rush but was shipwrecked. His wife was a cousin of Buffalo Bill Cody.
1. AMY LYLE EASTMAN; b. in Indiana; now deceased.
2. LESTER CALVIN EASTMAN
b.Nov.27,1882 at Topeka,Kas.; m.Myrtle Lydia Brewer,Mch.8, 1905. Gen.Mgr. Eastman Bros.Silverton,Ore. and prominent in civic affairs. See Who' Who chapter,volume 1.
2a. NORMAN BREWER EASTMAN;b.Aug.20,1909; m.Blanche Brown. Univ. of Oregon,1931. In Navy,World War II. Lives Silverton,Ore. No children.
2b. WINIFRED EOLA EASTMAN;b.May 13,1912;m.Kelsey Slocum. Univ. of Ore.,1930-1. Live Portland,Ore. Have Kelsey Slocum,Jr. and John Eastman Slocum.
3. AUSTIN RAYMOND EASTMAN
b.Topeka,Kas.,Apr.24,1885;associated with his brother at Silverton,Ore.
4. EOLA JUSTICE EASTMAN;b.Castle Rock,Wash.; lives Portland,Ore.
5. MARY ELLEN EASTMAN; b. Castle Rock,Wash.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
GEORGE NIAL EASTMAN
From Rix 640A(iv)
(Nial-Tilton-Tilton-Peter-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

GEORGE NIAL EASTMAN
b. at Ithaca,N.Y. in 1836; m.(1) Cordelia Ann Resseguie at Forest City, Ontario and (2) Margaret Resseguie, her sister. He was a farmer at Imlay City,Mich. where he died April 19,1895. Was a Baptist.

1. JOEL ALPHA EASTMAN
b.Arkona,Ontario, April 19,1872; m. Mabel Sophia McCarty at Saginaw,Mich in July 1897. He was a salesman and lives 1405 SW Washington, Portland,Ore.(1953). Univ. of Michigan, 1897. A Presbyterian and Mason.

1a. GEORGALTA MARY EASTMAN
b.Detroit,Mich.,Dec.30,1899;married a Pynn

1b. ELEANOR CORDELIA EASTMAN
b.Portland,Ore.,Nov.16,1905; married a Finzer

1c. MABLE ALBERTA EASTMAN
b.Portland,Ore.,Nov.16,1907; married a Tibbetts

1d. JEAN ANTOINETTE EASTMAN
b.Portland,Ore.,May 2,1917;m. a Huffschmidt.

2. GEORGE NIAL EASTMAN JR
b.1874, Arkona,Ontario;d. 1910 at Riverside,Cal.

3. CORDELIA ALBERTA EASTMAN
b. at Arkona,Ont.;m. a Boomer, Detroit,Mich.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
SANFORD EPHRIUM EASTMAN
(Charles-Sanford-Tilton-Tilton-Peter-Peter-Joseph-Roger)
(Rix 640a(vi)

SANFORD EPHRIUM EASTMAN
b. about 1865 in Berlin Township,Michigan; died at Capac,Mich., in 1918 ; married Susan Bright at Thedford,Ontario. He was a farmer and with the US Postal Service.

1. JOEL EASTMAN
Born at Arkona,Ontario

2. WILLOUGHBY EASTMAN
Born at Arkona,Ontario

3. HESSELTON EASTMAN
Born at Arkona,Ontario

4. SANFORD EASTMAN
Born at Capac,Mich.

5. BEATRICE MAY EASTMAN
Born at Capac,Mich.

6. ROY NIAL EASTMAN
b.Feb.12,1888 at Capac,Mich.;m. Mrs. Floyce Mitchell at Anderson,Ind.,Mch.30,1941. He was a lumberman for more than twenty five years and then operated a gasoline station and recreation center at Anderson,Ind. where he lived at 1212 Victory Court. Mason and member Kiwanis Club. Has a step-son, John Lawrence Eastman.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JONAS OSBORN EASTMAN
From Rix #640a(viii)
(Tilton-Tilton-Peter-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

JONAS OSBORN EASTMAN
b.Sheldon,N.Y.,May 21,1818;d.1885 at Arkona,Ont.Canada.
m.Esther Chrysler(1820-1900). Lived near Arkona,Ont. most of his life.

1. EMALINE EASTMAN
m.Philip Austin;lived in Ontario,Canada

2. ARTHUR A. EASTMAN
b.Feb.27,1843; m.Rebecca Charlotte Brooks(1847-1937). Lived Newton,Iowa, Fort Collins,Colo., Laramie,Wyo., and Long Beach,Cal. where he d.Jan.13,1928 at 85.

2a. NIAL R. EASTMAN
b.Jasper Co.,Iowa, Aug.11,1869; m.Annabelle Cannon in 1908. Was a merchant at Rawlins,Wyo. and Long Beach,Cal. Also Pocatello,Idaho where he d.Nov.23, 1923. No children.

2b. ARMINA EASTMAN
b.Linnville,Iowa, Dec.25,1871; m.Benjamin Richards June 26,1894. Had Lloyd Richards, Long Beach,Cal. and Rebecca Richards, Rhoades, Iowa.

2c. ARTHUR A. EASTMAN JR
b.Jan.23,1876;unmarried; lived Long Beach,Cal.

2d. GEORGE FRANK EASTMAN
b.May 3,1878; m. Inez Boggess,Dec.29,1931. at Riverside,Cal. An apartment manager who retired to Fortuna, Cal.

2e. ARLETTA EASTMAN
b.Oct. 26,1881 at Tiesiding,Wyo.,m. Charles Brown at Fort Collins,Colo.,Jan.9,1907. Had Charles,Paul, and Dorothy Brown. Lived Pocatello, Idaho.

2f. HARRY KNIGHT EASTMAN
b.Apr.27,1883; m.Olive Smith at Riverside,Cal.,June 14,1933. Lived Long Beach, Cal.

2g. MARY EASTMAN
b.Feb.9,1886; m.Earl Stuart; had Richard, Kenneth, and Mildred Stuart. Lived Long Beach, Cal.

2h. BERTHA EASTMAN
b.May 10,1887; m.E.Clifford Mead,Dec.25,1910 and had a daughter, Annabelle Mead.

2i. EARL EASTMAN
b.Sept.15,1891; m. in 1936;lived Bellflower,Cal.

3. NELSON EASTMAN
b.Arkona,Ont. Jan.6,1845; d at Dalles,Ore.,June 22,1918
m.Rebecca Ellen Stanley(1854-1936) at Lynnville,Iowa, Sept.9,1870. He was a cooper.

3a. EMERY EASTMAN
b.Forest,Ontario,1873,;d.Sacremento,Cal.,1935.

3b. ANNETTA EASTMAN
b.1872-;d.1876

3c. STANLEY EASTMAN
b.Aug.30,1880; m.Lela May Carr at Cooks,Wash.,June 19, 1910. For many years a landscape gardener, he retired to Costa Mesa,Cal. Mason; Baptist.

3ca. ARTHUR LELAND EASTMAN;b.1912;m.Gladys Saunders,Oct.14 1930;lives Portland,Ore. Have Frances and Ronald.

3d. WESLEY EASTMAN
b.1884; d 1937 at San Francisco.
3e. HERBERT GLADSTONE EASTMAN
b.Feb.14,1886 at Forrest,Ontario; m.Mildred Maria Hosmer at Ashland,Ore.,June 28,1911. He was a post office employee at Modesta,Cal. for forty five years and then retired to 1726 Rouse Av.,Modesto,Cal.(1954)
3ea. EVELYN GERTRUDE EASTMAN
b.July 20,1914;m. and l. at Turlock,Cal.
3eb. CHARLES ELDRED EASTMAN
b.Oct.15,1916 at Modesto,Cal.;m.Anne Pearl Craig, June 28,1939. Modesto College. Held national archery record and So.Pacific AAU fancy diving champion. Inspector and purchasing agent on aircraft parts. Lives 20910 Martinez St., Woodland Hills, Cal.(1954) Mission Covenant Church.
3eba. RAYMOND WAYNE EASTMAN
b.Glendale,Cal.,Aug.14,1941
3ebb. DENNIS CRAIG EASTMAN
b.Glendale,Cal.,Mch.12,1945
3ec. ROBERT STANLEY EASTMAN
b.July 2,1923; lives Visalia,Cal.(1954); is with Cal. T.B. Assn.
3ed. GERALDINE S. EASTMAN
b.Sept.8,1925; lived Costa Mesa,Cal.and Modesto,Cal.
3f. GERTRUDE EASTMAN
b.May 1,1890; lived Costa Mesa,Cal.
4. NIAL LEMUEL EASTMAN
b.Ankora,Ontario,Sept.1854;d.Dec.18,1893;m.Ann Thompson.
4a. LOTTIE M. EASTMAN
b.1875;m.Albert Brooks,Buffalo,N.Y.;died 1925
4b. RACHEL LILLIAN EASTMAN
b.Feb.14,1880;d.Feb.17,1950;m.Thomas Evans,St.Catherines, Ontario,Canada.
4ba. Earl B. Evans;b.1896;d.1953;m.Edna Andrews
4bb. Lloyd B. Evans;b.1899;m.Ethel Etherington
4bc. Enid Leila Evans;b.1903;m.Roy W.Stewart;lives Beamsville,Ont. and they have two daughters.
4bd. Lillian M. Evans;b.1907; d. 1918
4be. Myrta K. Evans;b.1909;m. Melborn Stolhart
4bf. Lottie I. Evans; b.1911;m.Thomas Williamson, Niagara Falls,Ont.; have one daughter
4bg. Thomas Bruce Evans;b.1913; m.Irene Bevan
4bh. Charles B.Evans; b.1914; m.Eileen Rogers
4bi. Wilfred B. Evans;b.1922; d. same year.
4c. LEILA MAY EASTMAN ;b.1881; d. 1903
4d. NIAL LETSON EASTMAN
b.Mch.13,1883;m.Ethel Sharpe;l. Forrest,Ontario.
4e. DELLA MAUDE EASTMAN;b.1885;d.1944; unmarried
5. ANNA MARGARET EASTMAN; m. Daniel McKay
6. SILAS EASTMAN m. Robert's widow;both d.Long Beach,Cal.
7. ROBERT WESLEY EASTMAN;m.Sarah Moore;had son JOHN.
8. LUELLE EASTMAN; d. 1885
9. GEORGE EASTMAN;m.Cassie Kinsey;lived Montrose,Mich;had ELIAS,GROVER,ESTHER and GERTRUDE EASTMAN.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
IRAD EASTMAN
From Rix # 642
(Peter-Peter-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

IRAD EASTMAN
b.Great Barrington,Conn.,Mch.26,1789; d.Utica,N.Y.,Mch.8, 1869; m.Jan.8,1806, Azubah Skinner(1791-1858) at Paris,N.Y. He was a farmer in various places in New York State.

1.PETER SYLVESTER EASTMAN
b.Paris,N.Y.,Apr.8,1807; d.Oct.16,1878; m.Deborah Hallenback who d. Feb.22,1865. Said to have had seven children including James Henry of Tecumseh,Neb., Charlotte,Harriett, George E.,Emma and Fred Willard. Lived Wash.Mills,N.Y.

2.PHEBE LAVINA EASTMAN
B.at Paris,N.Y.,Feb.27,1809; d. Deerfield,N.Y.,Feb.23,1867 m. Jonathan Johnson in 1825. Had Lucy,Thaddeus,Sarah, Eliza, Byron and Elliott Johnson.

3.AMOS AUGUSTUS EASTMAN
b.Allegheny Co.,N.Y.,Mch.26,1811; d.Oct.6,1887 in Saline Co.,Neb.; m.Eliza Palmer. A farmer, he went early to Columbia Co.,Wis. and in 1883 to Nebraska where he died. The 1850 Census Records show the following children as of that date:

3a.ADELBERT EASTMAN
b.1836; enlisted Nov.24,1863 in Co.H.,37th Wis. Inf. Civil War; mustered out near Petersburg,Va.,Mch.27,1865. His address was listed as Oxford,Marquette Co., Wis.; occupation, farmer.

3b.ROSWELL OSCAR EASTMAN
b.Mch.20,1838; d.Jan.25,1913 at Pleasant Hill,Neb.;m. Anna Wilson,Mch.20,1861. Went with his parents to Columbia Co.,Wis.; moved to Blue Earth,Minn. after marriage and his wife d. there,Mch.1,1872. In 1878 he m.(2) Emma Peek and in 1879 moved to Kansas where she died in 1881. About 1883 he m.(3) Ellen Douglas who d. about 1900. After 1882 he was farming near Western,Neb.

3ba.LEONARD A. EASTMAN;b.Aug.6,1862;d.Nov.20,1942
3bb.WILLIAM A. EASTMAN;b.Mch.31,1864; d. Sept.1941
3bc.R. B. EASTMAN; b.Mch.3,1866; d.Dec.4,1895
3bd.EVA JANET EASTMAN; b.Dec.23,1867; d.Nov.28,1942
3be.MYRON J. EASTMAN; b.June 4,1870; d. Oct.5,1949
3bf.ROYAL BURTON EASTMAN; Buried at Western,Neb.
3bg.FRANK EDWARD EASTMAN; buried at Western,Neb.

3c.ROYAL EASTMAN
b.1841;lived with his parents in Columbia Co.Wis. Enlisted July 20,1864 in Co.C, 23rd Wis. Inf.Civil War and was transferred to Co.I, 35th Reg. on July 4,1865. Wisconsin records state "Absent without leave since March 1,1866". The regiment was mustered out on March 15,1866. He was a musician;occupation,carpenter.

3d.ADOLPHUS EASTMAN
b.1843; enlisted Sept.5,1861 as a musician in Co.G., 11th Wis. Inf.,Civil War. Discharged for disability, Mch.15,1864 at St.Louis.Res.Leicester,Dane Co.Wis.

3e. EVELINE EASTMAN
b.1845; no further information

4. DANIEL TOMPKINS EASTMAN
b.Attica,N.Y.,Mch.20,1814; m. Sarah Palmer, sister of his brother's wife, in 1834. Went to Columbia Co.Wis. about 1850. Died 1878. Not known how many children there were but records show the following:

4a. SAMUEL D. EASTMAN
b.Attica,N.Y.,1843;enlisted as a musician in Co.C. 23rd Wis.Inf. on Aug.30,1862; discharged on account of sickness on Jan.9,1863. He was a carpenter and after a few years moved to Nebraska where other members of the family had taken up homesteads. Married (1) Maggie Wilson and had four children prior to 1868. Married (2) Millie Thatcher and also reported to have married a third time late in life. He died at Lincoln,Neb.

1st wife

4aa. CLARA EASTMAN
4ab. WALTER D. EASTMAN
4ac. WILLIAM S. EASTMAN
4ad. CHARLES GUY EASTMAN
b.Aug.14,1868; m.Emma L.Reed in Seward,Neb.1894. In the transfer business at Lincoln,Neb. where he lives at 1704 N. 30th St(1952) No child.
4ae. DEE THOMAS EASTMAN
Operated a printing shop in Chicago; married twice; no children.

5. LYDIA LIVONIA EASTMAN
b.Genesee Co.,N.Y.,Oct.26,1816; m. Robert Brown,1838, went to Wis. and later to California.

6. LOUISA ORRELA EASTMAN
b.Paris,N.Y.,Oct.20,1820; d.1852;unmarried

7. IRAD S. EASTMAN
b.July 8,1820; went to Wisconsin; returned east for a visit but was never heard from further.

8. HORACE E. EASTMAN
b.Deerfield,N.Y.,Apr.10,1823; d.1860; unmarried

9. DIANA A. EASTMAN
b.Apr.9,1825; m.John Buchanan,Jan.19,1847; lived at Berkeley,Cal. and had a daughter,Ella Buchanan.

10. MARY E. EASTMAN
b.Deerfield,N.Y.,Nov.22,1826; m.Price Griffith,Mch.31, 1847. Lived at Albany,N.Y. and had five daughters, Margaret, Ella, Imogene, Ida and Charlotte Griffith.

11. JULIETTE EASTMAN
b.Deerfield,N.Y.,Jan.27,1832; m.William Haddon. Lived at Utica,N.Y.;had two daughters.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
THERON EASTMAN
From Rix # 664
(John-Joseph-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

THERON EASTMAN
Born in Mass.,1804; m.Nancy Brillingham, Feb.21,1833. She was born in Fairfield Co.,Ohio,Aug.9,1815. They lived in Union County,Ohio but in 1850 were in Amity Township,Madison County,O. and the census records of that year list him as a"saleratus maker" with an assessed valuation of two hundred and fifty dollars.

1. BENJAMIN EASTMAN; died young
2. MARTHA ELIZABETH EASTMAN
   Born Dec.21,1837; married Samuel Merritt,Mch.10,1859
3. JOHN EASTMAN
   b.June 5,1840;was in Civil War and d. in Soldiers Home. Unmarried.
4. LEONARD EASTMAN
   b.Dec.2,1843(some say Dec.11,1842) in Madison County, Ohio. Died June 22,1880; m.Alice Wilda Finch,Sept.23,1869. Was in Co.F.,45th Ohio,Civil War from Aug.7,1862 to July 11,1865. Was Madison Co. recorder at time of death.
   4a. LAWRENCE EASTMAN; died at six months
   4b. EDNA MAY EASTMAN; died at 11 years
   4c. NOAH WEBSTER EASTMAN; died at 45; unmarried
   4d. AUBURN SMITH EASTMAN
      b.Jan.25,1879 at London,O.; m.Jennie C.Brown,Dec.6,1906 at Columbus,O.; died Sept.30,1950. He was a supervisor, Ohio Fuel Gas Co. As a member of 4th Regiment,Ohio Natl. Guard he attended the funeral of President McKinley.
      4da. ALICE MARIE EASTMAN
         b.Nov.5,1909; m.John Wm.Keefer,Aug.14,1934. He is an automobile dealer at Delaware,Ohio where he lives at 410 N.Franklin. They have John Wm.Keefer,Jr, Charlotte Ann, Michael Auburn and James Franklin Keefer.
      4db. CHARLOTTE MARGARET EASTMAN
         b.Apr.28,1912 at London,O.; m.Floyd L.Butts at London,O.,Oct.6,1945. He is a farmer, R#2,London,Ohio. She is active in Madison County; president,PNG Assn.; president,Mad.Co.,HDC; past pres.Dist.39 of Rebeccas. Member London,O. Federation Club. No Children.
5. LENORA EASTMAN
   Born 1848; married a Temple; had Leonard and Harry Temple. Live at Richwood,Ohio(1954)
6. ALTHERA EASTMAN
   b.June 14,1850; m. Harrison Kilbury; had Isaac Kilbury, Unionville Center,O. and Gertrude Kilbury(Nichol) who lives,Plain City,Ohio.
7. ETTA EASTMAN
   Born 1855

There were other children who died at young ages.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
LOTON HOSFORD EASTMAN
From Rix 683(111)
(Orramus-Edmund-Edmund-Edmund-Benjamin-Roger)

LOTON HOSFORD EASTMAN
b.Corinth,Vt.,Aug.24,1815; d.Sept.26,1879; m.Elizabeth Taplan Aug.9,1843. Settled at Saginaw,Mich. where he was a well known and successful lumberman. School Moderator,1854; Trustee of E.Saginaw,1856; member Board of Education,1865;Alderman,1861-7.

1.MYRA F. EASTMAN
b.Jan.31,1846; m.James S.Cornwell(1840) at Saginaw,Mich.,Nov. 2,1867; had Edwin,Eliz.,Mary L.,James E.,and Anna G.

2.CLARENCE LOTON EASTMAN
b.Mt.Clemens,Mich.,Dec.25,1848; m.Emma Terry; lived at Saginaw,Mich. where he died in 1913.

2a.FRANK LOTON EASTMAN
b.Oct.23,1873; lived at Saginaw,Mich;died 1954.

2aa.RICHARD EASTMAN; lives 713 N.Webster St.,Saginaw,Mich He is married and had WINIFRED EASTMAN and LOTON.

2b.JAMES TURNER EASTMAN
b.Saginaw,Mich.,Jan.11,1876; m.Maude P.Baker,Dec.24,1903. Went early to West Virginia and lives 804 Emerson St., Fairmont,W.Va. A piano tuner for years and had charge of the pianos at West Virginia University for over forty years. An Episcopalian.

2ba.VIRGINIA ADELAIDE EASTMAN
b.Dec.31,1904 at Wheeling,W.Va.; m.Rufus L.Yost at Fairmont,W.Va.,Dec.23,1925. BA degree,Fairmont State College; an art and mechanical drawing teacher in the Grafton,W.Va. High School where they live. Episcopalian.

2baa.RUFUS L. YOST JR.
b.Aug.4,1927;lives R#4,Grafton,W.Va; is a public school music teacher; single.

2bab.JAMES L. YOST
b.July 8,1932; is in the Air Force; single.

2bb.HELEN ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b.Oct.9,1907 at Fairmont,W.Va.; m. a Jarrett who is now deceased. Is a practical nurse living at 804 Emerson St. with her father.(1954)

2bc.JAMES TURNER EASTMAN JR
b.Jan.2,1915 at Fairmont,W.Va. BS. degree in science from Fairmont State College and same degree in forestry from W.Va.University. Was in 201st Inf. in Alaska. Married and lives at Bramwell,West Va. Episcopalian.
JAMES TURNER EASTMAN III;b.Mch.19,1947
JANET LYNN EASTMAN; b.Aug.22,1951
ELIZABETH ANN EASTMAN; b.Sept.18,1953.

2c.MARY CLARE EASTMAN
b.Jan.20,1878; m.L.P.Mitchell,Chicago,Ill.

2d.ELLA FLORENCE EASTMAN
b.Dec.10,1883; m.Orville Edwins.

2e.EUGENE TERRY EASTMAN
b.Dec.30,1885; lives 226 N.7th,Saginaw,Mich.
Has NANCY, RUTH and SALLY EASTMAN

3.ELLIOTT O. EASTMAN
b.Nov.26,1855; m. and had a d.Lizetta,b.June 29,1882 who m.Harry W.Potter in 1904.

4. EDWIN C. EASTMAN
b.Saginaw,Mich.,Sept.14,1857
5. SIDNEY L. EASTMAN
b.Saginaw,Mich.,Jan.21,1860; was a well known and successful business man in the Saginaw Valley. Operated Warner & Eastman Mill and Eastman Salt Works. An old history of the county, (1887) states that in one year they produced 29,000 bbls. of salt and over three million shingles.
5a. SIDNEY RIPLEY EASTMAN
Univ. of Penn.,1909-10; University of Michigan,1911-12; member Chi Psi fraternity. Lived at Saginaw,Mich.
5b. ASHLEY LOTON EASTMAN
University of Michigan,1912-13;member Alpha Delta Phi fraternity; lived Port Huron,Mich. and La Jolla,Cal.
5c. WILLIAM HENRY EASTMAN
b.Dec.30,1895 at Saginaw,Mich.; Cornell University,1917, member Alpha Delta Phi fraternity.Lived River Forest,Ill.
6. SARAH E. EASTMAN
b.Saginaw,Mich.,Feb.12,1863; m.Eugene P.Chapel,Montclair,N.J.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
ALBERT EASTMAN
(Not identified in Rix History.)

ALBERT EASTMAN
A g.grandson states that he was one of nine children,born about 1840 in New York State. He married Pearl Hunter from whom he was divorced in 1873 when he and his son moved to Detroit,Mich.
1. WILLIAM ALBERT EASTMAN
b.May 31,1863 at Albany,N.Y.; m.Annie Hartman;died Oct.9, 1943 in Franklin County,Kentucky.
1a. WILLIAM ALBERT EASTMAN JR; Frankfort,Ky.
1b. CHARLES LEE EASTMAN; Frankfort,Ky.
1c. FRANKLIN EASTMAN; died Aug.13,1943
1d. JOHN B. EASTMAN; Frankfort,Ky.
1e. GEORGE WILLARD EASTMAN
b.Owen County,Ky.,Apr.9,1895; m.LaVerne Rogers at Lexington, Ky.,Dec.28,1925. Served in World War I. Baptist.
1ea. NOAH WILLARD EASTMAN
b.Woodford Co.,Ky.,May 18,1927; m.Audrey Shelton,Jan.9, 1949. Is a butcher and lives 15 Kentucky St., Frankfort, Ky. Baptist. Have NOAH WILLARD EASTMAN JR;b.Feb.8,1950 and EDWARD EARL EASTMAN;b.Aug.18,1953.
1eb. KATHERINE MAE EASTMAN
b.Mch.24,1929; m.Buford Mason,May 2,1953;lives R #9 Frankfort,Ky.(1954)
1ec. VIOLA EASTMAN;b.Dec.16,1933; unmarried;lives Frankfort.
1f. GARLAND L. EASTMAN;lives Waddy,Ky
1g. RUSSELL EASTMAN; Frankfort,Ky
1h. ROBERT EASTMAN; Louisville,Ky.
1i. MARY EASTMAN; m. a Wilhoit,Cincinnati,Ohio
1j. ETHEL EASTMAN; m. a Sheets,Frankfort,Ky
1k. LAURA EASTMAN; m. a Mitchell,Cincinnati,O.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
BENJAMIN CLEMENT EASTMAN
From Rix 689(vi)
(Benj-Benj C.-Benj.-Benj.-Joseph-Benjamin-Roger)

BENJAMIN CLEMENT EASTMAN
b.Draket,Mass.,June 12,1860;m.Margery Gordon,Oct.20,1884. Died at Gardena,Cal. He went with his parents to California where he was engaged in the transfer business.

1.GORDON COBURN EASTMAN
b.June 13,1888;m.Bernice Russell,Sept.22,1922. Operated retail hardware business at Los Angeles,Cal. No child. Member Kiwanis Club.

2.HELEN BARBARA EASTMAN
No information.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
DAVID W. EASTMAN
From Rix #704
(Timothy-Timothy-Joseph-Benjamin-Roger)

DAVID W. EASTMAN
b.Pompey,N.Y.,Oct. 20,1811; m.Olive Brown,Apr.12,1837; d. at Walworth,N.Y.,June 6,1885. Lived most of life at Fayetteville.

1.SARAH AMELIA EASTMAN
b.Manlius,N.Y.,Oct.23,1839; m.Lawrence Law. She d. 1865 Had Floyd and Eva Law.

2.ALBERT H. EASTMAN
b.Manlius,N.Y.,Mch.29,1842;m.Josephine Ellinge,May 6,1869. Lived at Fayetteville, N.Y.

2a.MINNIE OLIVE EASTMAN; b.Apr.9,1870
2b.DYER DAVID EASTMAN; b.May 13,1875
2c.EDWIN ELLINGE EASTMAN;b.Nov.11,1876
2d.JOHN CARL EASTMAN; b.Mch.11,1879

3.HIRAM DAVID EASTMAN
b.Manlius,N.Y.,Aug.24,1844; m.Anna Graham,Oct.13,1869. Was in the Civil War,1861-4. A mail carrier at Jackson, Mich. and Chicago,Ill. Died in 1931 at 86.

3a.FRANK MILES EASTMAN
b. Fayetteville,N.Y.,July 1,1870; m.Susan Chrickett, Nov.5,1906 at Chicago. Was for many years in the saw-filing business in Chicago as the Diamond Point Saw Filing Co. No children.

3b.GUY ARMIN EASTMAN
b.Grass Lake,Mich.,Nov.26,1872; died same year

3c.CLAYTON L. EASTMAN
b.LaPorte,Ind.,Apr.8,1875;died Jan.1,1877

4.IDA U. EASTMAN
b.June 27,1855; m.Jay H. Whiting. She died Feb.22,1884 at Jordan,N.Y. Had a daughter, Atta Whiting.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
TIMOTHY CORSER EASTMAN
From Rix # 733
(Joseph-Benjamin-Joseph-Samuel-Roger)

TIMOTHY CORSER EASTMAN
b.Croydon,N.H.,May 30,1821;d.Oct.1893;m.Lucy Putnam,May 22,1845. A very successful cattle man and probably the first to ship fresh beef to England.(See Who's Who chapter, Volume 1). Lived at New York City.

1. ELLA P. EASTMAN
b.Dec.10,1848; d. Dec.21,1865; unmarried

2. JOSEPH EASTMAN
b.1853 at Toledo,O. College of City of New York graduate;member Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity. Married Harriett Norman Collyer,1881, daughter of Rev. Robt. Collyer, well known Unitarian minister. Joseph died at New York City, Dec.28,1920.

2a. LUCY PUTNAM EASTMAN
b.May 27,1883; graduate Barnard College;unmarried.

2b. THOMAS COLLYER EASTMAN
b. New York, Sept.21,1884. Yale 1909;member Alpha Delta Phi fraternity. Member Eastman, Dillon & Co., investment securities, New York, and lives at Monkton, Md. Unmarried.(See Who's Who-Volume 1)

2c. ANNE KENNICUT EASTMAN
b.Dec.3,1889 at New York;m.Reginald Digham,June 1, 1916. They had Rosanne Digham,b.Sept.22,1917 who m. Nicholas C.Jenks and Reginald E.Digham,b.June 5,1919.

2d. NORMAN FREDERICK EASTMAN
b.June 1,1888 at New York. University of Virginia. m.Frances Ernst,May 29,1915. Lives New York City.

2da. BARBARA EASTMAN;b.Feb.3,1918,Pasadena,Cal.

2db. ANNE COLLYER EASTMAN;b.Jan.23,1922,Pasadena,Cal.

3. LIZZIE FRENCH EASTMAN
b.Apr.6,1857;m. Sir Henry Bell,Jan.16,1883 in New York. Lived London,Eng. where she d.Jan.19,1895;3 children.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
CLEMENT P. EASTMAN
From Rix 739
(John B.-Benjamin-Samuel-Ebenezer-Samuel-Roger)

CLEMENT P. EASTMAN
b. about 1825 in Illinois and lived at Triumph,Ill.;m. Susan D.Worsley at Troy Grove,Ill. in 1849.

1. JOHN FRED EASTMAN
b.1853 at Triumph,Ill.;m.a Switzer in 1888 at Mendota, Ill. A farmer and grocer;d.Portland,Ore.,Sept.1917.

1a. RALPH S.EASTMAN
b.July 9,1889 in Florida. In the restaurant business and l. at Pasadena,Cal.

1b. ROYAL C. EASTMAN
b.Nov.25,1895 at Chicago;m.a Miss Eheler,1916 at Los-Angeles. Had ice cream and doughnut shops in California cities;lived San Francisco;had JACK(Feb.17,1921) and MARION(Nov.1,1917)

Clement is said to have had others;CLYDE,HATTIE & SARAH.

DESCENT CHART OF
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN EASTMAN
From Rix # 740
(Benjamin-Samuel-Ebenezer-Samuel-Roger)

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN EASTMAN
b.Mt.Vernon,Me.,Nov.15,1800;d.Portland,Me.,Feb.10,1894; m.Eliza Dyer(1806-1874) on Mch.4,1826. Went with his parents to Phillips,Me.;opened a mercantile establishment at Strong,Me where he was in business more than ten years. He represented Franklin County in the State Senate, was active in politics and with Hannibal Hamlin helped to establish the Republican Party in Maine. He was a Colonel in the State Militia and highly regarded as a citizen.

1. ELIZA VELZORA EASTMAN
b.May 4,1829; m.Justin W.Spaulding(1823-65);d.Feb.28,1898.
1a. MARY SPAULDING;m.Geo.B.Studley,New York
1b. GRACE SPAULDING;m. a Dr.Tucker
1c. FRANK SPAULDING;m.Lizzie Melchor

2. BRICENO MENDEZ EASTMAN
b.Strong,Me.,Feb.17,1831; d.Nov.3,1921 at 90 yrs.; m. Martha R.Clark(1841-1904) on Aug.4,1864. He was the founder, with his brother Ermon, of the dry goods firm of Eastman Bros.,Portland,Me. in 1865. Fire completely destroyed the store July 4,1866 but they opened next day in a new location. In 1879 Walter P.Bancroft joined the firm and the name was changed to Eastman Bros. & Bancroft. Mr.Bancroft died three years later. He was supt. of the Sunday School, trustee and steward of the Methodist Epis.Church.

2a. FRED ERMON EASTMAN
b.July 17,1865 at Strong,Me.;d.Jan.23,1948 at 82 yrs. m.LILLIAN EDWARDS,Sept.10,1890. Was general manager of Eastman Bros. & Bancroft,Portland,Me.;director,Fidelity Trust Co.;vice-pres.Portland Board of Trade;director Associated Charities and Y.M.C.A.; president Eastman Family Assn, Maine Genealogical Society and Portland Country Club.

2aa. THOMAS E. EASTMAN;b.Mch.7,1892;d.1916

2ab. LAURENCE EDWARDS EASTMAN
b.Portland,Me.,Oct.4,1895;m.Emma Stuyvesant at Saco, Me.,Sept.3,1921. Dartmouth College,1919;member of Chi Phi fraternity. In World War I was seaman,ensign and lt.JG; between wars was promoted to Lieut. Commander and on active duty 1940-47 being advanced to Commander and then to Captain in the Navy. Was executive officer,USS West Point and commanding officer,USS Bland. A merchant in Portland,Me. from 1920 to 1932, he has been in the life insurance business since the latter date. Served one term in Portland City Council; Unitarian;lives Turkey Hill Farm, Oceon House Road,Cape Elizabeth,Me.

2aba. PETER STUYVESANT EASTMAN
b.Feb.1,1927;Bowdoin College,1951,;in Navy with rank of Lieut.JG.presently located at Petuxent River,Md. as specialist in ground control approach.

2b. CAROLINE I. EASTMAN
b.May 7,1868; m.Herbert Richardson,Woodsford,Me.;no child.

2c. ALICE CLARK EASTMAN
b.Oct.30,1871; m. Thomas Searls; lives 43 Ledgelawn Av.,Bar Harbor,Me.(1953) No children.
2d. LUCINA T. EASTMAN;b.Jan.8,1873;d.Feb.17,1893
2e. HAROLD BENJAMIN EASTMAN
b.June 24,1878; m.Elizabeth Clifford. Bowdoin College, and Yale,1904;member Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity. He was treas. of Eastman Bros.& Bancroft to 1931.
2ea. MARTHA CLIFFORD EASTMAN
b.Sept.8,1906;m.John J.Martin,Jr.;no children
2eb. ELIZABETH CLIFFORD EASTMAN
b.Sept.18,1913;m.Jos.G.Magrath; no children
3. JAMES FRED EASTMAN
b.June 15,1833; m.Laura M.Hartwell, June 15,1859. She d. in 1871 and he m.(2) Ida May Robbins, June 21,1873. She died in 1934. He lived at Marysville, Napa, Cloverdale and McCloud,Cal.; also for a time at Sioux Falls,S.Dak. Was a jeweler and engraver in Maryville where he was postmaster for seven years and County Clerk of Yuba County at the time of his death, Oct.29,1915.
3a. EMMA C. EASTMAN
b.1864;m.Geo. H.Proctor in 1884. She d.Aug.13,1894.
3aa. GEORGE H. PROCTOR JR; b.May 18,1885
3b. FRANK W. EASTMAN
b.Dec.4,1868; m.(1)Martha Buttorf in 1891 and (2) Elizabeth Carter. Lived Rochester,N.Y.;d.Apr.2,1938.
3ba. MATTIE LEE EASTMAN;b.Aug.31,1892
3c. CHARLES HARTWELL EASTMAN
b.Feb.22,1871; m.Minnie Clark. He was manager or buyer for department stores in Portland,Me.,Spokane,Wash., Boston,Mass. and Portland,Ore. He died Feb.5,1930 and his widow was living at 128 Neal St.Portland,Me(1953)
3ca. CARL LOUIS EASTMAN;b.1900; d.1916
3d. BRICENO MENDEZ EASTMAN
b.Jan.31,1875; m.(1)Mattie M.Johnson,Nov.1896. She d. 1902 and he m.(2) Johanna Wagner,Nov.2,1902. She d. Sept.15,1924 and he m.(3) Grace D.Outram,Aug.1,1926. He was with the Cal.Fruit Canners and dist. supt.of Cal.Packing Co. Died May 30,1942; no children.
3e. IDA MAY EASTMAN; b.1877;d. at three months
3f. WILLIAM HAZEN EASTMAN
b.May 19,1879; m.Minnie E.Begier,Oct.28,1908. He was a teacher in the Phillipines and at San Leandro,Cal. where he d.Feb.25,1913.
3fa. BENARD ERMON EASTMAN
b.Nov.17,1909;lives 1470-150th,San Leandro,Cal(1953)
3g. FRED GREELEY EASTMAN;twin;d.Aug.2,1879
3h. IDA MURIEL EASTMAN
b.July 16,1881;m. Rev.Willsie Manning Martin, noted pastor of the Wilshire Methodist Church,Los Angeles,Cal. on Sept.16,1903. He d.June 7,1953 and she lives 437 Westminster Av., Los Angeles(1953)
3ha. MARGARET R. MARTIN;b.July 23,1904;m.John M.Ide
3hb. HELEN EASTMAN MARTIN;b.May 15,1906
3hc. JANE ELIZABETH MARTIN;b.Oct.1,1908;m.John Wolfenden

31. ERMON DWIGHT EASTMAN
b.Nov.30,1891 at Maryville,Cal; m.Ann Innes Gunn, July 11,1917. University of California,1914 with PHD,1917. Became professor of physical chemistry at that university in 1920; received Guggenheim Fellowship in 1932. Author of several books on his subject. Listed in Amer. Men of Science(See Who's Who chapter,Volume 1) Lived at Berleley,Cal where he died.

31a. JEANNE EASTMAN
b.June 14,1918 at Berkeley,Cal. University of California,1939; MA degree,1941. Married Maurice Hamilton and lives 1819 Diamond St.,San Francisco,Cal(1953)

31b. ELIZABETH DWIGHT EASTMAN
b.Nov.14,1926; m. Michael McGiffert

4. EUGENE EASTMAN
b.July 9,1835; m.A.C.Phillips;died Jan.6,1926 at 91 yrs. Lived Farmington,Me. Had ten;(see Rix #1487)

5. ERMON DWIGHT EASTMAN
b.April 12,1839; m.Elizabeth Mason(1844-1927). He was a Captain in the Union Army,Civil War. Later a salesman, financier and with Eastman Bros. & Bancroft,Portland, Me. where he died Dec.9,1911. No children.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
ADELBERT EASTMAN
Possibly Rix 656

ADELBERT EASTMAN
b. about 1836; was living at Oxford,Marquette Co.,Wis. in 1863 and was drafted on Nov.24,1863 in Co.H.,37th Wis.Inf. serving until discharged for disability on March 27,1865 at Petersburg,Va. A grandson states he d. about 1867.

1. ELMER A. EASTMAN
b.Jan.20,1861; m.(1) Laura E.Cole,(2) Bertha Miller. Said to have married a third time about 1896. He was a roving pioneer in Wisconsin,Washington,Oregon and California, retiring to Duarte,Cal.

1a. ROY O. EASTMAN
b.Mch.16,1883, Marian,Wis.;m. Fannie F.Garton at Neenah, Wis.,Sept.12,1904. Known as the "father of market research", he has been in business in New York as a publisher's consultant and in editorial research for many years. Author of books on advertising and research. Lives White Plains,N.Y.

1aa. JOHN EASTMAN;b.Milwaukee,June 22,1905;lived Canada

1ab. DONALD EASTMAN;b.Battle Creek,Aug.26,1909; lived White Plains,N.Y.; had two children

1ac. ROBERT E. EASTMAN;b.Battle Creek,Apr.29,1913;lived Waccabuc,N.Y.; had four children.O.Wesleyan,1937.

1ad. RICHARD W. EASTMAN;b.Cleveland,Mch.1,1917; lived Staunton,Va.; had two children.

1b. RALPH E. EASTMAN; l.4913 LeBourget,Culver City,Cal.

1c. GRACE EASTMAN; m.C.E.Lively,Duarte,Cal.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
EDWARD EASTMAN
From Rix # 745
(Benjamin--Edward--Ebenezer--Samuel--Roger)

EDWARD EASTMAN
b.Sept.12,1788,Salisbury,N.H.; d.Apr.5,1880 at Berlin,Vt. at age 91; m.Susan Cheney,Sept.4,1811 at Bristol,N.H. He was a farmer.

1.HUMPHREY EASTMAN
b.Salisbury,N.H.,Jan.13,1817; d. at Berlin,Vt.,1895; m. Mrs. Emeline Butterfield,Mch.25,1852. She d.1904.

1a.CHARLES WEBSTER EASTMAN
b.June 28,1853 at Berlin,Vt.; d.Oct.21,1918; m.Rose Rich,Sept.1,1875

1aa.ANSON EASTMAN
b.Mch.17,1878 at Berlin,Vt.; m.Florence F. Hall, Jan.3,1900. After her death he married a second time. A farmer at Northfield,Vt.

1aaa.DOROTHY M. EASTMAN b.Sept.10,1906

1aab.DORIS M. EASTMAN; b.Apr.1,1909

1aac.HERBERT WEBSTER EASTMAN; b. 1911

Also a son and daughter by second wife.

1ab.GERTRUDE ALICE EASTMAN
b.Apr.12,1882; m.Franklin Swingey,Nov.7,1901

1ac.MARION CHENEY EASTMAN
b.Aug.25,1884; m.Ray C.Moore,July 10,1910

1ad.NELLIE SUSAN EASTMAN
b.Northfield,Vt.,Dec.10,1895; m.Clinton Barnes

1ae.EVA ROSE EASTMAN
b.Northfield,Vt.,Oct.25,1898; died 1918

2.JOHN FLETCHER EASTMAN
b.Bristol,Vt.,Jan.27,1820; m.Lucy Weed Silver,Aug.12,1841 He was a carpenter contractor at Tilton,N.H.

2a.CHARLES JAMES EASTMAN
b.Sept.21,1842;m.Dec.14,1864,Lucy Wood who d.1871 and (2) May R. Woodworth,Dec.16,1877. He was a printer at Lowell,Mass. and later lived at Boston

2aa.ELLEN EASTMAN; b.Sept.24,1869.

2b.MOSES EDWARD EASTMAN
b.Mch.9,1844; d. July 27,1863; was in 15th N.H. Reg. Civil War and died of disease in the war.

2c.SAMUEL RUST EASTMAN
b.June 9,1845; d.Oct.22,1879. Went to San Francisco in 1868 and was manager of an express company. Said to have married but no child.

2d.LUCY ANN EASTMAN
b.Dec.4,1847; d.Mch.1,1928; m.Frank L.Wilkins, Dec. 11,1869

2e.JOHN DYER EASTMAN
b.Jan.27,1850; m.Flora Page,June 18,1879; lived Nashua, N.H. and was a railroad engineer. No children.

2f.FRANK PIERCE EASTMAN; b.Oct.29,1852; d.July3,1854

2g.OLIVE JANE EASTMAN;b.Mch.4,1858;lived Tilton,N.H.

3. PHEBE ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b.1821; d.1866; m.Harry Varnum;lived Manchester,N.H. Had two sons.

4. CHARLES LEONARD EASTMAN
b.Salisbury,N.H.,Sept.7,1826; d.Dec.26,1907 at Worcester, Mass.; m.Sarah French,Jan.27,1853 at Suncook,N.H. He was a master mechanic for the Concord RR Co. and lived at Northfield,Vt., Concord,N.H. and Worcester,Mass.

4a. ABBIE ANNIE EASTMAN
b.Northfield,Vt.,Sept.3,1854; d.1914; m.Wm.M.Stone

4b. KATE BADGER EASTMAN
b.Mch.29,1857; d.Feb.22,1906; m.James Wilson;no child.

4c. MARY FRANCES EASTMAN
b.Oct.17,1864; d. Sept.16,1867

4d. FRED WALTER EASTMAN
b.May 2,1869; lived Worcester,Mass.

4e. CLARENCE WILLIS EASTMAN
b.Concord,N.H.,Jan.3,1873; died 1952; m.Ann Hull Dey, Aug.29,1906 at Iowa City,Ia. Worcester Poly. Institute BS degree,1894; PHD degree,University of Leipzig. A well known educator, professor of German at Amherst College for more than forty years. Prominent in civic affairs at Amherst,Mass. See Who's Who in America.

4ea. ANTHONY DEY EASTMAN
b.Amherst,Mass.,July 8,1908; m.Ellen Reid at New London,N.H.,Sept.2,1938. Amherst College,1931; Yale Univ.1935; masters degree in German,Pomfret School, 1939. Lives 38 Bolt Rd.,Mountain Lakes,N.J.

4eaa. ANNE OLMSTEAD EASTMAN; b.Feb.4,1941

4eb. PHILIP DEY EASTMAN
b.Amherst,Mass.,Nov.25,1909; m.Mary Lou Whitham at Los Angeles,Apr.26,1941. Amherst College,1933;member Chi Phi fraternity; National Academy of Design, 1936. With Walt Disney Pictures,1936-41, later with Warner Bros. and as a free lance. Lives 7446 Tyrone Av., Van Nuys,Cal.(1954)

4eba. PETER ANTHONY EASTMAN; b.Nov.4,1942

4ec. KARL DEY EASTMAN
b. 1911. Wor. Poly. Tech.,1936; member Alpha Tau Omega fraternity; lives Seekonk,Mass.

4f. FLORENCE M. EASTMAN
b.Mch.3,1876; m.Harry R.Sinclair,June 28,1905; he died in 1934 and she lived at Worcester,Mass.

5. EDWARD JACKSON EASTMAN
b.Jan.7,1829; m.Marcia Flanders,Mch.1,1856; he d.Nov.7,1902 and she d.June 23,1908, Concord,N.H.

5a. ALICE B. EASTMAN
b.Jan.24,1857;m.C.S.Comins,June 15,1880;lived at Quincy Mass.; had Helen and Robert Comins.

5b. EDWARD FRANCIS EASTMAN;b.July 14,1863; d.July 30,1864

5c. EVA MARIA EASTMAN;b.Aug.7,1865;d.Chicago,1938

6. HANNAH SUSAN EASTMAN; b.May 7,1832;d.1910; m.Arzo Kent

7. LUCY PHILANA EASTMAN;b.1834;d.1912;m.John Gleason;had two.

8. SARAH EASTMAN; b.1836;d.1914;m.Frank Clatur,White R. Vt.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
MOSES EASTMAN
From Rix # 746
(Benjamin-Edward-Ebenezer-Samuel-Roger)

MOSES EASTMAN
b.Salisbury,N.H.,Nov.2,1799;d. Danbury,N.H.,Sept.9,1888 ; m.Irena Wells,Apr.22,1826. Lived at Wilmot and Danbury,N.H. He was a captain in the State Militia and selectman.

1.SARAH ANN EASTMAN
b.Danbury,Feb.3,1827; m.Geo. W.Atwood;had two children.

2.WARREN EASTMAN
b.Danbury,Oct.17,1828.In 1850 appears to have been in Bureau Co.,Ill. and an old directory of 1877 shows him at Princeton,Ill. with his mother. Was unmarried.

3.NANCY WOODBURY EASTMAN
b.Danbury,May 26,1830;m. a Kimball;lived Potter Place,N.H.

4.MOSES EASTMAN JR.
b.Danbury,Mch.11,1832; m.Celestia R.Currier,Nov.22,1860. She was b.Jan.14,1838 and d.Mch.22,1909. He died at Franklin Falls,N.H.,May 14,1901. The history of the Currier Family states he had five children but information is lacking except as to the following:

4a.FRANK MOSES EASTMAN
b. about 1850 in New Hamp.;m.Sara A.Devine at Pittsburg, Pa. in Nov.1919. He left home at an early age and finally married and settled at Pittsburg where he died in June, 1933. Was a carpenter and builder. Cong.;Elk; Mason.

4aa.FRANK M. EASTMAN;b.Sept.13,1921 at Pittsburg ; was M/Sgt,1941-45,European Theatre,World War II. Member Disabled American Veterans; Loyal Order of Moose; is a Catholic. Unmarried and lives 800 Lynda Lane,McKeesport,Pa. where he is a government employee.

4ab.JOHN HAROLD EASTMAN;b.Apr.1923;unmarried;lives at Mc Keesport with Frank M.

4ac.EVELYN ROSE EASTMAN;b.May 1924; m. a Barranti and lives 528 Pinehurst Dr., McKeesport,Pa.

4ad.DOROTHY MAE EASTMAN;b.April 12,1927;m.a Simpson;lives with Frank M. and John Harold at McKeesport.

5.BENJAMIN F. EASTMAN
b.Wilmot,N.H.,Mch.1,1834; d.1837

6.THOMAS BENTON EASTMAN
b.Dec.26,1836; d.1839

7.AMANDA EASTMAN
b.Jan.5,1839; m.Levi Bean and had three children;lived at Franklin Falls,N.H.

8.WILLIAM HARRISON EASTMAN
b.Wilmot,N.H.,Oct.27,1840; went west and settled at Attica, Kansas. No record of any children.

9.IRENA M. EASTMAN
b.Danbury,N.H.,Sept.17,1842.

10.OSCAR IRVIN EASTMAN
b.Danbury,N.H.,July 21,1844;m.Lucia Jane Kenesson,Dec.19, 1869. Was a farmer and butcher at Danbury.Died Feb.26,1922.

10a.KATE WESTON EASTMAN; b.Andover,N.H.,Feb.20,1871; m. Geo.Wilson Peaslee,Apr.27,1896;had two daughters.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
CHARLES FRANCIS EASTMAN
From Rix # 749(iv)
(Jos.Bartlett-Moses-Edward-Ebenezer-Samuel-Roger)

CHARLES FRANCIS EASTMAN
b.Caldwell,N.Y.,Aug.1,1844; d.July 6,1899 at Wilmington,Del.
m.Laura Matilda Buck in 1876. Amherst College,1876.

1.FRANCIS BUCK EASTMAN
b.Wilmington,Del.,Aug.27,1878; m.Louise E.Moon,June 10, 1908. Enlisted Span-Amer. War,May 9,1898 and remained in service until 1922. Thru officer ranks to Lt.Col. retiring in that rank and moving to Baltimore,Md. Philippine and Moro campaigns,1899-1903;wounded at San Fernando,Aug.9,1899. In Arctic Alaska,1906-8; commandant of cadets and professor Military Science,Univ. of Delaware,1910-12; Mexican Border action,1916; World War I, 1917-18. Member Natl. Society, Army of the Philippines; Military Order of the World Wars; Army & Navy Club,New Orleans; Amer. Museum Natural History; American Ornithologists Union; National Audubon Society. Lives Mandeville,La.(1954). Secy Lions Club six years.

1a.FRANCIS BUCK EASTMAN JR
b.Jan.30,1910 at Ft.Benj. Harrison,Ind. Loyola College Baltimore,Md. and La. State University Med. School. Was in World War II with 86th Battalion, 6th Armored Div.; wounded in action in Normandy rescuing men from burning tank. Received purple heart and bronze star. Lives at Mandeville,La. where he is a councilman; secy.Mandeville Boating Assn. and director of Civil Defense. Unmarried.

1b.YRENE LOUISE EASTMAN
b.Aug.16,1911; lives Mandeville,La

1c.HARRY BUCKMAN MOON EASTMAN
b.Plattsburgh,N.Y.,Dec.25,1913; m.Frances M.Murphy at Baltimore,Md.,Oct.22,1938. Loyola College,Baltimore,Md. World War II; 533rd Engineer Boat and Shore Reg. Served in Australia, New Guinea and Philippines. Received bronze star for meritorious work in Philippine invasion. Is an executive with Cannon Shoe Co., Baltimore,Md. and lives there at 1223 Poplar Av.(1954)

1ca.DAVID FRANCIS EASTMAN;b.Wash.D.C.,Oct.10,1945.

1d.JOSEPH CHARLES EASTMAN;b.Sept.18,1927;lives Mandeville.

2.MARY HUSE EASTMAN
b.Miles River Neck,Md.,Oct. 24,1879. For fifty years was librarian Wilmington,Del.Public Library. Retired and lives 1305 W. 8th St., Wilmington. Unmarried. Is listed in "Who's Who in Library Service".(See Who's Who,volume 1)

3.CHARLES FRANCIS EASTMAN
b.Mch.26,1883; m.Anna S.Docherty,June 4,1915 at Baltimore, Md. Lives 1305 W. 8th St., Wilmington,Del.

3a.MARY HAYES EASTMAN
b.Apr.7,1919; m. Wm.L.Andrews

4.LEWIS BUSH EASTMAN
b.Jan.31,1885; m.Agnes Gibson,Mch.24,1915. Is associated with Cont.Diamond Fibre Co;lives Grand View Heights,Norristown,Pa.(1954)

4a.MARIOTT GIBSON EASTMAN
b.Feb.20,1917. Lt.US Coast Guard,World War II. Married; has three children;lives 126 Fairview Av.,Trooper,Pa.

4b. MARJORIE BUSH EASTMAN
b. Apr. 4, 1919; m. a Kneas and has two children. Lives Trooper, Pa.

5. JOHN HUSE EASTMAN
Died in infancy in 1887

6. ARTHUR BARTLETT EASTMAN
b. Aug. 31, 1888 at Easton, Md.; m. Helen Henkel of New Market, Va., Nov. 16, 1916. Univ. of Delaware, 1911. Master mechanic with Cont. Diamond Fibre Co. and l. at 17 E. Park Pl. Newark, Del. (1953) Presbyterian and Mason.

6a. ARTHUR BARTLETT EASTMAN JR
b. Aug. 24, 1918 at Norristown, Pa.; m. Emily Ruth Ascough, Sept 10, 1949. Univ. of Del. 1940. A tool designer and livesat Newport, Del. (1954). Presby. and Mason. No children.

6b. CHARLES FRANCIS EASTMAN IV
b. July 20, 1920. Is a bookkeeper; lives with his father.

6c. HELEN HUNT EASTMAN
b. Oct. 20, 1922. Is a teacher and lives with her father.

7. WILLIAM BUSH EASTMAN
b. Nov. 30, 1889; m. Ollie Lewis at Fort Worth, Tex. Sept. 19, 1929. With Interstate Commerce Commission at Wash. D.C. where he lives at 2615 S. Hayes St. (1953)

7a. LAURA ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b. Oct. 19, 1936.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JOHN HUSE EASTMAN
From Rix #749(vi)
(Jos. Bartlett-Moses-Edward-Ebenezer-Samuel-Roger)

JOHN HUSE EASTMAN
b. Sandy Hill, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1849. Amherst College, 1869. Was a teacher, Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., then attended Union Theological Seminary at New York and became pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Katonah, N.Y. in 1875. He was there for twenty years and then became pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Pottsville, Pa. where he remained for a number of years. Retired and lived with his son until his death in 1917.

1. JOSEPH BARTLETT EASTMAN
b. Katonah, N.Y., June 6, 1882. Amherst College, 1904 and a member of Psi Upsilon Fraternity and Phi Beta Kappa. He had a most illustrious career in public service prior to his death in 1944 at which time he was Director of Defense Transportation and lived at Washington, D.C. Listed in Who's Who in America and see "Who's Who" in volume 1, "That Man Eastman". He was unmarried.

2. ELIZABETH EASTMAN
Lives 2266 Cathedral Av., Washington, D.C. Unmarried.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JOHN WOODMAN EASTMAN
From Rix # 758
(Abel B.-Thomas-Edward-Thomas-Samuel-Roger)

JOHN WOODMAN EASTMAN
b. at Meredith, New Hampshire, April 1,1845; married Addie Mehitable Brown at Sanbornton,N.H.,Sept.26,1877. He died May 14,1936 at the age of 91. Was buried in the cemetary on the home farm. Was a farmer, selectman and a very active member of the Baptist Church.

1. JAY BROWN EASTMAN
b.Oct.10,1882 at Meredith,N.H. Lives Laconia.N.H.(1954) Unmarried.

2. IVA ADDIE EASTMAN
b.Sept.11,1886 at Meredith,N.H. Graduated from Plymouth Normal School in 1911. Member of Second Baptist Church of Sanbornton,N.H. Unmarried and lives,RD #1, Laconia,N.H.(1954). She and her brother live together on the home farm.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
GEORGE PRESCOTT EASTMAN
From Rix #759(111)
(Obadiah-Thomas-Edward-Thomas-Samuel-Roger)

GEORGE PRESCOTT EASTMAN
Born Dec.6,1849; married Laurenia Gale. Was a farmer and lived at Greenland,N.H. and Sanbornton,N.H.

1. MOSES GALE EASTMAN
Born 1886; m. Josephine B. Currier. Univ. of N.H.,BS, 1913; Cornell University,MS,1916 and PHD,1931. He was a teacher at the University of New Hampshire becoming Dean of the College of Agriculture. Later he was made Dean Emeritus and director of the university experimental station. In 1914-15 he served as State Commissioner of Agriculture. Member Alpha Tau Omega fraternity. He died in January 1953, at Durham,N.H. where he lived.

1a. LAURENIA ANNIE EASTMAN
Married a Bachelder, Middleton,Mass.

1b. DAVID GALE EASTMAN
University of N.H.; a doctor

****

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR
Officers of Volunteer Organizations

CHARLES B. EASTMAN	Captain, 1st Colorado Inf.
HENRY M. EASTMAN	1st Lt. Tennessee Infantry.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JAMES EASTMAN
From Rix # 791
(James--Kingsbury-David-John-John-Roger)

JAMES EASTMAN
b.June 26,1829 at Cundys Harbor,Maine; d.June 16,1915 at Brunswick,Me.; m.(1)Louisa D.Purington and (2)on Sept.27, 1874, Elizabeth D.Purington, sister of his first wife. He lived at Brunswick,Me.
(2nd wife)

1. JAMES EDWARD EASTMAN
b.Dec.12,1875; married and had a daughter,Elizabeth, who was unmarried.
2. WINIFRED M. EASTMAN
b.Sept.27,1877; married and had a daughter,Florence, who married and had five children.
3. GEORGE ISREAL EASTMAN
b.Oct.21,1879; married and had a daughter,Mabel,now deceased, who also married and had two children. George is reported to be still living in Maine(1954)
4. EVIE J. EASTMAN
b.Oct.3,1881; d. Aug.5,1883
5. CLARENCE EVERETT EASTMAN
b.Aug.10,1884 at Bath,Me.; d. May 19,1953 at Cambridge, Mass.; m. Helena V.Galvin, Oct.21,1914. He was an electrician.
5a. RUTH ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b.Feb.28,1918 at Boston,Mass.;m.John F.Stokinger at Cambridge,Mass.,Dec.12,1942. Lives 25 Granville Rd. Cambridge,Mass.(1954)
5aa. JOHN F. STOKINGER JR; b.Feb.15,1947
5ab. GEORGE EASTMAN STOKINGER; b.Nov.7,1951
6. CLARA G. EASTMAN
b.Aug.18,1884(twin); married and had three daughters, Mildred, Irene and Marion all of whom married and have children.

(Male line appears to be extinct)

****

MINNESOTA IN SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR

ALDINE C. EASTMAN	Co. C.,15th Minn.
BURTON M. EASTMAN	Co. D.,14th Minn
GEORGE M. EASTMAN	8th Inf.;from Red Wing
HARRY M. EASTMAN	8th Inf.;from Red Wing
GEORGE W. EASTMAN	Co.D.,14th Inf. SGT.
HERMAN I. EASTMAN	Co.D.,14th Minn. SGT
JOSEPH S. EASTMAN	From Brainard,Minn.
WILLIAM A. EASTMAN	From Brainard,Minn.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
FRANK CRANE EASTMAN
From Rix 803 (v)
(Timothy G.-Joseph-Ephriam-Jeremiah-Zach-John-Roger)

FRANK CRANE EASTMAN
b.Derry,N.H., June 17,1839; m.Martha Matilda Ford. Information has been furnished on the following son; there may have been other children:

1.ALBERT PRESCOTT EASTMAN
b. about 1870 probably at Woburn,Mass; died about 1940. m.Caroline Fowle about 1895. He was an architect.

1a.MARGERY EASTMAN
b.Feb.7,1897 at Brookline,Mass.; m.Earl A.Greenleaf, Sacremento,Cal. They had six children

1b.FREDERICK GOODHUE EASTMAN
b.Mch.13,1902 at Brookline,Mass.;m.Marie Hayes Barker at Derry,N.H.,May 26,1925. Univ. of Cal. ex1926. Has been in the Coast Guard for many years; has been instructor at US Coast Guard Academy and in command of troop transports around the world. Holds the rank of Captain and Chief Engineer, 1st Coast Guard Dist. Lives at South Wellfleet,Cape Cod,Mass.

1ba.BERKELEY ASHTON EASTMAN
b.Jan.15,1926,Braintree,Mass.;m.(1)Ann Wood,1946. Divorced in 1949 and m.(2)Gail Vurpillat,June 5, 1954,San Marino,Cal. Has a son,Berkeley Ashton,Jr born at Miami,Fla.,in April,1947.

1bb.RONALD GOODHUE EASTMAN
b.Aug.27,1927 at Braintree,Mass.;m.(1)D.C.Belles, 1949;divorced in 1952 and m.(2)Dorothy A.Blood,1953.

1bc.ROGER ALDEN EASTMAN
b.Nov.22,1932,Braintree,Mass.

1bd.FREDERICK BARKER EASTMAN
b.Mch.6,1938,Portland,Me.

1be.BRUCE HAYES EASTMAN
b.Apr.12,1943,Cohasset,Mass.

****

THE DESCENT CHART OF
ROBERT PERCY EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix

ROBERT PERCY EASTMAN
b.Dec.13,1887 at Kemptville,Ontario; m.Netty M.Tutt at Rouleau,Sask.,Dec.15,1915. Is a retired banker and lives at 2707 W. 36th St.,Vancouver,B.C. Past Master Masonic Lodge;member Rotary Club and United Church of Canada. Requests for information as to ancestors remain unanswered.

1.ROBERT ALEXANDER EASTMAN
b.Mch.7,1917 at Rouleau,Sask.;m.Gladys V.Foreacre at Dauphin,Manitoba,Dec.28,1943. St.Louis Univ. Air College. Is with Aviation Services,Ltd. and lives 736 Sask.St.,W.,Moose Jaw, Sask. Member Lions Club and United Church.

1a.ROBERT GARTH EASTMAN;b.May 23,1947,Regina,Sask

1b.WENDY JOAN EASTMAN; b.June 3,1950,Moose Jaw,Sask.

2.MARY ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b.June 15,1918;m.F.G.Rose,Vancouver,B.C.

3.HELEN HARRIETT EASTMAN
b.Mch.17,1923;m.H.A.Smith,Victoria,B.C.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
ENOCH WORTHEN EASTMAN
From Rix 809
(John-Ephriam-Jeremiah-Zachariah-John-Roger)

ENOCH WORTHEN EASTMAN
b.Apr.15,1810 at Deerfield,N.H.;d. at Eldora,Iowa,Jan.9, 1885;m.(1) Sarah C.Greenough of Canterbury,N.H.,Jan.8, 1845 who d. 1861 and (2) Amanda Hall of Windsor,N.Y. in 1864. Admitted to the bar in New Hampshire in 1840, he moved to Burlington,Iowa in 1844. Was a member of the State Senate and Lieut. Governor of the state in 1863. Widely known as a public speaker.(See Who's Who;Vol.1)
1ENOCH WORTHEN EASTMAN JR;b.1845;d. in infancy.
2.LEONA CAROLINE EASTMAN
b.Burlington,Ia.,Apr.5,1847;d.Eldora,Ia.,May 27,1939, aged 92. Married Ezra Nuckolls,Oct.26,1868. He was a jeweler in Eldora for more than fifty years prior to his death,Apr.1,1925. Was the first treas. of Cong. Church. She was active in compiling records of her branch of the Eastmans.
2a.HOWARD NUCKOLLS;b.Oct.19,1870;d.Aug.31,1872
2b.EDWARD WORTHEN NUCKOLLS
b.Aug.13,1873;m.Marian Ward,Sept.27,1899
2ba.WORTHEN WARD NUCKOLLS;b.1901; l.El Paso,Tex.
2bb.LOUISE NUCKOLLS; b.1904;244 E.Pearson,Chicago.
2bc.FRANCES C. NUCKOLLS; b.1907; Iowa State College; m.George DeYoung, 624 N.Dixon, Dixon,Ill.(1953)
2c.JAMES NUCKOLLS
b.Oct.1,1875;m.Bessie McElroy,1901. l.Eldora,Ia.
2ca.EASTMAN WESTFALL NUCKOLLS;b.Apr.23,1902;m.La Vena Baker,1934; l.124 W.Loma Linda,Sarasota,Fla.
2d.SUSANNA NUCKOLLS
b.Dec.26,1877; m.Frank Hammond,July 24,1907. She lives 1225 N.Wilson,Pasadena,Cal.(1953)
2da.ELIZABETH HAMMOND
b. 1909; lives Bakersfield,Cal.
2db.MARY LEONA HAMMOND
b. 1910.
2e.RICHARD FRANCIS NUCKOLLS
b.Jan.13,1882; d.Sept.1,1943;m.Bessie E. Uhl,July 16, 1912. Was a jeweler and optician at Grinnell,Iowa. Mason, Elk and member Congregational Church. He and his wife were class-mates at Grinnell College in 1908. She received the MS degree from the University of Chicago in 1928. She lives 1221 Broad St.,Grinnell,Ia.
2ea.RICHARD G. NUCKOLLS
b.Sept.26,1914;m.Katherine Lane Buckley,Sept.2, 1946. AB. Oberlin College,1935;MS. Washington Univ.1937; PHD Univ. of Minn.,1947. Was faculty member Oberlin College and Ill. Inst. of Tech. Physicist at Natl. Bureau of Standards and lives 8906 Montgomery Av., Chevy Chase,Md. Member of numerous professional societies; listed in "American Men of Science" and others. They have Katherine Lane Nuckolls,July 29,1949 and Richard James Nuckolls, Feb.22,1951.

2eb. LOUISE UHL NUCKOLLS
b. Feb. 4, 1919; m. R.T. Garnett and live 3600 Northwood Av., Memphis, Tenn. (1953). She was a graduate at Iowa State College, 1941. They have Robert Eugene Garnett (1943) and Bruce Timothy Garnett (1949).

2ec. CAROLINE UHL NUCKOLLS
b. Feb. 4, 1919 (twin); m. Oliver H. Wilder who is a bio-chemist with Amer. Meat Inst. Foundation at the Univ. of Chicago. She graduated Iowa State College, 1941. Live 10783 S. Peoria St., Chicago.

3. MARCELENE LORETTA EASTMAN
b. Aug. 29, 1849; m. Charles C. Gilman, Dec. 19, 1872; he died in 1902 and she on Mch. 30, 1916. Lived Marshalltown, Ia.

3a. EMMA CAROLYN GILMAN
b. Nov. 16, 1873; m. W.J. Rice; Santa Monica, Cal. Had Gilman Rice and Richard Rice.

3b. WALTER EASTMAN GILMAN
b. Mch. 25, 1877; unmarried; lived in California.

4. CELIA FRANCES EASTMAN
b. May 12, 1853; m. Dr. Newell J. Brown, Oct. 21, 1878. Went to Bakersfield, Cal. in 1909 where he d. July 20, 1924.

4a. ENOCH EASTMAN BROWN
b. 1879; d. 1880

4b. NEWELL J. BROWN JR
b. Oct. 29, 1882; a doctor at Bakersfield, Cal.; no child.

4c. NEWBURN NUCKOLLS BROWN
b. Oct. 29, 1882 (twin); also a doctor at Bakersfield, Cal.

4ca. CELIA JANE BROWN
m. a Hoffstetter and live 510 Beverly Drive, Erie, Pa. (1953) Have Victor, Eastman and Travis.

4d. AUSTIN F. BROWN; b. Nov. 17, 1885

4e. GILMAN BROWN
b. Sept. 3, 1887; m. Terese Vorberg; no children.

5. CHARLES GREENOUGH EASTMAN
b. Sept. 3, 1857; died in infancy

6. LANDI CARLTON EASTMAN
b. Oscaloosa, Ia., Aug. 22, 1855; m. Carolyn Dorrien at Soda Springs, Idaho, Oct. 15, 1885; d. Dec. 7, 1933. He was a druggist in Iowa and Idaho and for some years probate judge and postmaster at Soda Springs, Idaho. Presbyterian.

6a. ELBERT WORTHEN EASTMAN
b. Soda Springs, Idaho, Dec. 29, 1886; m. Myrtle F. Long, at LeGrande, Ore., Nov. 30, 1916. He was a lawyer at Portland, Ore. for many years and died there in Feb. 1953.

6aa. RUBY CAROLYN EASTMAN
b. Feb. 23, 1918

6ab. MAX ELBERT EASTMAN
b. Oct. 14, 1919

6b. LORETTE EASTMAN
b. Dec. 7, 1888; m. Uther J. Davis, Oct. 13, 1917; lives Soda Springs, Idaho; no children

6c. MARGUERITE EASTMAN
b. Dec. 23, 1890; m. Merl Weinberg, Soda Springs, Idaho

6d. RICHARD GORTON EASTMAN
b. Nov. 5, 1896; m. Corinne Gneiting, June 18, 1930. Was Q.M. Sgt. World War I. Is a refrigeration engineer and lives 421-28th Av., San Mateo, Cal. Is a Mormon.

6da. ELAINE EASTMAN
b. May 5,1931; m. a Valette; lives 3256 Kipling St., Palo Alto, Cal. (1954)

6db. CAROLYN EASTMAN
b. Aug. 23,1933; m. a Johnson; lives 420 So.--1064 East, Provo, Utah. (1954)

6dc. ELIZABETH ANN EASTMAN
b. July 14,1943.

6e. HUGH OWEN EASTMAN
Born 1902; died 1914

7. FRED EASTMAN
The only child of the second marriage. Born Nov. 18, 1867; died June 9,1897; unmarried.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JOHN BRACKETT EASTMAN
From Rix # 817
(Isaac Benson,-Ephriam-Jeremiah-Zachariah-John-Roger)

JOHN BRACKETT EASTMAN
b. Wilton, N.H., 1832; m. Mary A. Low, June 15,1869; died April 1890 at Revere, Mass. In 1861 was in 6th Mass. Infantry, Civil War, for four months.

1. CHARLES B. EASTMAN
b. April 21,1876 at Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; died at Revere, Mass., Jan. 1902; married Alice M. Turner. He was employed by New York & New Haven R.R.

1a. CURTIS D. EASTMAN
b. June 26,1897 at Revere, Mass.; m. Estella M. Smith at Waltham, Mass., July 18,1931; was in 76th Division, 301st Field Signal Battalion, World War I, for nineteen months. Is a Mason. No children. Lives 97 Gore St. Waltham, Mass.

2. ALBERT EASTMAN
b. Oct. 28,1880; d. Oct. 31,1884.

(Male line extinct.)

****

Old Church Home of the Eastmans, Downton, England

DESCENT CHART OF
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN EASTMAN
From Rix # 816
(Isaac B.-Ephriam-Jeremiah-Zachariah-John-Roger)

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN EASTMAN
b. Epsom, N.H., Oct. 21, 1828; d. Jan. 30, 1879 at Salisbury, N.H.; m. (1) Lavena Morey, Dec. 1855 and (2) Mrs. Ellen V. Lewis, May 5, 1873. Was a farmer at Andover, N.H.

1. LIZZIE FLORENCE EASTMAN
b. Feb. 8, 1858; m. Wm. Gordon, May 14, 1876; Franklin, N.H.

2. GEORGE EDWARD EASTMAN
b. Andover, N.H., Jan. 16, 1859; d. Dec. 16, 1935; m. (1) Bessie E. Sawyer, Oct. 2, 1881; she d. Aug. 2, 1892 and he m. (2) Daisy Sawyer on June 26, 1894. He was a farmer and paper maker; held many important public offices including representative to the General Court.

2a. LAVINA EULA EASTMAN
b. Franklin, N.H., June 16, 1886; m. Fred D. Smith, April 21, 1908. He died in 1938 and she m. (2) Geo. B. Sanborn, Sept. 20, 1942. Lived Andover, N.H. and had Proctor, Murray and Dorothy Smith.

2b. WESLEY EDWARD EASTMAN
b. Franklin, N.H., June 28, 1889; m. Elaine Currier, Aug. 31, 1914. Univ. of New Hampshire, 1913. Lived Lansing, Mich. and Concord, N.H. Was a high school principal. Died, Contoocook, N.H., Jan. 2, 1919. He was a Mason.

2ba. NATHAN CURRIER EASTMAN
b. Lansing, Mich., May 14, 1916. Univ. of New Hampshire, 1936; member Kappa Sigma fraternity. MS. degree, 1947. Was para-trooper, 82nd Airborne Div. World War II and a 1st Lieut. Married Ida Frantz at Niagara Falls, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1953. Is a chemist with Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Co. Member American Chemical Society, American Assn. for Advancement of Science and Unitarian Church. Lives 517--78th St., Niagara Falls, N.Y. (1954) No children.

2bb. RUTH EASTMAN
b. Concord, N.H., Jan. 13, 1919. Univ. of New Hamp., 1941 and studied at Smith College School for Social Workers. Married a Hassett and lives 32 Temple Rd., Waltham, Mass. (1954)

2c. ELLSWORTH SAWYER EASTMAN
b. Franklin, N.H., July 16, 1892; lives Goffstown, N.H. (1954)

3. CARRIE M. EASTMAN
b. Aug. 25, 1862; married Ellsworth F. Pike.

4. MARY S. EASTMAN
b. Oct. 7, 1866; m. Elmer H. Gardner, Jan. 10, 1887.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JAMES CLEVELAND EASTMAN
(William W.-Icabod-Icabod-Roger-Roger-John-Roger)
From Rix # 841(1)

JAMES CLEVELAND EASTMAN
b.May 27,1844 at Wendell,Sullivan Co.,N.H.; d.Aug.30,1893 at Havana,Cuba; m.(1)Ellen Blanchard in 1865, (2) Mrs.Lillian Blanchard Trantum who died in 1886 and (3) Mrs. Elizabeth H.Snell. He operated an oil refinery at Corry,Pa.
(1st wife)
1.WILLIAM CLEVELAND EASTMAN
b. about 1867,probably at Corry,Pa. Married Agnes Scott of Kansas. Was with Gulf Oil Co.
1a.JAMES CLINTON EASTMAN
Married and had a step-daughter. With Gulf Oil Co at Big Sandy,Tex.
1b.WILLIAM DONALD EASTMAN
Engineer with Gulf Oil Co.,Port Arthur,Tex.
1c.LOUIS SCOTT EASTMAN
b.Port Arthur,Tex.,1904; m.Lena Kirkham at Corsicana, Tex.,Jan.9,1927. Was with Gulf Oil Co.,Kilgore,Tex.
1ca.LOUIS SCOTT EASTMAN JR; b.1928
1cb.JOIS EASTMAN; b.1930
1d.ELLEN EASTMAN; m. a Bradford,Houston,Tex.
1e.MILDRED EASTMAN; m. a Lee, Wortham,Tex.
1f.AGNES RUTH EASTMAN ;m. a Gibson,Charleston,Ark.
2.ANNA BLANCHE EASTMAN
b.Dec.29,1870; d.Apr.17,1899; m.Harry Snell,1889; had several children.
3.(2nd wife)
ELLEN LOUISE EASTMAN
b.Jan.11,1881; m.Elton Allen,1905;had a daughter.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
EDMUND MADISON EASTMAN
From Rix # 897b
(Guy Carlton-Oliver-Jonathan-Roger-John-Roger)

EDMUND MADISON EASTMAN
b.Toledo,O.,June 27,1834; d.Rome,Ga.,Jan.2,1889; m.Florence Wyly Underwood at Rome,Ga.June 6,1867. He moved to Rome,Ga. in 1865;was merchant and p.o. employee. Episcopalian.
1.ZOE MADISON EASTMAN
b.Rome,Ga.,Apr.19,1868; m.Chas.R.Pitner,June 12,1900; lived at Rome.
2.JOHN WM. UNDERWOOD EASTMAN
b.Rome,Ga.Sept.20,1870;m.Laura Hume,Jan.17,1900; died at Atlanta,Ga. Was a post office employee.
2a.EDMUND MADISON EASTMAN
Married and lives 37 Muscogee,N.W.,Atlanta,Ga. Is vice president,Beers Construction Co.
3.HELEN UNDERWOOD EASTMAN
b.Rome,Ga.Apr.19,1872. Many years librarian,Carnegie Library,at Rome. Unmarried; Episcopalian.
4.GUY OLIVER EASTMAN
b.May 22,1876; m.Emma C.Hume,Sept.14,1898;l.Pasadena,Cal.
4a.GUY OLIVER EASTMAN JR; b.Sept.12,1899
4b.WILSON HUME EASTMAN; b.Mch.3,1901

****

DESCENT CHART OF
SAMUEL CURRIER EASTMAN
From Rix # 847
(Thomas-Samuel-Roger-Roger-John-Roger)

SAMUEL CURRIER EASTMAN
b.Weare,N.H.,Nov.10,1821; d.May 24,1856; m.Fidelia Nichols, July 3,1845. A farmer and politician, he was selectman,member of the State Legislature in 1849 and State Librarian,1851.

1.GEORGE FRANKLIN EASTMAN
b.Sept.17,1846; d. 1935 at 89; m.Emeline Currier at Manchester,N.H.,Apr.7,1870. A farmer at Manchester and S.Weare,N.H. and member of State Legislature. Master Masonic Lodge.

1a.SAMUEL EUGENE EASTMAN
b.Sept.13,1871. Boston Univ. Medical School,1904. Physician in Boston and lived Jamiaca Plains,Mass.

1b.ERVIN A. EASTMAN
b.Apr.30,1874. Tufts College,1900. Dentist in Boston and lived Brighton,Mass.

1c.LUTHER GOULD EASTMAN
b.Feb.3,1879,S.Weare,N.H.;unmarried. Boston Medical School,1905. A doctor at Auburndale,Newton,Mass. Past master, Masonic lodge; school physician at Newton. 1st Lt. in Medical Corps,World War I. Unitarian.

1d.BYRON LEVI EASTMAN
b.Apr.3,1882. Tufts College,1907;died 1907 at 25 yrs.

1e.NETTIE V. EASTMAN
b.Jan.1,1886. A teacher of chemistry in Somerville,Mass. High School and lived with her brother, Luther.

1f.OLIVER B. EASTMAN
b.July 30,1891 ; died 1909 at 18 yrs.

2.MORRISON WASHINGTON EASTMAN
b.Nov.16,1850 at S.Weare,N.H.; d.Estondale,Mass.,Jan.29, 1925; m.Nancy Jane Foss,Nov.19,1875. Was in the shoe business at Amesbury,Mass. and lived at Athol, Taunton and Boston, Mass. at various times. Congregationalist.

2a.CLARE EASTMAN
b.Aug.20,1887 at Taunton,Mass. Attended Sargent School of Physical Education. Supervisor of Phys. Education, School Dept.,Boston,Mass. and residence,Dorchester,Mass. Member Womens Club, Athena Club, Mass.State Fed.Past Presidents Club and Congregational Church. Unmarried.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
NATHAN EATON EASTMAN
From Rix # 887
(Amos-Stephen-Jonathan-Roger-John-Roger)

NATHAN EATON EASTMAN
b.Manchester,Vt.,Aug.4,1819; d.Asper,Mo.,Nov.2,1893;m.(1) Sarah Jane Denslow,Jan.19,1843, who d. at Chilton,Wis. in 1850 and (2) Louisa Wing of Chilton,Wis.,on Jan.1,1852. He settled in Marshall,N.Y. and about 1840 went to Chilton,Wis. moving to Avalon,Mo. about 1870.

1.WILLIAM LEANDER EASTMAN
b.Marshall,N.Y.,Nov.12,1843; d.Stockbridge,Wis.,Oct.21,1926 at the age of 92; m.Esther Jane Dodge at Chilton,Wis.,Oct. 30,1867; she d. at 86 yrs. Went to Wisconsin with his parents

and enlisted in Co.K,51st Wis. Inf., Civil War. Was sick in service at New Orleans and Baton Rouge;mustered out Nov.4, 1864. They had twelve children.

1a. IRA EASTMAN; died in infancy

1b. JOS. FREEMAN EASTMAN

1c. MARTHA EASTMAN; died in infancy

1d. JULIUS CLINTON EASTMAN
Drowned when young man in Lake Winnebago,Wis.

1e. BENJAMIN J. EASTMAN;accidentally killed while hunting.

1f. FRANCIS LEANDER EASTMAN
Lives Rhinelander,Wis.;has MYRTLE,GILBERT and WILLIAM

1g. ETTA L. EASTMAN
m.Chas.Crabb;had Loretta,Daniel and Lorraine Crabb.

1h. LOUISA JANE EASTMAN
Married at Chilton,Wis. to Joseph Stahl,b.Nov.3,1854. Moved to San Pedro,Cal. where he d. Feb.2,1935.

1ha. HENRY WILLIAM STAHL
b.Sept.28,1889; lives 367 Redondo Av.,Long Beach,Cal.

1hb. ANNA ELIZABETH STAHL
b.July 26,1891,Merrill,Wis.; m.George A.Smith at San Diego,Cal.,Aug.10,1910; had Alvin W.Smith,b.1910, Warren L.Smith,b.1912 and Esther Smith,b.1915. Lives 3813 S.Pacific Av., San Pedro,Cal. Is pres. Womens Democratic Club; member Vegetarian Society and Theosophical Society.

1hc. HATTIE ANTONIO STAHL
b.Aug.9,1893 at Merrill,Wis.;married a Hensey, Long Beach,Cal.

1hd. ROSE E. STAHL
b.Oct.23,1905; married a Roberts,Long Beach,Cal.

1he. JOSEPH B. STAHL; b.Oct.15,1907

1i. NATHAN V. EASTMAN
Lives 1318 Kentucky St.,Racine,Wis.(1953); has BEVERLY, BEATRICE, ROBERT and WILBUR

1j. ARTHUR ROLAND EASTMAN
b.Sept.11,1888 at Stockbridge,Wis.;m.Anne E.Hilt,May 23, 1936 at Racine,Wis. where he lives at 1108 Douglas Av. Is a carpenter and engaged in lumber business until 1949. No children.

1k. ANNA MAY EASTMAN
Married George Gasch who is now deceased. Lives 559 Lake View Av.,Conneaut,Ohio. They had Martha, Viola,Mayme, Roland, Walter and Gordon Gasch.

2. CHARLES W. EASTMAN
b.July 4,1847; d. 1898; m.Ina Passenger,May 13,1877; lived Stockbridge,Wis. No children.

3. LOIS JANE EASTMAN
b.Chilton,Wis.,Mch.7,1850;m.Icabod Blowers; had six.
2nd wife

4. HATTIE P. EASTMAN; b.Oct.10,1852; died 1854

5. CYRUS E. EASTMAN
b.Chilton,Wis.,July 28,1854; m.Louisa C.Haynes,Apr.20,1876. Moved to Avalon,Mo. where he was postmaster for a time. Had nine children; four living beyond infancy.

5a. EDWARD W. EASTMAN; b. June 8,1883
5b. CORA V. EASTMAN; b. June 8,1886
5c. IDA T. EASTMAN; b. Feb. 6,1889
5d. OVIE A. EASTMAN; b. July 2,1893
6. WILSON D. EASTMAN
b. Chilton, Wis., July 1,1856; m. Elizabeth McGill, Apr. 11,1888. Lived at Greensburg, Kas.
6a. HAZEL EASTMAN
6b. FORD EASTMAN; lives Albuquerque, N. Mex.
6c. RELIS C. EASTMAN; was a lawyer at Liberal, Kas.
7. HARRIETT S. EASTMAN
b. Chilton, Wis., Apr. 6,1858; m. Kirk A. Mott, Dec. 25,1882; lived Avalon, Mo. Had Ada, William and Fred M. Mott.
8. LILLIE FLORA EASTMAN
b. Chilton, Wis., July 26,1860; m. C. W. Kern, Nov. 8,1883; lived Grace, Mo.; had Nora, Lloyd, Earl and Jessie Kern.
9. JAMES E. EASTMAN
b. Chilton, Wis., Nov. 20,1864; m. Dessie Linton, Mch. 30,1898
9a. ETHEL B. EASTMAN; b. 1899
10. LETTIE S. EASTMAN
b. Avalon, Mo., Apr. 15,1872; m. Samuel Fullerton, Sept. 29,1892 She was living in 1953 at Pratt, Kas.
11. HENRY E. EASTMAN
b. Nov. 18,1874; no further information.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
HYLAS EASTMAN
From Rix 682(x)
(James-Edmund-Edmund-Edmund-Benjamin-Roger)

HYLAS EASTMAN
b. 1815 at Corinth, Vt. the tenth child of James Eastman who was living with this son as late as 1850. Married Cynthia(?) b. 1820. Hylas d. Feb. 26,1865. Was a farmer.
1. ELLA EASTMAN; b. 1848
2. SARAH EASTMAN
3. CLINTON H. EASTMAN
b. Aug. 8,1856, Corinth, Vt.; m. Ellen Fleming, Nov. 19,1891 at New York city. Was in the restaurant business there and d. June 28,1942 at Brooklyn, aged 85 yrs.
3a. CLINTON FRANCIS EASTMAN
b. Aug. 27,1892; is merchandise manager, Meier & Frank Co., Portland, Ore. and lives at Eastcrest, Oswego, Ore.
3b. SARAH EASTMAN
b. 1894; m. Philip McHugh, Brooklyn, N.Y.
3c. HERBERT HENRY EASTMAN
b. Sept. 9,1900; m. Ella Coghlan, Sept. 23,1925. New York Univ., 1924-5. Credit manager at Los Angeles, Cal. and lives 6520 N. Vista, San Gabriel, Cal.
3ca. ROGER HERBERT EASTMAN; b. June 7,1931
3cb. ROBERT ALLAN EASTMAN; b. May 23,1938
3d. MICHAEL EASTMAN
b. Feb. 25,1906

****

DESCENT CHART OF
DENNISON HUBBARD EASTMAN
From Rix 848(vi)
(Thomas-Timothy-Isaac-Roger-Roger-John-Roger)

DENNISON HUBBARD EASTMAN
Born at Woodbury,Vt.,Sept.4,1843; died in 1927 at 84. Buried at Topsham,Vt. Married (1)Eliza Ann Whitcher, (see Rix 850) in 1868. She died July 6,1890 and he m. (2) Lelia Currier in 1891. Was a farmer at Newbury,Vt.

1st wife

1. HATTIE B. EASTMAN
2. NELSON T. EASTMAN
3. EUGENE ALBERT EASTMAN
   Born at Newbury,Vt.,Dec.16,1886; married Marion Merrill at Pepperell,Mass.,June 3,1939. Retired after many years with the New England Tel. & Tel. Co. Lives at E.Pepperell,Mass. Is an Odd Fellow; life member,Telephone Pioneers and Kennel Club. Presby. No children.

2nd wife

4. HAROLD EASTMAN
   No information.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
CALVIN EASTMAN
From Rix # 873
(Calvin-Enoch-Jonathan-Roger-John-Roger)

CALVIN EASTMAN
Born at Underhill,Vt.,Dec.27,1828; died Jan.1915; m. Charlotte V.Baldwin,Nov.27,1855. In 1832 his parents moved to Cayuga County,N.Y. and in 1835 to Jefferson County,N.Y. In 1844 they went to Kenosha,Wis. and in 1850 to Ft.Winnebago, Columbia Co.,Wis.

1. HIRAM CRAIN EASTMAN
   Born Feb.22,1858 at Ft.Winnebago,Wis.; married Anne G.Galloway at Portage,Wis.,Sept.2,1890. She was born at Buffalo,Wis.,Dec.27,1857. He died at Chicago,Ill., Dec.18,1902. Was a farmer.
   1a. KENNETH DAVID EASTMAN
      Born July 8,1893 at Ft.Winnebago,Wis.; lives at Southgate,Cal.
   1b. MARJORIE EASTMAN
      Born March 23,1895 at Ft.Winnebago,Wis.; married Wallace M.Shone at Huntington Park,Cal.,Jan.1, 1925. Lives at 2852 California St.,Huntington Park.
      1ba. JAMES EASTMAN SHONE
         b.May 18,1935.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
MATTHEW BIRD EASTMAN
From Rix # 888
(Augustus-Levi-Stephen-Jonathan-Roger-John-Roger)

MATTHEW BIRD EASTMAN
b.New York City,Dec.6,1850;d. there Dec.1877; m.Mary A. Stevens about 1873. He was the son of Augustus Mortimer Eastman and Mary Jane (Hatfield). Was a jeweler.
1.MATTHEW BIRD EASTMAN JR
b.Rutland,Vt.,Oct.21,1875; m.Frances Agnes Sleasman, Feb.6,1918 at Albany,N.Y. He was a steam fitter in New York State for many years and lived at Orange,N.J. Was a member of the Odd Fellows.
1a.GERTRUDE ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b.Dec.8,1918 at Albany,N.Y.
1b.MATTHEW FRANCIS EASTMAN
b.Mch.30,1921 at Kingston,N.Y.
1c.FREDERICK JAMES EASTMAN
b.Jan.1,1930 at Orange,N.J.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
SUMNER EASTMAN
From Rix # 919
(Sumner-John-Thomas-Thomas-John-Roger)

SUMNER EASTMAN
b. Glen Sutton,Quebec,Feb.23,1838;died at Montreal,March 26,1895; married Mary Elizabeth Garland, sister of his brother James wife, Oct.14,1864. He was a farmer and lived near Glen Sutton most of his life.
1.ELLEN EASTMAN
b.Aug.11,1865;d. Nov.19,1898;unmarried.
2.WILLIAM ROTUS EASTMAN
b.Nov.21,1870 at Glen Sutton,Que. At 32 took special economic courses at Harvard College(Note; Harvard records state "attended 1902-3;b.Melrose,Mass.,1883;lives Brooklyn" which is evidently in error). At 40 m.(1)Melissa Learned and at 60 (2) Bethia McCubbray Christie. A farmer and surveyor at Glen Sutton. A Socialist.
1st wife
2a.WILLIAM SUMNER EASTMAN
b.Oct.16,1929
2nd wife
2b.JAMES BENTON EASTMAN
b.Mch.11,1931
2c.ERNEST EUGENE EASTMAN
b.June 16,1933; d. July 8,1933.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
WILLIAM HARVEY EASTMAN
from Rix 884
(William D.,-Jonathan-Jonathan-Roger-John-Roger)

WILLIAM HARVEY EASTMAN
b.Feb.22,1836,N.Royalton,O.;m.(1)Sarah Ann Redrup,Feb.11, 1864 at Painsville,O. and (2) Sarah Palmer,Aug.29,1876 at Cleveland,O. She died in Nov.1918 and he in 1930 at the age of 93. He was in 1st Ohio Art. in Civil War, serving as a musician. Lived for many years at Cleveland where he was a commission merchant. Member Christian Church.

1. ALBERT HARVEY EASTMAN
b.Camden,O.,May 31,1865;m.Ethel Reynolds. For many years in music publishing business in Cleveland and the buying, selling and making of violins. Still lives there in 1954 at age 89. A Christian Scientist.

1a. ORLIN ROY EASTMAN
b.Cleveland,O.Jan.1,1893;m.Mildred Brown. Was a corporal,Signal Corps,World War I. A carpenter living at Willoughby,O. Has children.

2. LINDA ANNE EASTMAN
b.Oberlin,O.,July 17,1867. A teacher from 1885 to 1892, she entered the Cleveland Public Library becoming librarian in 1918. Retired after a brilliant career and lives at Cleveland Heights,O(1954) at age 87.Unmarried. (See Who's Who chapter,Volume 1)

3. LOIS ESTHER EASTMAN
b.Oberlin,O.,July 28,1872;m.Wm.M.Ponting,June 16,1897. She is deceased but her husband is living also married daughter,Linda Ponting Sehon, both at Cleveland Hts.O.

4. FRANK ROLLIN EASTMAN
b.Cleveland,July 25,1877;d.Feb.10,1936 at Pasadena,Cal. m.Stella E.Calhoon,Nov.13,1902 at Cleveland.Was in the Spanish American War. Became a construction engineer and as superintendent of construction was in charge of building numerous buildings in Cuba including banks, sugar mills and the "Centro Gallego" a show place in Havana. He was a Mason.

4a. HARVEY SELDEN EASTMAN
b.May 21,1907 at Havana,Cuba;m.Mary Elizabeth (Sudduth) Wagner at Trona,Cal.,Oct.61945. Pasadena,Cal. Junior College,1928;Cal.Inst.of Tech. 1930 with B.S. in chemical engineering. Is a chemical engineer for American Potash Corp. at Trona, Cal.where he lives. Member American Chemical Society, Amer.Inst.Chem.Engineering.Searles Lake Gem & Mineral Society and is trustee and chairman of the board of the Trona Community Church.

4aa. HARVEY SELDEN EASTMAN II
b.Oct.3,1948

4ab. WILLIAM JAMES EASTMAN
b.Nov.27,1950

4ac. ELIZABETH ANN EASTMAN
b.May 18,1952

4ad. JEANNE MARIE EASTMAN
b.May 18,1952(twin)

4b. FELECIA MAY EASTMAN
b. Feb. 21, 1909 at Cienfuegos, Cuba; m. Loy Herman Smith. Aug. 14, 1937. Graduate Univ. of Cal. at L.A. with post graduate work at Univ. of Southern California. Lives at Pasadena, Cal. where her husband is librarian of the Pasadena City College. They have David, (1940), Burton (1942) and Jean (1946)

4c. THEODORE WALLACE EASTMAN
b. Sept. 3, 1913 at Havana, Cuba; m. Roberta K. Coates, Jan. 19. 1939. Is with the So. Cal. Gas Co. and lives Visalia, Cal.

4ca. ROBERTA KATHERINE EASTMAN
b. July 2, 1940

4d. LINN BURTON EASTMAN
b. Sept. 3, 1913 (twin); m. Gertrude H. Gilbert, Dec. 22, 1940. BA degree, U.C.L.A.., 1937. Has been with the Bank of America at Los Angeles for many years where he is manager of the central cash vaults. Lives 1406 N. Holliston Av., Pasadena, Cal. (1954)

4da. FRANKLIN ROLLAND EASTMAN
b. Feb. 2, 1945, Pasadena, Cal.

4db. GILBERT STERLING EASTMAN
b. Nov. 14, 1949, Pasadena, Cal.

5. EDITH LEONA EASTMAN
b. Cleveland, O., June 6, 1881; died in 1924

6. MABEL MELISSA EASTMAN
b. Cleveland, O., Dec. 2, 1884. A retired teacher, unmarried, she lives with Linda Anne, her sister at Cleveland Hts. Ohio.

7. WILLIAM JOSEPH EASTMAN
b. Cleveland, O., Nov. 22, 1887; died 1952. Unmarried. Was a well known artist at Cleveland, O. where he was a member of the Artists Club and Print Club.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
FRANCIS SILAS EASTMAN
From Rix 838(11)
(Silas-David-Stephen-Roger-Roger-John-Roger)

FRANCIS SILAS EASTMAN
b. Nov. 5, 1849, Lyndon, Vt.; d. Hardwick, Vt. Apr. 5, 1913; m. Kate E. LaPoint. The 1887 directory lists him as Frank S., dealer in watches, clocks and jewelry. Records of one son as follows:

1. PHILIP A EASTMAN
b. Dec. 20. 1886, Hardwick, Vt.; m. Susie M. Norcross, Dec. 24, 1907. A farmer at E. Hardwick, Vt..

1a. HOWARD N. EASTMAN lives Hardwick, Vt.
1b. BERNARD J. EASTMAN " " "
1c. RICHARD F. EASTMAN; l. E. Montpelier, Vt.
1d. PHILIP W. EASTMAN
b. May 15, 1919, Hardwick, Vt; m. Gloria J. Chasey at Bedford, England, June 6, 1945. Is a salesman and lives at Morrisville, Vt. Was in Air Force four years, World War II. They have DAVID J. EASTMAN, JANE M. EASTMAN, and JILL A. EASTMAN
1e. CARROLL P. EASTMAN

****

DESCENT CHART OF
HARRY EASTMAN
(Guy C.-Oliver-Jonathan-Roger-John-Roger)
Rix 897a

HARRY EASTMAN
b.Canton,O.,May 29,1830;m.Calista Butterworth,Feb.21,1856 at Maineville,Warren Co.Ohio where he was a lawyer, merchant and farmer. He held many town offices.

1. ARTHUR W. EASTMAN
b.Maineville,O.,Feb.4,1857

2. ELBUR WADE EASTMAN
b. about 1858;m.Charlotte Baum in 1878. Graduate Ohio Wesleyan University,1878.

2a. ARTHUR STEVEN EASTMAN
b.Feb.15,1879;d.Racine,Wis.,Mch.21,1935;m.Florence Meyer at Newport,Ky.,Mch.27,1896. He was a promoter.

2aa. ELBUR WADE EASTMAN
b.Dec.31,1896 at Cincinnati,O.;m. Myrtle Delle Purtel,Dec.16,1918. Served in Tank Corps,World War I. Went to Racine,Wis. in 1919 where he is pres. Merchants Delivery Co. Congregationalist.

2aaa.
ARTHUR WESLEY EASTMAN
b.Racine,Wis.,Nov.26,1919;m.Jean Marie Larson in 1939; was in World War II, in France,1943-5. Vice-pres. Merchants Delivery Co., Racine,Wis. They have JAMES ARTHUR EASTMAN,Mch.8,1940;MARY VIRGINIA EASTMAN;,Feb.11,1943; CAROLYN ANN EASTMAN(twin) and JOAN FLORENCE EASTMAN,July 28,1950.

3. LIDA MARY EASTMAN
b.Dec.8,1862;d.1916;m.L.K.Torbet(1856)on Nov.12,1884. They lived in Chicago,Ill.

4. RACHEL BUTTERWORTH EASTMAN
No information

5. SARAH ELIZABETH EASTMAN
Married John P.Grandin, Pasadena,Cal.

6. HARRY EASTMAN JR
b.Nov.14,1876 at Maineville,O. A doctor.

7. LILLIE EASTMAN
b.Jan.28,1873; d. Feb.2,1873.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
ALVA EDGAR EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix

ALVA EDGAR EASTMAN
b.Morrow Co.,O.1871(son of Dan W.,1841-1922);m.Hattie Craley in 1898. A policeman in Ohio most of his lifetime.

1. LLOYD C. EASTMAN;b.Mch.6,1899;Mansfield,O.(1953)
2. ORLAN J. EASTMAN;b.Jan.4,1901; lives Sandusky,O.
3. ERNEST ALVA EASTMAN
b.July 31,1904;m.Katherine Ritchie,Nov.12,1927; a truck line owner,298 Hane Av.,Marion,Ohio(1953); have DAVID D.EASTMAN;June 28,1928;BRUCE VINCENT EASTMAN,Mch.31,1933 and DIANNE EASTMAN,Oct.25,1935.
4. KARL R. EASTMAN;b.Nov.19,1906;l.Mansfield,O.(1953)
5. BERTHA M. EASTMAN;b.June 14,1908;m. a Tinky,Mansfield,O.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
WILLIAM WEBSTER EASTMAN
From Rix # 951
(Jacob Weed-James-William-Zachariah-John-Roger)
Line given in Rix not correct

WILLIAM WEBSTER EASTMAN
b.Bloomingsburg,O.,Sept.22,1836; d.Sept.15,1897,Shoals,Ind.; m.Sarah Janett Prentis,June 24,1855. He was a Methodist minister and lived for some time at Wickliffe,Ind.

1.WILLIAM FINLEY EASTMAN
b.Jeff.Co.Ind.,Jan.29,1864; d.Nov.3,1935; m.Julia Waddell.

1a.HOMER HAYES EASTMAN
b.July 7,1885; d.May 2,1928; m.Magdalene Russler who d. 1927. Was an electric welder

1b.ROBERT ROY EASTMAN
b.Aug.21,1887; d.Wayne,Mich.,May 8,1948; m.Julia Walker.

1ba.RALPH CARL EASTMAN
Ind.Univ.,1932; DDS,1939; a dentist at Indianapolis.

1c.ETHEL MADGE EASTMAN
b.Jan.7,1889; m.Dr.Arnold Mohn, chemistry authority, who d.1933. She operates a nursing home in St.Louis.

1d.ROSCOE BLAINE EASTMAN
b.Sept.30,1891; m.Myrtle Dayton,1916. Is employed by the Pullman Co.;lives 4522 Davison Av.,St.Louis,Mo.(1953)

1e.HARRY EMERSON EASTMAN
b.July 7,1893; d.Mch.20,1944; m. Pearl White; worked for the StLouis,Mo. Terminal where he was killed.

1f.GUY ELLIS EASTMAN
b.Mch.16,1895; m.Harriett Brown. Is a foreman in the Pullman Co. plant at St.Louis,Mo.

1g.WILLIAM FINLEY EASTMAN JR
b.May 2,1897; m.Maude Gottfried. Is employed by the Frisco R.R.Co. at Springfield,Mo.

1h.VERNE D. EASTMAN
b.Dec.3,1900; m.Clara Clemens. Is employed by the B & O. R.R.Co. at Washington,Ind.

1i.WEBSTER N. EASTMAN
b.Nov.10,1905; m.Lois McMullen,Aug.26,1926. Is a printer with Courier-Journal,Louisville,Ky. and lives 2120 Willard Av.,New Albany,Ind. Is a Mason. Methodist.

1ia.WENDELL WEBSTER EASTMAN;b.Aug.27,1930

1ib.JOHN STUART EASTMAN; b.Aug.30,1936

1j.ZELMA EASTMAN
b. 1906; died in infancy.

2.ORRA MADGE EASTMAN
b.Mch.12,1866; m.Elvin Hadley,1891,;lived Wichita,Kas.

3.EDNA EARL EASTMAN;b.Bedford,Ind,July 3,1868; d.Feb.6,1885

4.JOHN WILLIAM EASTMAN; b.May 8,1870; d.. July 6,1885

5.WINNIA FRANCES EASTMAN;b.Feb.19,1872;d.1937;m.H.C.Fallang

6.CALLA DERMOTT EASTMAN;b.Wickliffe,Ind.,1874; d.1877

7.CORA P. EASTMAN; b.1878; d.1887

8.LOTA M. EASTMAN
b.Feb.8,1879: m.Kenner Dilley,1900,Shoals,Ind.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JOSEPH MORRIS EASTMAN
(David C.-James-William-Zachariah-John-Roger)
From Rix 952;-above line correct

JOSEPH MORRIS EASTMAN
b.Paint Twp.,Fayette Co.,Ohio,Sept 26,1837; died Jan. 20,1867; m.Mary Joseph, Sept.27,1858. About 1860 was Federal Indian Commissioner in Wisconsin and later lived in Indiana.

1. KATE EASTMAN
2. DAVID CLOUGH EASTMAN
b.Mch.25,1861 at Montpelier,Ind.;died,Springfield, Ohio,Sept.1,1952; m.Frances Luella Kimball. He was a millwright. Methodist; member Moose Lodge.
2a. HIRAM JOSEPH EASTMAN
b.Nov.22,1894 at Springfield,O.; m.Gladys Mae Lee, Jan.2,1920 at Newport,Ky. Purdue University,BS, 1927; member Acacia fraternity. Was in US Army,1st World War,1917-19. Methodist. Is a school teacher at Sharpsville,Ind. Was Vice Commander, Dept. of N.Car. American Legion,1921.
2aa. ROBERT JOSEPH EASTMAN
b.March 13,1922; Purdue University,BSE,1948; lives 702 W.End Av.,New York City (1954)
2ab. GLADYS JUNE EASTMAN
b.June 21,1927; Indiana Univ. AB,1949
2ac. DAVID ANDREW EASTMAN
b.Oct.30,1934; student Purdue University
2ad. CHARLES GILBERT EASTMAN
b.Dec.30,1935; student Purdue University.
2b. ROBERT DALE EASTMAN
b.Aug.23,1896; is an auditor for International Harvester Co.,at Ft.Wayne,Ind.(1954)
2ba. MARGARET JEAN EASTMAN
b.1921; married Joseph Cavany
2bb. ROBERT LYNN EASTMAN
b.1926 at Springfield,Ohio.
3. JOSEPH EASTMAN
4. ANNA EASTMAN

****

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSIONERS
IN 1840

CHARLES EASTMAN	GREENWICH,OHIO	88 years
DANIEL EASTMAN	CORNISH,MAINE	83 years
DELIVERANCE EASTMAN	WESTFIELD,OHIO	79 years
DOROTHY EASTMAN	BRADFORD,VT.	70 years
HENRY EASTMAN	GRANTHAM,N.H.	77 years
JACOB EASTMAN	PARSONFIELD,ME.	77 years
JAMES EASTMAN	HAVERHILL,N.H.	86 years
JOSEPH EASTMAN	MARSHALL,N.Y.	81 years
OLIVE EASTMAN	LONDONBERRY,NH	76 years
SAMUEL EASTMAN	HOPKINTON,N.H.	79 years
SARAH EASTMAN	FRYEBURG,N.H.	78 years
SUSANNA EASTMAN	WHITEFIELD,N.H.	77 years
ZACHARIAH EASTMAN	SCARBOROUGH,ME.	95 years.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JOSEPH BARNARD EASTMAN
From Rix 958b
(John-William-Joseph-Joseph-John-Roger)

JOSEPH BARNARD EASTMAN
b.Boscawen,N.H.,Aug.8,1829; m.Julia M.Burdick at Sparta,Pa. Apr.28,1857. A farmer at Spartanburg,Pa; died there 1902.

1. LUCY EASTMAN
b.Apr.11,1858; m.S.A.Winans(1854-1929),Feb.22,1878;d.1929.

2. JOHN STEVENS EASTMAN
b.Apr.18,1860; m.(1)Irene Elston and (2) Minnie Thoroson, Nov.25,1896. An electrician,Madison,Wis.;d. 1918.
2nd Wife
2a. JOSEPH EASTMAN

3. MARY R. EASTMAN
b.Apr.7,1862; m.Lafayette Wait,Nov.12,1883;d.1934 at Union City,Pa. Had Grace Hazel Wait,1886.

4. RETNER W. EASTMAN
b.Nov.28,1863;d. 1933; unmarried;lived Madison,Wis.

5. JOSEPH SMITH EASTMAN
b.Oct.15,1865; unmarried

6. EVA J. EASTMAN
b.May 22,1872; m.M.Sheriff,Oct.9,1893 and (2) Webster Elderkin,Jan.25,1897.

7. GERTRUDE L. EASTMAN
b.Aug.16,1875; m. C.A.Ruckman of Falconer,N.Y.,Sept.12, 1899. Lived Union City,Pa.

8. DILBERT FRANK EASTMAN
b.July 10,1878,Spartanburg,Pa.;m.(1)Bertha Philips and (2) Margaret Howard in 1920. Chief electrician,USS Iowa and served in Span-American War, World War I and Coast Guard in World War II. Operated Ideal Hotel Supply Co.,St.Petersburg,Fla. Had adopted son JOHN EASTMAN.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
ORLANDO HAINES EASTMAN
From Rix #1003a

ORLANDO HAINES EASTMAN
b.Oct.5,1839,Roxbury,Me.;m.Alice Phinney Frost. Was a farmer at Mexico,Me., Dixfield,Me. and West Peru,Me. Was in the 5th Maine Reg., Civil War.

1. ALDEN V. EASTMAN
b.Sept.8,1872; died June 6,1874

2. ALGERNON LINWOOD EASTMAN
b.Nov.10,1878 at Mexico,Me.; m.Josephine May Robb at Rumford,Me.,Nov.1,1909. For forty years a track foreman for Maine Central RR. Moved to Bath,Me. in 1934. Catholic.
2a. FRANCIS JOHN EASTMAN
b.Dec.22,1911,Mecico,Me.; m.Ann Zoomie in 1940; they were divorced and he lived with his parents at Bath.

3. GEORGE M. EASTMAN
b.Nov.5,1881.Roxbury,Me.;d. Mch.23,1882.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
LYCURGUS EASTMAN
From Rix #1034
(Charles-Moses-Joseph-Ebenezer-Philip-Roger)

LYCURGUS EASTMAN
b.July 14,1807; m.Elouisa B.Simmons who d.Aug.12,1844 and (2) Rebecca L.Humphries in 1845. Left Mass. in 1834 and settled in Griggsville,Ill. where he was an early settler and quite prominent. Died Nov.18,1898 at 91.

1st wife

1.MARIA B. EASTMAN
b.July 10,1833; m.E.O.Hills,Evanston,Ill.,in 1863. He d.1895;she d.Aug.10,1914 at San Jose,Cal. They had Cordelia M.Hills,b.Apr.20,1866

2.SUSAN B. EASTMAN
b.Oct.31,1836; m.Peter Northrup,Sept.2,1864. She was his second wife. Lived at Wheaton,Ill. after 1861. He d.Jan. 28,1910;she d.June 28,1905.

2a.MARIETTA NORTHROP; b.May 26,1866; m.Harry J.Jordan of St.Charles,Ill,Jan.23,1895. Had May Etta,1895; Harry B. 1898 and Edith Jordan,1901.

2b.ARTHUR EASTMAN NORTHROP; b.Dec.7,1867; m.Edith Vernon, Mch.13,1902 at Wheaton,Ill. He d.July 29,1932. Had Harriett M.,1903; Arthur V.,1905; Oledine,1907 and Edith Northrop,1909.

2c.HATTIE M. NORTHROP;b.Oct.6,1869; d. 1931

2d.MABEL M. NORTHROP;b.Sept.8,1871

2e.CARRIE B. NORTHROP; b.Aug.19,1874

2f.BENJAMIN W. NORTHROP;b.Aug.21,1876;lived Glen Elyn,Ill.

3.HARRIETT N. EASTMAN
b.Feb.19,1839; d.Toungoo,Burma,May 6,1930 at 91. She entered foreign missionary service,Baptist Church, and for fifty years, after 1872, was a missionary in India. Unmarried.

4.CHARLES L. EASTMAN
b.July 14,1841, Griggsville,Ill. In 99th Inf. Civil War. Moved to Whiting,Kas. in 1876 and d. there Aug.30,1915. Married Mary Watson,Oct.27,1867. She d.Wilsey,Kas.1917.

4a.WILLIAM H. EASTMAN
b.July 18,1871; m.Anna Scranton,1907. Lived at Clearwater and Haven,Kas.

4aa.ANNABELLE EASTMAN; b. 1910

4b.CARRIE G. EASTMAN
b.Sept.7,1874; d. Aug.5,1875.

4c.MARIA E. EASTMAN
b.Aug.31,1876; m.C.A.Ridgeway,Mch.6,1901. Lived Wilsey, Kas. Had Edith M.Ridgeway,b.Oct.12,1904

5.ELOUISA R. EASTMAN
b.Feb.17,1846; d. Apr.8,1846

6.LUCRETIA G. EASTMAN
b.May 8,1847; m.Henry C.Love of Griggsville,Ill.,Sept.13, 1866. He d.1870; she d. Aug.23,1872.

6a.M.ADELAIDE LOVE
b.May 23,1868; m.Chas. W.Hobbs,Nov.27,1888. They had Lucian E.Hobbs, a doctor who m. Ruth Hall in 1916, and Harold W. Hobbs, b.1902;d.1924

6b.HENRY C. LOVE
b.Mch.21,1871; m.Ruth E.Monroe,Mch.10,1897. He was a teacher at Whiting,Kas. Had Donald M.,1907 and Hazen C.Love,1911

7. EMELINE H. EASTMAN
b.Apr.26,1849; m.Jerome L.Love(1849-1907),June 30,1874. He was a doctor at Whiting,Kas. They had
7a. ARTHUR S. LOVE
b.1875; m.Nellie Newman,1898. She d.1914 and he m.(2) Josie Pruitt.
7b. ROBERT E. LOVE
b.Mch.4,1877; m.Augusta Lundquist,1904. They had Robert W.Love,1905 and Elmer A.Love,1910
7c. JENNIE I. LOVE
b.Mch.27,1880; d.May 27,1882
7d. HATTIE MAY LOVE
b.Aug.21,1883; m.Giles L.Gibson,1906. They had Arthur C.Gibson,1912.
8. LUCY J. EASTMAN
b.Jan.11,1851; d. June 11,1933 at Whiting,Kas. A teacher, unmarried.
9. ELLA E. EASTMAN
b.Sept.9,1852; m. John Q.Brown,Nov.20,1873. He was a farmer at Whiting,Kas. after 1886. He d.Jan.23,1930
9a. ALICE E. BROWN
b.Apr.28,1875; b.Apr.28,1875; m.R.Clyde Jackman,Apr.23, 1896. Lived Whiting,Kas. Had Elsie E.Jackman,1899.
9b. RICHARD EASTMAN BROWN
b.Nov.3,1877; m.Anna Eads,1913
9c. REBA J. BROWN
b.June 1,1881; m.Jesse Higby,1910
9d. MARY ELSIE BROWN
b.Mch.2,1883; m.James W.Martin,1906. He d. 1922 and she lived at Wichita,Kas.
9da. JOHN Q. MARTIN; b.1908; died same year
9db. DOROTHY VIRGINIA MARTIN
b.1910; m.R.I.Strawn;lived Kearney,Neb.
9dc. MARY L. MARTIN
b.1912; lived Wichita,Kas.
9e. EDITH E. BROWN
b.Apr.8,1885;lived Wichita,Kas.; unmarried
9f. ELIZABETH JANE BROWN
b.Apr.25,1887; m. Dr.R.S.Love,Oct.6,1909
10. ETTA A. EASTMAN
b.Dec.26,1854; d. Sept.7,1872
11. GEORGE E. EASTMAN
b.Sept.25,1856; m.Minnie A.Nolan,Dec.24,1882.Lived in Ore.
11a. BESSIE REBA EASTMAN
b.1883; m.Justus Jayne,1908. Had Madeline Jayne,1911 and Lela Jayne,1920.
11b. GEORGE LYCURGUS EASTMAN
b.Sept.25,1885; m.Vinnie McBride,1909. Had ARTHUR WILLIAM EASTMAN,1910; OSCAR LEE EASTMAN,1914 and AUDREY DOROTHY EASTMAN,1918.
11c. WILLIAM ALLEN EASTMAN; b.Jan.8,1888;m.Mabel Bangs.
11d. NELLIE E. EASTMAN;b.Dec.5,1889; m.Karl L.Stoffers.
11e. CHARLES E. EASTMAN;b.Nov.4,1892;lived Molalla,Ore.
11f. ETTA A. EASTMAN; b. 1894
11g. MINNIE L. EASTMAN; b.1900; d.1905

****

DESCENT CHART OF
HAMMON EASTMAN
From Rix # 1058
(Hammon-Jacob-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Philip-Roger)

HAMMON EASTMAN
b.Concord,N.H.,Nov.15,1819; m.(1)Julia O.White,Nov.4,1844 and (2) Harriett Lougee,July 11,1891; d.Exeter Mills,Me.,Oct.20,1907.

1.ORA M. EASTMAN
b.Sept.28,1845; went to Cal.in 1868; was a millwright in the gold mines. Died Apr.6,1915,Los Gatos,Cal. Unmarried.

2.ALVIN AUGUSTUS EASTMAN
b.Jan.23,1847;m.Agnes M.Rollins,Sept.29,1877;she d.Dec.11,1906 and he d.Apr.13,1924 at Dexter,Maine.

2a.SARAH GENEVIEVE EASTMAN;b.Aug.14,1878;d.Apr.9,1897

2b.HARRY AUGUSTUS EASTMAN
b.Nov.16,1879,Dexter,Me.; m.(1)Katherine Meta Marks,Sept. 25,1907 at Los Angeles and (2) Edna Laura Blanchard,May 5, 1933 at Santa Barbara,Cal. A walnut grower at Ontario, Cal. No children.

2c.ARTHUR WHITE EASTMAN;b.Feb.2,1881;lives Rockwood,Me. Unm.

2d.ORA MILDRED EASTMAN
b.Apr.17,1888; m.Chester D.Ellis,Sept.12,1907. She d. Oct. 22,1921 at Augusta,Me. They had Harold E.(1908),Margaret N. (1914),Kervin C.(1916) and Reul P.Ellis(1920)

2e.INA FLORILLA EASTMAN; b.June 22,1889; d.Sept.3,1889

2f.HELEN MARJORIE EASTMAN
b.Jan.9,1900; m.John B.Wilder at Garland,Me.,June 21,1932. Had John E.(1934) and Arthur E.Wilder(1939)

3.CHARLES HAMMON EASTMAN
b.Sept.28,1850 at Exeter Mills,Me.; m.Arianna Andrews,Dec.30, 1871. She d.Mch.25,1918; he d.July 17,1936 at 86.

3a.JOHN HAMMON EASTMAN
b.Aug.15,1873; m.Mable M.McCard,Apr.22,1898

3aa.FLORENCE ROBERTA EASTMAN
b.Nov.12,1899; m.John E.Lamb,Jr,Oct.11,1936

3ab.LYMAN THORNTON EASTMAN
b.Sept.14,1900; m.Marjorie F.Stafford;lives Greenville,Me

3aba.HAROLD S. EASTMAN
b.Providence,R.I.,Mch.30,1925

3abb.ROBERT L. EASTMAN
b.Exeter,Me,May 22,1926

3abc.JOHN F. EASTMAN
b.Greenville,Me.,Aug.15,1927

3abd.RICHARD A. EASTMAN
b.Exeter,Me.,Oct.12,1928

3abe.PATRICIA EASTMAN
b.Kiltanning,Pa.,Dec.18,1930

3abf.PAUL A. EASTMAN
b.Greenville,Me.,Oct.22,1933

3abg.BERTHA M. EASTMAN
b.Rockwood,Me.,July 3,1936

3abh.BARBARA F. EASTMAN
b.1937

3b.SARAH ELLA EASTMAN
b.Aug.1,1879 at Exeter Mills,Me.;m.Frederick C.N.Parks, June 15,1904. Had Doris,Frances,Eva,Fred.Jr.and Clifford.

3c. HATTIE LUE EASTMAN
b. Sept. 4, 1886; m. Charles F. Peavey, 1905. She died 1938. Had John B., Luna, Marie and Lester Peavey.

3d. ORA LEON EASTMAN
b. Mch. 4, 1893; m. (1) Ruby Hamm, Nov. 18, 1916 and (2) Avis Cloudman, June 30, 1927 at Levant, Me.

1st wife

3da. EDITH C. EASTMAN
b. Jan. 16, 1918; m. Thomas Rice

3db. RUBY EASTMAN
b. Feb. 19, 1919; died same year

2nd wife

3dc. THAYNE R. EASTMAN; b. Aug. 8, 1929

3dd. WENDELL C. EASTMAN; b. May 15, 1932

3de. GALEN D. EASTMAN; b. Sept. 30, 1933

3df. DALE HAMMON EASTMAN; b. Aug. 17, 1935

3dg. DEANE S. EASTMAN; b. Nov. 11, 1939

4. WILLIAM WHITE EASTMAN
b. July 20, 1860; m. (1) Celesta Herson, Oct. 15, 1882. She d. 1886 and he m. (2) Jessie A. Richards. He was a dentist at Senora, Cal. Died there July 11, 1930.

4a. FRED EARL EASTMAN
b. Sonora, Cal., Aug. 12, 1888; m. Florence Beck, May 2, 1914 at Oakland, Cal.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
PASCHAL PEOLA EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix

PASCHAL PEOLA EASTMAN
b. Brindleville, Potter Co., Pa., Dec. 21, 1837; m. Lois A. Drake at Richburg, N.Y.; d. Cambridge Springs, Pa., 1909. A woodsman in Pa. all his life. Reported to have brothers, LUTHER, ALONZO and JOHN.

1.-IRA EASTMAN

2.-WILLIAM F. EASTMAN

3. GEORGE ABEL EASTMAN
b. Potter Co., Pa., Dec. 6, 1861; m. Alta L. Baldwin at Cambridge Springs, Pa., Jan. 1, 1888; d. Miami, Fla., Mch. 4, 1929. Was an engineer in Penn. many years moving to Florida in later life.

3a. FRED GILBERT EASTMAN
b. Cambridge Springs, Pa., Oct. 15, 1888; m. Minerva B. Stuebner at Pittsburg, Nov. 1, 1911. Moved to Florida where he is a master plumber; lives 2446 SW 24th Terr., Miami, Fla. (1954)

3aa. ELIZABETH M. EASTMAN
b. Mch. 2, 1913, Rockledge, Pa.; m. C. A. Rogers; lives 413 NW 30th St., Miami, Fla.

3ab. ALTA M. EASTMAN
b. July 18, 1916, W. Palm Beach, Fla.; m. C. H. Roach; lives 2294 NW 2nd Av., Miami, Fla.

3ac. GEORGE G. EASTMAN
b. Apr. 1, 1918, Miami, Fla.; m. Della M. Boag, Sept. 17, 1935. Lives 6816 NW 5th Ct., Miami, Fla. Have Della and Geo. JR.

3b. E. MAE EASTMAN; b. Nov. 15, 1890; lives Miami, Fla.

3c. LOIS M. EASTMAN; b. Cambridge Spgs., Pa., Sept. 5, 1892; deceased

3d. MARGARET G. EASTMAN; b. Apr. 4, 1898; lived Reading, Pa.

4. FRANK G. EASTMAN; b. 1868

****

DESCENT CHART OF
HIRAM WASHINGTON KIMBALL EASTMAN
From Rix # 1121
(Moses K.-Abiel-Moses-Ebenezer-Philip-Roger)

HIRAM WASHINGTON KIMBALL EASTMAN
b.Albany,N.Y.,Feb.22,1838; m.Elizabeth Conner, June 14,1859 at Biddeford,Me. He was a machinist and farmer who lived at Cheever,N.H. and died at Lawrence,Mass.,Oct.8,1914. Was in 11th Maine Inf.,Civil War, 1862-5.

1. ELLA FRANCES EASTMAN
b.Biddeford,Me.,May 23,1860. Was a teacher at Lawrence,Mass. and lived with her sister at Methuen,Mass.

2. ANNIE MAY EASTMAN
b.Lawrence,Mass.,May 1,1868; d. Mch.29,1873

3. CHARLES DUNNING EASTMAN
b.Lawrence,Mass.,Oct.2,1872; d.Nov.1,1881

4. GRACE EDNA EASTMAN
b.Lawrence,Mass.,June 21,1877; m.Clarence Henry Rooks,Dec. 27,1905. He d.Dec.3,1924. A school teacher prior to marriage at Lawrence,Mass. and taught at Metheun,Mass. after the death of her husband. Lived 101 Vermont St.,Metheun. A Universalist and member D.A.R.
4a.Frances Elizabeth Rooks;b.July 10,1907
4b.John Eastman Rooks; b.Oct.5,1912;lives Andover,Mass.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
GEORGE HYATT EASTMAN
From Rix #1142(1)
(Asa F.-Justus-Peter-Timothy-Philip-Philip-Roger)

GEORGE HYATT EASTMAN
b.Rome,Pa.Oct.4,1838; m.Jennie Brewer; died at Pontiac,Ill., Oct.5,1912. Was Captain of Co.B.132nd Pa.Reg.,Civil War and was at Antietam, Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville where he was badly wounded. Was a Methodist.

1. CHARLES ALBERT EASTMAN
b.Jan.10,1877 at Albany,N.Y.; m.Amy Hales Churchley at Portland,Ore.,Dec.26,1907; d. at Seattle,Wash.,Dec.7,1928. Operated an automobile agency. Was a Mason and Shriner.
1a.HELEN CELESTE EASTMAN
b.Jan.31,1909; m. a Springer
1b.WAYNE EASTMAN
b.Nov.16,1912
1c.SAMUEL VERICK EASTMAN
b.Oct.18,1916 at Beaver,Ore; m.Lesta Lucille Brock at Vancouver,Wash.,Sept.13,1937. Wash.State College, 1939 and varsity letterman in baseball,basketball and football. Member Beta Theta Pi fraternity, also Phi Epsilon Kappa and Scabbard and Blade. Was a Major in the Army in World War II and had a spectacular record. Member Idaho House of Representatives; Is a resort operator at Coeur d Alene,Idaho where he lives.
1ca.CHARLES ALBERT EASTMAN
b.Colfax,Wash.,Oct.11,1940
1cb.TERRY BROCK EASTMAN
b.Ft.Lewis,Wash.,Oct.12,1943

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JACOB CARTER EASTMAN
From Rix # 1110
(John-David-Moses-Ebenezer-Philip-Roger)

JACOB CARTER EASTMAN
b.Jan.6,1818 at Loudon,N.H.;d. there Feb.2,1889; m. Sarah Rundlet Drake. He was a farmer and lived at Loudon and Chichester,N.H.

1. ZEKE MORRILL EASTMAN
b.Oct.23,1857 at Chichester,N.H.

2. JOHN CARTER EASTMAN
b.Loudon,N.H.,May 22,1863; d.Nov.9,1913 at Littleton, N.H.; m.Mary Buckley at Concord,N.H.,Oct.20,1891. Originally a farmer,he studied telegraphy and became station agent for Boston & Maine Ry. at Twin Mountain, Lancaster and Littleton,N.H.

2a. CLINTON WALKER EASTMAN
b.Lancaster,N.H.,June 16,1896; m.Lillian McVety, June 1,1921. Treas. Littleton,N.H. Savings Bank; Secy-Treas.,Littleton Bldg. & Loan Assn; trustee Littleton Hospital Assn. and director of Saranac Glove Co. Is a Mason.

2aa. WINTON JOHN EASTMAN
b.Mch. 25,1924;served in US Navy.

2b. ROGER CARTER EASTMAN
b.Lancaster,N.H.,May 11,1898;lives 2239 Fifth Av., N. St.Petersburg,Fla.(1953)

2c. GRETTA RUTH EASTMAN
b.Littleton,N.H.,Aug.21,1900;m. a Wiley. Lived at Littleton.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
HIRAM EASTMAN
From Rix 1157
(Samuel-Samuel-Jonathan-Philip-Philip-Roger)

HIRAM EASTMAN
b.Henniker,N.H.,1802; d. Feb.19,1866 at Strafford,Vt.; m.Polly Gilman(1800-1886). A farmer at Strafford.

1. JOHN GILMAN EASTMAN
b.Strafford,Vt.,Nov.26,1827; m.Lydia Ann Birnham;d. W.Fairlee,Vt.,June 7,1891

1a. RUSSELL EASTMAN
Married and had BEATRICE EASTMAN who m. a Peterson.

1b. BENJAMIN EASTMAN
A banker at Barre,Vt.

1c. NELL EASTMAN
b.Sept.24,1855; d.Aug.1,1924 at Natick,Mass.; m. Wm. W.Reed of Prospect,Me. Had; Benj.Reed, Beatrice Reed, Margaret Reed who m. a Neale and Lydia Eastman Reed who m. Francis H.Eland of Boston. They had Charlotte Eland who m.E.S.Becker, Mt.Holly,N.J.

1d. JOHN MURRAY EASTMAN; had John M.Jr. of California; Ruth (Griffith) of Alabama; Roger and Russell.

2. HIRAM EASTMAN JR; b.Dec.11,1834; d. Aug.27,1900

3. WILLIAM EASTMAN;b.1839; d.1886; had James,W.Fairlee,Vt

****

DESCENT CHART OF
ARTHUR MAYNARD EASTMAN
From Rix 1113(1)

ARTHUR MAYNARD EASTMAN
b.St.Anthony,Minn.,May 1,1855; m. Harriett Welles. University of Minnesota and Haneman Medical College. Was a physician at Minneapolis where he died Feb.23,1923.

1.MILDRED EASTMAN
b.March 8,1885; married George W.Anderson; lives at Minneapolis,Minn. He is professor of Russian History at the University of Minnesota. No children.

2.WELLES EASTMAN
b.Feb.13,1887 at St.Paul,Minn.; married Katherine Benner Nov.8,1922. Harvard University,1911 and Trinity College. Member Alpha Delta Phi fraternity. In 1912 was in the insurance business at Minneapolis as Smith,Eastman & Co. and in 1914 formed Phelps-Eastman Co. An officer and director of numerous companies including the Conway Co.,Northwestern Holding Co. and others. Also member of various clubs at Minneapolis. Lives at Wayzata,Minn.

2a.HARRIETT EASTMAN
b.Sept.22,1924; d.Feb.5,1934

2b.MARILYN K. EASTMAN
b.May 5,1925; m.Henry S.Kingman,Jr.,April 27,1947;live Burlingame,Cal.;have Katherine,Thomas and Sally Kingman.

2c.WELLES BENNER EASTMAN
b.Dec.26,1926; m.Jean McDonald, Oct.27,1949 at Wayzata, Minn. They have:

2ca.JENIFER EASTMAN; b. 1950

2cb.ROGER WELLES EASTMAN; b.1953

2d.WINTHROP A. EASTMAN
b.Oct.24,1932; was in Navy on Submarine Argonaut;unmarried.

3.HARRIETT EASTMAN
b.Feb.28,1889; m. a North; later divorced; lives Brookline, Mass.

4.KATHERINE EASTMAN
b.Aug.31,1891; m.James M.Dain;lived Minneapolis;two children.

5.ELEANOR EASTMAN
b.May 25,1898; m. a Webster;later divorced and m.(2) John Livingston. Lives W.Palm Beach,Fla.

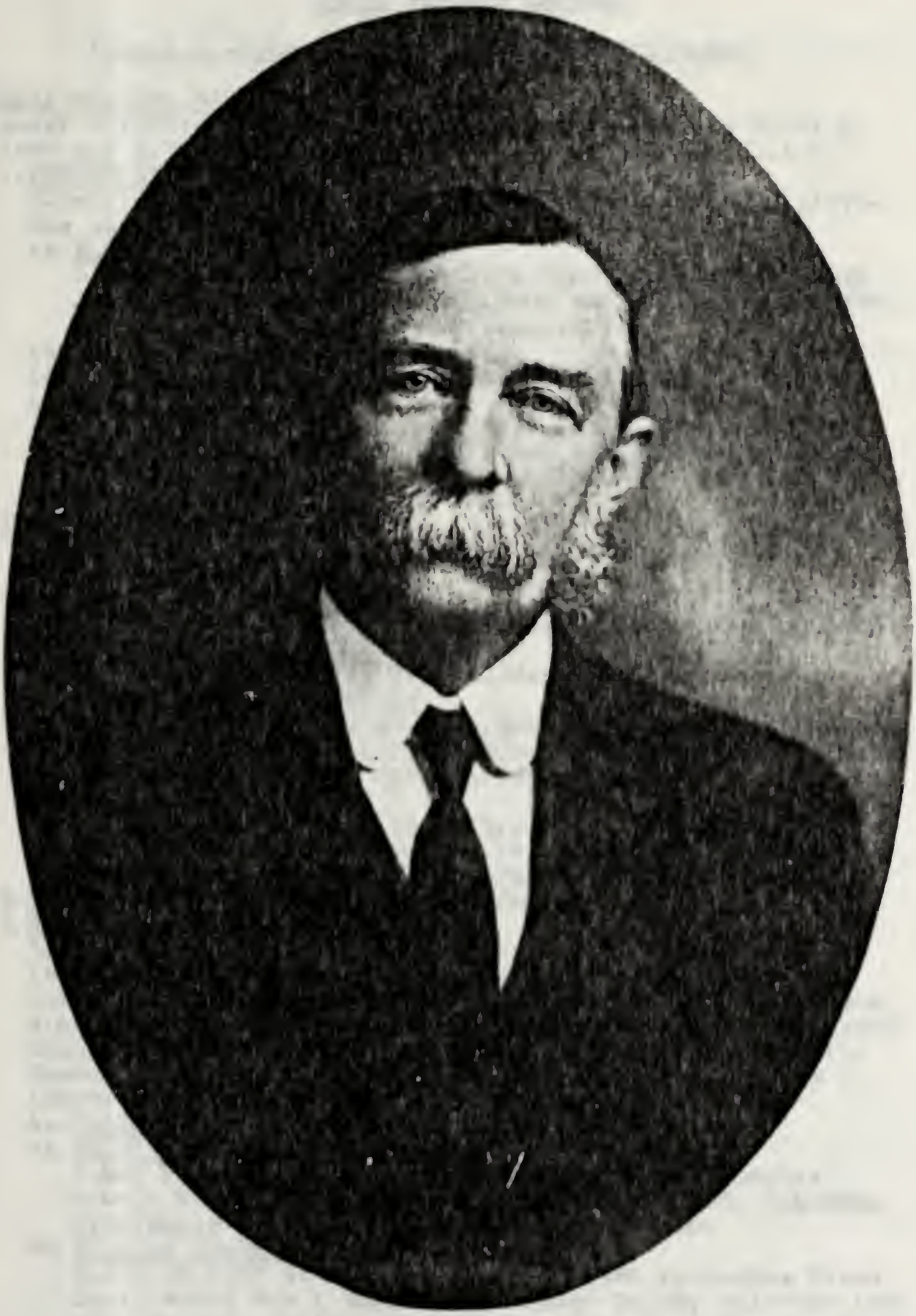
****

EDWARD EASTMAN
From History of Salisbury,N.H.

1776 he signed Articles of Association; was on list of training soldiers of Salisbury. In 1777 was at Battle of Bennington with Capt.Webster. Was a Corporal in the Expedition to Rhode Island; also served in 1781-2. In 1791 had the third highest minister's tax. In 1783 was a tax collector. In 1788 on committee to examine the constitution and report to Col.Webster.

(See page 16)

****



HENRY M. W. EASTMAN
Banker, Roslyn, N.Y.

DESCENT CHART OF
HENRY WESTERN EASTMAN
From Rix #1132
(Jacob C.-Simeon-Moses-Ebenezer-Philip-Roger)

HENRY WESTERN EASTMAN
b.May 8,1826; d.Mch.30,1882; m.Lydia Macy who was b.May 1, 1826 and d.June 3,1920,Glen Cove,N.Y. He l.Roslyn,L.I.N.Y.

1.FREDERICK MACY EASTMAN
b.Dec.17,1848; d.Feb.8,1903; m.Leila Stafford,Dec.1,1875. She was b.May 21,1848 and d. June 20,1936.

1a.ELSIE EASTMAN
b.Mch.31,1877;d.May 12,1951; m.June 7,1899,Edw.Bailey Jordan;had Jennie S.Jordon(1900) and Elsiette L.Jordan, (1906) Jennie m.Harold H.Kissam,1921.

1b.BESSIE EASTMAN;b.Sept.21,1878

1c.AMY EASTMAN; b.Apr.1,1880; d. Feb.13,1903

1d.DOROTHY EASTMAN
b.June 5,1883; d.Sept.26,1946;m.Oct.8,1904,Cornelius DeForest Howland(1879-1932). Had Edw.D.Howland(1905), Richard Howland,Oakley S.Howland(1914-18) and C.D. Howland,Jr.(1918)

2.ELIZA LEGGETT EASTMAN
b.Nov.7,1850;d.Dec.17,1888;m.Sept.20,1876, Garrett James Garretson (1847-1922)

2a.LYDIA MACY GARRETSON
b.June 24,1877;m.June 1,1907,Eugene Willis Denton(1875)

2b.MARY LLOYD GARRETSON
b.June 30,1879;m.May 27,1920,Henry Western Eastman

2c.GRACE EASTMAN GARRETSON
b.Aug.6,1884;m.June 20,1914,John Hora Jackson;had Sarah Wilson Jackson(Nov.1,1917);John Hora Jackson(June 27,1915) and Eliza Garretson Jackson(Mch.10,1924)

2d.JAMES B. GARRETSON
b.Mch.11,1887; m.Apr.15,1913,Dorothy S.Baldwin; had Summerfield B.Garretson(Jan.14,1914);Garrett James Garretson(twin) and Juliet S.Garretson(Oct.30,1916)

3.HENRY EASTMAN;b.Sept.10,1852;d.July 6,1853

4.HENRY MEMBRY WESTERN EASTMAN
b.Roslyn,Long Island, New York,Mch.1,1854; d.there Oct. 14,1924;m.Emily Augusta Rushmore,Sept.26,1878. Columbia University Law School,1875; vice pres. Nassau County Bank, Mineola,N.Y.; vice pres. Roslyn Savings Bank; treas.Nassau County,1899-1902; treas. School District; treas. Trinity Church; member N.Y.Genealogy Society and I.O.O.F. Was a lawyer with brother George as Eastman & Eastman.

4a.HELEN B. EASTMAN;b.Nov.30,1880;d. Jan.16,1882

4b.HENRY WESTERN EASTMAN
b.May 19,1883 at Roslyn;m.Mary Lloyd Garretson,his cousin,May 27,1920. Columbia University,1906; Columbia Club;Mayor of Roslyn, 1948-53. No children.

4c.WILLIAM EASTMAN
b.Mch.29,1885 at Roslyn; m.Jan.30,1940,Katharine Plass; Capt. World War I.;Commander Nassau County American Legion; Trustee Roslyn,N.Y.; Member Hempstead Country Club; member Columbia Club. Lawyer 1911-40. Lives Woodstock, N.Y. and Sarasota,Fla. No children

5. GEORGE WILLIAMS EASTMAN
b.Mch.12,1856;d.Oct.20,1934;m.Dec.29,1881,Jennie Rushmore, (1856-1919) and (2) Caroline M.Gunther,(June 30,1923.
5a. RUTH EASTMAN; b.Dec.27,1882
5b. MORTIMER L. EASTMAN; b.Nov.26,1885;d.June 14,1954; unmarried.
5c. GERARD LESTER EASTMAN
b.Sept.1,1890;d.Dec.28,1926; m.July 8,1916, Violet A. Merritt(1889).
5ca. JOHN MERRITT EASTMAN
b.Feb.26,1922; Columbia University. Is in advertising business;lives Manor Av.,Westbury,N.Y.(1954)
5cb. GERARD LESTER EASTMAN
b.May 26,1925; Columbia University and Cornell Univ. Medical School. Captain,Medical Corps,World War II. Doctor at Syracuse Univ.Hospital, Syracuse,N.Y.
6. GRACE B. EASTMAN
b.Jan.6,1858; d.Dec.14,1940;m.Nov.8,1882,Edw.T.Payne.
6a. OWEN STREET PAYNE
b.June 12,1889;m.Sept.18,1917,Hortense O.Troy(1894)
6b. OLIVER EDWARD PAYNE
b.Nov.21,1890;m.Oct.20,1915,Dorothy W.Bowne(1893);had Ruth Payne(1916) and Barbara Payne(1919)
6c. DOROTHY PAYNE
b.Sept.28,1892;m.John C.Moran,Dec.21,1931
6d. HENRY EASTMAN PAYNE
b.Aug.16,1894;d.Feb.10,1895
6e. JOHN ELLIOTT PAYNE
b.Sept.27,1896; d. Jan.10,1897
6f. KATHRYN F. PAYNE; 1900-1902
7. MARY PALMER EASTMAN
b.July 15,1860;d.Sept 4,1946;m.Nov.30,1887,John B.Hyatt
7a. CORNELIUS HYATT
b.July 14,1889;m.May 15,1917,Jessie A.Bodge;had Cornelius Hyatt,Jr.(1918) and Henry B.Hyatt(1919)
7b. MALCOLM EASTMAN HYATT;b.Apr.13,1893
7c. JOHN BOWNE HYATT;b.July 4,1894
7d. CLIFFORD MONROE HYATT;1896-1906
7e. HAROLD PEMBROKE HYATT;b.Apr.3,1898
7f. LOIE PHYLLIS HYATT;b.June 9,1899
7g. JAMES GARRETSON HYATT; b.Aug.29,1910
7h. GERALD LAMONT HYATT;b.Dec.19,1901
8. MARGARET CLOSE EASTMAN
b.Apr.16,1862; d.Mch.13,1931;m.Jan.21,1891,Augustus Howard
8a. MARGARET EASTMAN HOWARD
b.Nov.12,1891;d.Nov.19,1939;m.Aug.15,1914,Cecil F.Mears, divorced in 1928 and m.(2) Francis B.Hyde,April 1938
8b. AUGUSTUS EDWARD HOWARD
b.Jan.1,1897;m.Feb.4,1922,Edna M.Braun;had Robt.A.Howard
8c. HELEN DEGRAUW HOWARD; b.Jan.18,1898
8d. FREDERICK MACY HOWARD; b.Dec.20,1901
9. LYDIA MACY EASTMAN;b.Aug.14,1863;d.Jan.21,1870
10. LINCOLN EASTMAN; b.Feb.2,1865; d.Feb.8,1871.

****

DESCENT CHART OF

HORACE TANNER EASTMAN
(Samuel,Samuel,Samuel,Philip,Philip,Roger)
From Rix #1137

HORACE TANNER EASTMAN
b.Ridgeway,N.Y.,Oct.27,1819; m.Hannah Louisa Snow at Sandusky,O.,Jan.13,1849. In 1845 was with the Mad River & Lake Erie R.R., first railroad in Ohio. Was credited with making the first pilot used on an engine but held no patents. In 1856 he moved to Anna,Ill. where he developed one of the fine farms in southern Illinois. His wife died in 1897 and he died in 1906 at 87. His father, Samuel was in the War of 1812 and came to Illinois with him.

1. JULIA A. EASTMAN
b.1852;d.1911;m.Henry H.Wells(1844-1931) and had William H.(1872), Elmer B.(1874), Burt (1876) and Grace Wells (1882).

2. CARY EASTMAN
b.1853;d.Apr.7,1881; unmarried.

3. FANNIE EASTMAN
b.1855;d.Dec.16,1896;m.Lee Davis and had Fred(1876-1932) Warren (1878), Nannie (1882),Grace and Edith Davis(1895)

4. ELMER BEN EASTMAN
b.Anna,Ill.,July 19,1861;d.1929;m.Jane Davis; was a farmer in Illinois and Missouri.

4a. SUSIE EASTMAN
b.Jan.1,1886;d.June 28,1910;unmarried.

4b. FLOSSIE EASTMAN
b.Dec.21,1891;d.Jan.1918;m.Frank Tenkoff.

4c. ELMER GLENN EASTMAN
b.Anna,Ill.,Feb.29,1888;m.Carrie Alberta Chitty at Benton,Mo.,May 8,1912. Was a baker and for many years owned and sold bakeries in various cities in Illinois and southern Missouri. His wife died in 1941 and since then he has lived at Piedmont,Mo. Is past master of two Masonic Lodges.

4ca. GLENNA ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b.Mch.4,1913;m.James E.Waltrip,Jan.21,1934 Managed a bakery at Piedmont,Mo.

4caa. BARBARA ANN WALTRIP
b.Nov.7,1934

4cab. JAMES E. WALTRIP JR
b.Aug.13,1938

4cb. DONALD BEN EASTMAN
b.Poplar Bluff,Mo.,Aug.30,1914; was drowned June 14,1931.

4cc. HELEN MAE EASTMAN
b.May 8,1917;m.Earling Davis,Aug.25,1935. Lived St.Louis,Mo. Have Jerriett Kay,b. Apr.23,1937;Donna Sue,b.June 11,1940,Judith Ann,b.July 21,1944,William,b.Jan.21,1946, and Robert Glenn Davis,b.Jan.27,1951.

4cd. WARREN HARDING EASTMAN
b.Ironton,Mo.,Aug.29,1920;m.Jane Prater, Jan.4,1932; was in US Navy,World War II.

4cda. KAREN GAY EASTMAN;b.Jan.25,1946

4cdb. GLENN PRESTON EASTMAN;b.Oct.1,1948

4ce. LELIA ILENE EASTMAN
b. Dexter, Mo., Feb. 5, 1923; m. Raymond Thornburgh, Oct. 2, 1941; lived Fredericktown, Mo. They have Gary Lynn Thornburgh, b. June, 1951.

4cf. ROBERT PAUL EASTMAN
b. Piedmont, Mo., May 27, 1924; unmarried

4cg. BILLY RAY EASTMAN
b. Piedmont, Mo., April 13, 1926; m. Iva Joe Kirkpatrick, May 19, 1949; have Ruth Ann, b. May 21, 1953.

4ch. JO ANN EASTMAN
b. Jonesboro, Ill., Sept. 23, 1928; m. Jerry Ward and have Jerry Joe, b. July 7, 1948 and Clarence Richard, b. Dec. 5, 1952.

4ci. BEVERLY NADINE EASTMAN
b. Chafee, Mo., Apr. 10, 1930; m. Henry C. McClintock, May 11, 1950; have Beverly Lynn, b. Dec. 31, 1952.

4d. ARTHUR ROY EASTMAN
b. Anna, Ill., Apr. 1, 1889; m. Pearl Elizabeth Grossman at Festus, Mo., Nov. 12, 1913; l. E. St. Louis, Mo.

4da. ROY CHARLES EASTMAN
b. Herculaneum, Mo., Sept. 14, 1914; m. in St. Louis, Mo., Georgiana Lee Everhart, 1940; lives Burbank, Cal. An electrician; Mason.

4daa. GERALD ROGER EASTMAN
b. Sept. 25, 1944

4db. ELIZABETH JANE EASTMAN
b. June 25, 1916; m. V. R. Sims; live Belleville, Ill; have Georgiana Lee and John Eastman Sims, b. Sept. 18, 1943 and July 18, 1947.

4e. ESTA EASTMAN
b. Feb. 10, 1893; m. J. D. Allison. Is a widow living at Chafee, Mo. Had a son.

5. NORA EASTMAN
b. Nov. 29, 1863; m. John R. Davis; had four children.

6. HARMON EASTMAN
b. Feb. 28, 1865; died 1936; m. Maggie Baker

6a. MORTON EASTMAN

6b. WILBERT A. EASTMAN
b. July 14, 1893; lives Anna, Ill.

6c. EDITH EASTMAN
b. Aug. 26, 1896

6d. BEULAH EASTMAN
b. May 18, 1899

6e. VELMA EASTMAN
b. Oct. 24, 1902

7. HORACE GREELEY EASTMAN
b. Anna, Ill., Feb. 6, 1867; d. Nov. 1939; m. Nora Gillibrand who died in 1907. He was a farmer and merchant.

7a. HARRY JOSEPH EASTMAN
b. Aug. 9, 1890; m. Sadie Ellen Kidwell; lives at Wichita, Kas. where he is in the automobile accessory business. Was in World War I. No children.

7b. BERTHA EASTMAN
b. Nov. 10, 1891; m. Frank Daniel and lives at Colorado Springs, Colo.

7c.

7c. MAMIE EASTMAN
b. Mch. 31, 1893; m. H. E. Hindman and lives at Denver, Colo.

7d. HOBART T. EASTMAN
b. Sept. 29, 1896; was in World War I; lives at Pueblo, Colo. where he is an evangalist in the Church of the Nazarene. Married and has Maurine, Sylvia and Timothy Eastman.

7e. CLARENCE A. EASTMAN
b. Anna, Ill., Oct. 7, 1899; m. Ruth Alice Dobson, Dec. 12, 1923 at Casper, Wyo. Is a boiler maker living at Los Angeles, Cal. Member, Church of Latter Day Saints.

7ea. RICHARD LLOYD EASTMAN
b. May 15, 1925 at Casper, Wyo.; lives The Dalles, Oregon.

7eb. MYRNA ELLA EASTMAN
b. Oct. 8, 1928 at Burlington, Wyo.; m. Don E. Carroll; lives Los Angeles.

7ec. GLENDA LEA EASTMAN
b. May 6, 1935 at Burlington, Wyo.

7ed. ROSITA ANN EASTMAN
b. April 14, 1942 at Los Angeles. Lives at home.

7f. FLORENCE MILDRED EASTMAN
b. Aug. 28, 1903; m. John Bishop; l. Casper, Wyo.

7g. LAWRENCE MILLARD EASTMAN
b. Aug. 28, 1903 (twin); lives Los Angeles

7ga. LAWRENCE EASTMAN

7gb. ANTHONY EASTMAN

8. KITTY EASTMAN
b. Sept. 25, 1868; m. Conley Manleyof. She died 1940. Had two sons.

9. SAMUEL EASTMAN
b. July 30, 1871; m. a Zella; lived Marion, Ill.

9a. BLANCHE B. EASTMAN; born 1907

9b. BERYL EASTMAN; b. Sept. 21, 1909

9c. DONALD G. EASTMAN; b. July 12, 1913

9d. EARL EASTMAN; b. Aug. 10, 1918

9e. BARBARA JEAN EASTMAN; b. Feb. 4, 1926

****

DANIEL WEBSTER

For an interesting write-up on this statesman, whose mother was an Eastman, see page 123 of the History of the Batcheller Family which is in most libraries. Daniel had a son, Edward, who died in the Mexican War and Fletcher, Colonel of a Mass. Reg., killed at Bull Run.

The item appears in the Batcheller History since the grand mother of Daniel was a Bachelder.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
GEORGE WILLYS EASTMAN
From Rix # 1141
(Justus-Peter-Timothy-Philip-Philip-Roger)

GEORGE WILLYS EASTMAN
b.Ashford,Conn.,Feb.9,1803; d.Orwell,Pa.,June 3,1875; m.(1) Elizabeth Halbert,July 8,1824 and (2) Lydia Taylor Mann,Jan. 7,1828. She d.Oct.18,1900 aged 92. In 1841 moved to Rome,Pa. and in 1863 bought a farm on Orwell Ridge. He was a carpenter and builder and was overseer of same on the State Capitol Building at Madison,Wis. Also the Baptist and Methodist churches at Rome,Pa. He was a Presbyterian. The only child by his first wife died young.

1. WILLYS EASTMAN
b.Dec.28,1829; d.Aug.16,1865; m.Ellen Hine,1854;no child.

2. LUCY JANE EASTMAN; b.Sept.28,1833; d. Aug.25,1837

3. CALVIN JUSTUS EASTMAN
b.Gilbertsville,N.Y.,Oct.22,1838; d.Orwell,Pa.,Feb.5,1920 at 82. Married (1)Mary A.Smith at New Berlin,N.Y.Dec.22, 1859; she d.Mch.11,1893 and he m.(2) Mary Beers Woodruff. Was a blacksmith; town treasurer of Orwell and trustee and choir leader of Presbyterian Church.

3a. SUSAN ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b.Nov.14,1860; m.Myron Little Dunn(1860-1927). She moved to Florida after his death. Had Mary,Thomas,Lydia,Florence and Myron Dunn.

3b. GEORGE W. EASTMAN; b.Apr.2,1862; d.Dec.26,1863

3c. CHARLES WILLIS EASTMAN
b.Feb.20,1866; m.Flora A.Bronson,Aug.4,1890. He died at West Chester,Pa.,Mch.18,1940,aged 84. Had a daughter, Florence May Eastman who died at the age of ten.

3d. KATHERINE SALMON EASTMAN
b.Feb.2,1869; m.Frank H.Brown; lived Rome,Pa.;had Vivian and Raymond Brown.

3e. LOUIS EVERETT EASTMAN
b.Nov.3,1873; d.Aug.6,1931; m.Mrs.Henrietta Smith Green No child.

4. JOHN IVESON EASTMAN
b.Rome,Pa.,Oct.23,1845; d.July 9,1920; m.Lucy A.Brown,Dec. 19,1867. She d.Oct.22,1900. He was a successful farmer on his father's farm on Orwell Ridge,Orwell,Pa. School director.

4a. WILLIS HENRY EASTMAN
b.June 6,1869; m.Jennie Lee,June 21,1899. He was a farmer at Owego,N.Y.

4aa. CATHRYN ALENE EASTMAN;b.1901; m.Paul Gallaher

4ab. MAYVIS ANNA EASTMAN;b.1904;m.Leonard Bixby,Binghamton.

4b. JAMES EUGENE EASTMAN
b.Nov.25,1870,Rome,Pa.;m.Carrie Elizabeth Coburn,June 28, 1899. Operated the Orwell Ridge farm,1895-1934. Designated as Master Farmer in 1927;township auditor and assessor Master Orwell Grange. Became pres.Farmers National Bank of Rome,Pa; was pres.Farmers Cooperative Assn of Wysox, Pa. and director of other companies.

4ba. WESLEY COBURN EASTMAN
b.Orwell,Pa.,May 13,1900; m.Bulah Cary,June 27,1925. Penn.State,AB,1924;Columbia Univ.,MA,1927 and PHD. Cornell Univ.,1934. Taught at Cornell,1929-34.

Became Professor of Education, State Teachers College, Mankato, Minn. Author of many articles on education; Listed in "Who's Who in American Education" and "American Quaker Genealogy". (See Who's Who, volume 1)

4baa. ANNE CARRYL EASTMAN; b. Sept. 17, 1926

4bab. JOHN WESLEY EASTMAN; b. May 10, 1935

4bac. JAMES COBURN EASTMAN; b. Dec. 30, 1938

4bb. GERALD EUGENE EASTMAN

b. Jan. 1, 1902; m. Phyllis Manchester, June 16, 1928. Penn State College, BS, 1922. Operated Orwell Ridge Farm; Master Orwell Grange; past pres. I.O.O.F.; Mason. Was Auditor of Orwell Township; Presby. Lives Rome, Pa.

4bba. GERALD EUGENE EASTMAN JR; b. Jan. 4, 1932

4bbb. LOIS ELPHA EASTMAN; b. Feb. 23, 1937

4bbc. JAMES EDWIN EASTMAN; b. Dec. 18, 1939

4c. LILLIE MAY EASTMAN

b. Sept. 24, 1872; m. Charles Chubbuck, 1909. He d. 1936. Lived Orwell, Pa.

4d. FLORENA BELLE EASTMAN

b. Dec. 15, 1875; d. Jan. 13, 1918; m. John M. Cowles, Dec. 16, 1896. Lived Orwell, Pa.; had Eunice, John, Eustace, Louise and Marie.

4e. GEORGE URIAH EASTMAN

b. Oct. 27, 1877; d. Oct. 2, 1953; m. Gertrude Sarah Coburn, Aug. 12, 1908 at Orwell, Pa. Graduate Philips Exeter Academy, 1905 and Eastman Business College, 1906. Graduate courses at Harvard and New York Univ. Did public accounting work; taught at Uniontown, Pa. and Milburn, N.J. High Schools and came to Westfield, Mass. in 1918. Taught in the high school there more than thirty years, retiring Oct. 31, 1947 Was familiarly known as "Pop" Eastman to hundreds of local high school graduates. Congregationalist. Compiled a "Genealogy of George Willys Eastman". Lived 16 Sterling St., Westfield, Mass.

4ea. GEORGE SIDNEY EASTMAN

b. June 18, 1909 at Millburn, N.J.; m. Anne Martel. New York Univ. 1941-2. Lives Brockport, N.Y.

4eb. JAMES IVESON EASTMAN

b. Mch. 8, 1912 at Uniontown, Pa.; m. Mary Carroll Moore, Nov. 28, 1934; lives Nantasket Beach, Mass.

4eba. JAMES IVESON EASTMAN JR; b. 1936

4ebb. LOIS EASTMAN; b. 1936 (adopted)

4ec. LOIS ELIZABETH EASTMAN

b. Jan. 10, 1914; d. Jan. 14, 1914

4f. JOSIE IRENE EASTMAN

b. Nov. 6, 1886; m. Reeve Gorham, Dec. 30, 1908; had Winifred, Dorothy and Beatrice Gorham. Lived Westfield, Mass.

5. SARAH JANE EASTMAN

b. Rome, Pa., Sept. 26, 1847; d. Oct. 22, 1920 at Scranton, Iowa; m. Theodore Lewis, Dec. 19, 1867. They had Grace, George and Clara Lewis.

****

ESTES FAMILY HISTORY LISTS

ANDREW S. EASTMAN, b. Butler, N.Y. 1853; m. Carrie A. Estes May 16, 1879 and lived Whitewater, Mich. They had

WILLIAM W. 1880 ANDREW C. 1882

CLIFFORD ESTES 1884 CORA L. 1886

Information requested.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
ORZO FRENCH EASTMAN
From Rix #1160
(James-James-Jonathan-Philip-Philip-Roger)

ORZO FRENCH EASTMAN
b.Newfane,Vt.,Nov.18,1828;d.Mch.26,1916 at Idaho Falls, Idaho;m.Mary Etta Whittle of Mercy,Quebec,Feb.22,1857 at Provo,Utah. She was b.July 8,1837 and d.May 1,1924 at Ogden,Utah. Orzo moved to Nauvoo,Ill. with his parents in 1843. In 1847 they joined the Mormon trek and his father died in Nebraska. Orzo, then nineteen,continued with his party and arrived at Salt Lake City in July. In August of the same year he joined a party of 100 on a return trip to Missouri and brought his mother back with him. He lived at Salt Lake City until 1872 when he moved to Franklin Falls,Idaho and in 1885 to Idaho Falls,Idaho. He was a saddler by trade.

1.OSKELLAS EASTMAN
b.Nov.27,1858 at Salt Lake City;m.Martha Jane Wheeler, of Franklin, Idaho.

2.MALOLA EASTMAN
b.Feb.4,1860 at Salt Lake City;m.(1)Joseph S.Poole and (2)Charles Line.

3.CLARISSA EASTMAN
b.Apr.3,1861; d. 1864

4.JAMES EASTMAN
b.Mch.22,1863 at Salt Lake City;was drowned in the Snake River in 1864.

5.FRANCILLA EASTMAN
b.Apr.2,1865 at Salt Lake City;d. Oct.1,1890;m.Joseph B.Wright.

6.GEORGE FRANCO EASTMAN
b.Dec.10,1866 at Salt Lake City;d.June 6,1949,at 83, in Lake Port,Cal. ;m.Lydia Jane Teeples,Mch.6,1900 at Besalt,Idaho. She was b.June 11,1884 and d.Jan.10, 1944 at Riverside,Cal. He lived at Idaho Falls,Ida. and Escondido,Cal.

6a.FLORA BELL EASTMAN
b.Feb.13,1901 at Idaho Falls,Ida.;d.Feb.26,1901

6b.ADA LYDIA EASTMAN
b.Dec.14,1902 at Idaho Falls,Ida.;m.Glen Dale Foster, Jan.6,1929;l.El Cajoi,Cal.(m.1st-Stanley Thomas,1921)

6ba.GRACE FOSTER;m. a Doran,Los Angeles,Cal.

6bb.MAXINE ELIZABETH THOMAS
b.July 25,1923 at Snohomish,Wash.;m.Robert Dean Ek at Yuma,Ariz.,Jan.20,1946;lives San Diego,Cal. Member San Diego Genealogical Society and Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

6bba.ROYAL FOSTER EK;b. and d.Sept.9,1946
6bbb.GLENDA MAXINE EK;b.June 11,1948
6bbc.ELIZABETH DIANE EK;b.June 6,1950
6bbd.ROBERT DEAN EK;b.May 23,1952
6bbe.JULIA ANN EK;b.Apr.18,1954

6bc.ALICE MAE THOMAS
m. a Reifeiss;lives Webster Grove,Mo.

6c.FRANCO JOHN EASTMAN
b.May 29,1904 ;married; lives Long Beach,Cal.

6d. SARAH JANE EASTMAN
b.Feb.7,1906 at Idaho Falls,Ida.;m.(1)Theodore Hendricks and (2)Robert A. Edin,l.San Lorenzo,Cal.
6e. MARY ETTA EASTMAN
b.Nov.29,1907 at Idaho Falls,Ida.;m.Floyd Foster.
6f. NORRIS P. EASTMAN
b.Oct.3,1909 at Idaho Falls,Ida.;m.Jan.4,1941, Ruth Lillian Dodd,lives San Fernando,Cal.
6g. MALOLA EASTMAN
b.June 13,1911 at Idaho Falls,Ida.;m.C.T.Clark
6h. GEORGE ORZO EASTMAN
b.July 28,1914 at Idaho Falls,Ida.;m.Apr.27,1935, Nadine Matthews, Lives N.Fig St.,Escondido,Cal.
6i. DEWEY O. EASTMAN
b.May 3,1917 at Idaho Falls,Ida.;m.June 14,1937, Elizabeth Matthews;lives 150 Nelson St.Santa Cruz,Cal.
6j. DOROTHY MAE EASTMAN
b.Mch.3,1920 at South Gate,Cal.;m.Jan.18,1937, William Boyd Beckton;lives E.3rd St.,Escondido,Cal.
6k. WALLACE CLARENCE EASTMAN
b.Aug.18,1922 at Escondido,Cal.;m.June 12,1942, Mary Elizabeth Spahn. Lives Pola,Cal.

7. OZETTA EASTMAN
b.July 25,1870 at Salt Lake City;d.Feb.12,1932;m. James A.Bybee,July 20,1893.

8. GENORIS CASPER EASTMAN
b.Sept.19,1873 at Salt Lake City;m.(1)Laura W. Anderson and (2) Kate Green.

9. LAVINIA EASTMAN
b.Feb.1875 at Franklin,Idaho;died 1877

10. FRANKLIN EASTMAN
b.Aug.28,1878 at Franklin,Idaho;killed by falling from a horse,July 17,1897.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JOHN LANGDON EASTMAN
From Rix # 1191(b)
(John L.-Richard-Richard-Jonathan-Thomas-Roger)

JOHN LANGDON EASTMAN
b.N.Conway,N.H.,Feb.3,1851;m.June 11,1880,Nancy Louise Berry, (1862-1903). He was a farmer. Deacon,Congregational Church.

1. HELEN MARIA EASTMAN
b.Mch.14,1881;m.Albert B.Dow,Kearsarge,N.H.

2. IRENE BELL EASTMAN
b.May 4,1884;unmarried. Is Asst. Prof. of Organ and Theory at Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison,Wis. where she lives.

3. JENNIE LOUISE EASTMAN
b.June 20,1889;m.Harry B.Hutchinson,Aug.22,1917 at East Lansing,Mich. Lives Tampa,Fla. Olivet College,1913. Tampa Board of Recreation twenty years. Pres. Florida Congress of Parents & Teachers,1930-32. Presbyterian. They have; Irene(May 8,1918) and Jane Hutchinson(Oct.13,1920)

****

DESCENT CHART OF
OTIS EASTMAN
From Rix #1173
(Abiatha-Abiatha-Richard-Jonathan-Thomas-Roger)

OTIS EASTMAN
b.Conway,N.H.Apr.15,1806;m.(1)Florella Merrill who died May 13,1881. On May 2,1885 m. a second time. He lived at Jackson, N.H. but died in Minnesota in March 1905 at 99 years of age.

1.SUSAN DURGIN EASTMAN
b.Mch.28,1832; m.Albion Whitney;lived in California;had a d. who married Fred Hewlett.

2.RUFUS MERRILL EASTMAN
b.June 20,1833,Jackson,N.H.;d.Hammond,La.,May 12,1917;m. Mary Cameron,Nov.29,1865. In Co.C.,1st Minn.Civil War,1861-1864;wounded at Fair Oaks and Boynton Road. Lived Fort Fairfield,Me. and Litchfield,Minn. In 1884 settled at Sanger,N.D. moving to Hammond,La. in 1887. He was a surveyor.

2a.ANNIE EASTMAN
b.Fairfield,Me.,Oct.1,1866; began teaching in Minnesota when 16 but went with her parents to Hammond,La. where she was a teacher from 1889 to 1939, retiring at the age of 72. The Annie Eastman school in Hammond was named for her. She was unmarried.

2b.LORAN O. EASTMAN
b.Nov.2,1868 at Fairfield,Me.;m. Edith Bailey,Feb.4,1906; d. Hammond,La.,Apr.28,1945. Was in 1st La. Vols. Spanish American War. He was a farmer.

2ba.FRED ELLIS EASTMAN
b.Mch.3,1907 at Robert,La.;m.Grace Shelton,May 31,1930. Was a dairyman at Loranger,La. where he lives.

2baa.JOYCE EDITH EASTMAN;b.Oct.12,1943;died same mo.

2bab.FRED ELLIS EASTMAN JR;b.Sept.14,1946

2bac.JAMES OTIS EASTMAN;b.Dec.27,1948

2bb.ZYLPHA ESTELLA EASTMAN
b.May 5,1908,Robert,La.;m.Milton Perron,Slidell,La., Feb.15,1942.

2bc.CLAUDE DOUGLAS EASTMAN
b.Jan.24,1911,Robert,La.;m.Helen Mixon,Oct.10,1940 Was in World War II. A dairy farmer,Loranger,La.

2bca.RONNIE D. EASTMAN;b.Jan.6,1951

2c.FRED A. EASTMAN
b.Dec.21,1870 at Fort Fairfield,Me. Was in 1st La.Vols., Span-Amer War. Lived Minn. and N.Dak; Hammond,La.1888-1903; White Rock,S.Dak.,1903-1943 and then Hammond,La. until his death,Sept.5,1951. Was unmarried.

2d.ETHEL D. EASTMAN
b.Jan.27,1873 at Fairhaven,Minn.;lived at Hammond,La. from 1888 until her death,Aug.19,1946. Taught in free night school a number of years and engaged in King's Daughters work and other charitable endeavors. Unmarried.

2e. HAROLD LEROY EASTMAN
b.Sept.29,1876 at Fairhaven,Minn.; m.Minnie L.Bullock at McComb,Miss.,May 21,1902. Was Sgt.,Co.H.,1st La.Vols. Span-Amer War. Lived at Memphis,Tenn. after 1913 and d. there,Mch.2,1948. Past Commander,Memphis Sp.Amer.Vets. He was a railroad man.

2ea. MINNIE LEE EASTMAN
b.Jan.19,1904,Jackson,Miss. Was a registered nurse who m. Rev.Hobart P.Amos,Baptist minister,May 12, 1932. Live Kissimmee,Fla.(1954). They have George Wilfred Amos,b.Sept.23,1939.

2eb. HAROLD LEROY EASTMAN JR
b.Jackson,Miss.,Aug.17,1905. Staff Sgt.World War II and was in Italian campaign, Anzio Beach and with Gen.Patton in France where he was wounded. He lives at Tulsa,Okla.

2ec. ELSIE EASTMAN
b.Mch.1,1909,Jackson,Miss.;m. W.M.Boltman,Jan.1931. Was a registered nurse at Memphis,Tenn.and for some time engaged in public health work in the mountain districts of Tennessee. They have William M.,Mary H., Elsie A. and Thomas J.Boltman.

2ed. BERT GALLOWAY EASTMAN
b.Jackson,Miss.,May 29,1912; m.Roberta Knerr,Feb.6, 1942 at Houston,Tex.where he lived. In World War II.

2eda. ANNE CAMERON EASTMAN;b.Aug.14,1948

2ee. GEORGE WHIDDEN EASTMAN
b.Memphis,Tenn.,Jan.31,1914;m.Margaret Jones. Was in 2nd Marine Raider Batallion,World War II as pharmacist mate. Worked for McKesson & Robbins Drug. Co., at Jackson,Miss.

2eea. PEGGY A. EASTMAN;b.May 13,1947

2ef. CHARLES ALEXANDER EASTMAN
b.Memphis,Tenn.,Mch.2,1918; m.Clara Dawes,Mch.11,1939. Instructor in Paratroop work,World War II. After the war went to Germany in connection with handling of prisoners of war. He is in Germany(1954) and is a Major. In 1952 adopted Charlotte Anne Eastman.

2f. ZYLPHA A. EASTMAN
b.Mch.23,1878 at Litchfield,Minn. Graduate La.Normal and Southeastern College. Was a teacher at Hammond,La. from 1897 to 1948 and for ten summers demonstrated teaching methods at "In Training" schools. Unmarried. Lives Hammond,La.(1954). Furnished much family data.

2g. CHARLES EASTMAN
b.Oct.17,1881 at Litchfield,Minn. Was in Co.H.,1st La. Vols.,Span-Amer War. He was a clerical worker for a railroad and d. at Monroe,La.,Nov.3,1946. Was unmarried.

2h. ALBION CLAUDE EASTMAN
b.Sept.21,1884 near Sanger Post Office,N.Dakota; m. Adelaide Reussien at Empire,La.,June 26,1912. In 1915 moved to Belzoni,Miss. where he was a railroad foreman. with the Ill.Central; d.June 11,1954. Mason;Methodist.

2ha. URBIN CLAUDE EASTMAN
b.Empire,La.,May 30,1913;was aviation machinist, 10th Air Force,World War II in India.Lives Belzoni.

2hb. SAMUEL HEWLETT EASTMAN
b. Empire, La., Dec. 25, 1914; joined the Navy in 1938 and served in World War II as Aviation Chief Metalsmith, remaining in the Navy after the war. In May 1946 married Mrs. Mary Jane Meyers who had a daughter, Shirley, since adopted by him. L. San Diego, Cal.
2hc. ELMER ALBION EASTMAN
b. Empire, La., Mch. 17, 1917; lives Cleveland, O. (1954)
2hd. MERRILL PALMER EASTMAN
b. New Orleans, La., Apr. 13, 1919; m. Gladys Beardsley at Interlaken, N.Y., June 8, 1946. In Navy prior to World War II in which he served as Chief Storekeeper on Air Craft Carrier Enterprise. l. Syracuse, N.Y.
2hda. ADELAIDE LOUISE EASTMAN; b. Feb. 18, 1948; St. Louis.
2hdb. VALERIE ANNE EASTMAN; b. Jan. 11, 1950, Ithaca, N.Y.
2hdc. CHARLES ALBION EASTMAN; b. Dec. 29, 1953; Ithaca, NY
2he. EDITHA ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b. Belzoni, Miss., Sept. 24, 1922; m. Ralph L. Moffett in 1947. She served as a Wave in World War II. Live at Mansfield, La. and have Ralph L. Moffett; b. Apr. 27, 1951.
2hf. EARLENE BLANCHE EASTMAN
b. Belzoni, Miss., Aug. 19, 1924; m. Douglas Hall, July 19, 1947. Live Jackson, Miss.; have Earlene, James and Laura.
2hg. ETHEL NOLA EASTMAN
b. Hammond, La., Apr. 21, 1927; m. Gordon Hase, Dec. 16, 1949. Graduate Millsap College and teacher at Moss Point, Miss. where they live. Have Kenneth Hase; b. Jan. 21, 1953.

3. ENOCH MERRILL EASTMAN
b. Feb. 13, 1835; went to Minnesota and d. at Litchfield, Minn. in 1932 at 97 years of age.
4. CALEB HENRY EASTMAN
Died in infancy.
5. FLORA FRANCES EASTMAN
b. Mch. 5, 1841; died in 1868
6. GEORGE WALLACE EASTMAN
b. Apr. 18, 1843; d. Mch. 25, 1933 at 90 years of age; m. Effie Whidden (1847-1923); lived at Aroostock, Maine and is said to have had two daughters in addition to the following:
6a. GUY EASTMAN
b. Feb. 9, 1870; m. Alice Fillmore. Was a timber worker, farmer and miner who retired to Loomis, Wash.
6aa. ARTHUR F. EASTMAN
b. Oct. 29, 1895; m. Grace McDonald. Was a mine worker and lived at Loomis, Wash.
6aaa. ORELLA HARRIETT EASTMAN; b. 1925
6ab. CHARLES H. EASTMAN; b. Mch. 17, 1900
6ac. HAROLD I. EASTMAN
b. July 18, 1901; married and had;
6aca. NORMAN EASTMAN
6acb. GORDON EASTMAN
6b. ROY H. EASTMAN
b. May 7, 1871; m. Pearl Bishop; d. 1944, Spokane, Wash. His wife died in childbirth and there are no living child.
6c. CARROLL L. EASTMAN
b. Aug. 7, 1875; m. and lived Kelso, Wash.; millwright.
6ca. JEAN MARIE EASTMAN; b. 1916

6d. ALBION W. EASTMAN
b.Apr.22,1877; m.Mae McComas;was a US Forest Service officer and lived at Seattle,Wash.
6da. LUCY DALE EASTMAN;b.Jan.24,1916; d.Sept.6,1935
6e. PERCY C. EASTMAN
b.Mch.17,1879; m.Emma Graham;was a mine worker living at Loomis,Wash.
6ea. GLEN R. EASTMAN;b.Sept.30,1909
6eb. CYRUS S. EASTMAN; b.Nov.1916
6f. COSMO D. EASTMAN
b.Jan.4,1881;unmarried. A teacher and grocer,Spokane,Wash.
6g. THOMAS EASTMAN
b.Dec.12,1885;unmarried;lumber worker,Spokane,Wash.
6h. RICHARD R. EASTMAN
b.Oct.19,1888;d.Jan.6,1920;m. Marion Wheeler;no child.
6i. JEANNETTE EASTMAN
b.April 6,1890
7. CHARLES AUSTIN EASTMAN
b.Mch.12,1848 at Fort Fairfield,Me.;d.Dec.25,1916 at Fortuna,Cal.;m. Mary Jane Morse at Eureka,Cal.,Dec.3,1883. Was in the insurance business; Mason and master of Humboldt Lodge at Eureka,Cal.
7a. CHARLES RICHARD EASTMAN
Now deceased
7b. NELLIE MAY EASTMAN
b.Apr.15,1888 at Fortuna,Cal.;m.Cyril Gower Akins at Eureka,Cal.,Feb.20,1908. She is past pres. Eureka,Cal. Womans Club;past matron,O.E.Star and deputy grand matron for District #1 of Cal. Baptist. Y.W.C.A. and P.T.A.
7ba. Mary J.Akins;b.Oct.22,1908;m.Melvin Leslie and have a son,Richard Leslie who graduated from Annapolis,1954. and a d. Patricia Ann Leslie, Seaside,Cal.
7bb. Evan David Akins;b.Oct.31,1910;m.Fay Clark and have three children, Sandra Lee, Frank Edward and David A. Clark. Live Hawthorne,Cal.
7c. CALVIN WHITNEY EASTMAN
lives 360 Main St., Fortuna,Cal.(1954)
8. NELLIE SOPHIA EASTMAN
Died at young age.

****

U.S. ROLL OF HONOR
CIVIL WAR

Buried Corinth,Miss.Cem.
From Iowa
ALBERT A. EASTMAN, Co.D.,2nd Iowa;died Sept.23,1862
Buried Jefferson Barracks,Mo.
From N.Hamp.
CHAUNCEY H. EASTMAN,Co.D.9th N.H.Inf.;died Oct.12,1863
Buried Natl.Monument Cem.,Chalmette,La.
From Mass.
DANIEL EASTMAN, Co.E. 35th Mass.
From Vt.
H. W. EASTMAN,Co.D.,8th Vermont;died Apr.11,1863.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
EDWIN REUBEN EASTMAN
from Rix# 1179b
(Reuben-Alpha-Jonathan-Richard-Richard-Jonathan-Thomas-Roger)

EDWIN REUBEN EASTMAN
b.N.Conway,N.H.,Sept.13,1864; m.Miranda Belle Andrews,Feb.14, 1885; d.Andover,Mass.,June 30,1938. He was a barber. I.O.O.F.
1.FLOYD WINFRED EASTMAN
b.Andover,Mass.,Sept.16,1890; m.Gertrude Mae Cobb at Bethel, Me.,June 24,1916. Employed by Boston & Maine RR in its Boston office and lived at Andover.
1a.ELIZABETH COBB EASTMAN
b.Andover,Mass.,May 5,1918; m. Donald W.Smith,Erie,Pa.
1b.FREDERICK COBB EASTMAN
b.Andover,Mass.,Aug.4,1921;lived Wilkinsburg,Pa.
1c.ROVENA ANDREWS EASTMAN
b.Andover,Mass.,June 25,1925;lived at home.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
BARNARD DOUGLASS EASTMAN
From Rix # 1188

BARNARD DOUGLASS EASTMAN
b. N.Conway,N.H.,Feb.5,1836; Dartmouth College,1859;Columbia Univ. Medical,1862; m.Caroline Ely,Oct.12,1865. Was widely known in the middle west as superintendent of the first Kansas State Hospital for the Insane,1879. He died at Topeka,Kas. in 1910.
1.MARY EASTMAN; died at 7 yrs
2.MARGARET EASTMAN; died at 9 yrs.
3.PHILIP EASTMAN
b.Worcester,Mass.,Sept.1875 and came to Kansas with his parents in 1879. Was managing editor of the Topeka Capital but in 1916 became secretary of the Kansas State Fair Assn. He started the idea of a free State fair and proved that it would be successful. Died suddenly in Chicago,Nov.29,1926 while on a business trip. Married Ione Sutherland;no child.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
FRED LANGDON EASTMAN
From Rix#1189(1)

FRED LANGDON EASTMAN
b.Conway,N.H.,June 17,1869; m.(1)Avilda M.Fessenden,Dec.12, 1898 and (2) Gertrude B.Hineline,Oct.11,1911 and (3) Ida B. Fessenden,Aug.19,1938, sister of his first wife. Univ. of Maine,1888;ME degree,1905; member Phi Gamma Delta fraternity. Designing draftsman,Lynn,Mass., ten years and 38 years with US Navy Dept.as Supervising Draftsman and associate engineer at Quincy,Mass. Retired June 30,1939 to Brownfield,Me.
1.ARTHUR FESSENDEN EASTMAN
b.Jan.22,1903; m.Ruth A. Weeks,Jan.23,1926. Univ. of Maine, 1924; member Phi Gamma Delta fraternity. With Navy Dept. at Electric Boat Co?,Groton,Conn. Have ELIZABETH,June 13,1931.
2.ELEANOR EASTMAN;b.Jan.1,1906; a teacher; unmarried.

DESCENT CHART OF
WILLIAM HENRY EASTMAN
(Benjamin-Noah-Richard-Jonathan-Thomas-Roger)
Rix 1192

WILLIAM HENRY EASTMAN
b.N.Conway,N.H.,Oct.6,1816; m. Harriett Ann Runnells in 1840. He was a carpenter in Boston where his children were born but in 1849 joined the rush to California where he died Jan.2,1900 at 84 yrs.

1. HENRIETTA EASTMAN
b.Boston, June 10,1843

2. EDWARD HARTWELL EASTMAN
b.Boston,June 1,1845; m.Mary Edwards about 1879;d. at Corte Madera,Cal.,about 1882. Was a surveyor.Presbyterian.

2a. WILLIAM EDWARD EASTMAN
b.San Francisco,Cal.,Jan.29,1881; unmarried. In auditing department, Bank of America, San Francisco and lived at Corte Madera,Cal. Presbyterian.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
WELLINGTON HARRIS EASTMAN
From Rix #1239
(Isaac-Daniel-Richard-Jonathan-Thomas-Roger)

WELLINGTON HARRIS EASTMAN
b.Jan.6,1853,Sweden,Me.;m.Rachel Stetson,Jan.26,1881. Lived E.Sumner,Me., was mgr. of Eastman Seed Co. and in the insurance business. Justice of the Peace many years, town treas., Supt. of Schools, County Comm.,Mason;Granger;Congregationalist.

1. ESTHER HERSEY EASTMAN
b.Dec.10,1892; m.Lester Merrill who was accidentally killed in 1949. They had James Hersey Merrill of Milford,Conn.

2. AUGUSTA TILLSON EASTMAN
b.Jan.14,1895; unmarried ; lives E.Sumner,Me.

3. ROGER EASTMAN
b.Jan.22,1897; m.Gertrude Amelia Schonland at Portland,Me. June 30,1921. Corporal in World War I. Taught in country schools three years, then salesman,Millikin,Tomlinson & Co.Portland,Me. and manager at Auburn,Me.,1933. Very active in local affairs; Mason; Vice-Comm. Amer.Legion;pres. Little Theatre; Red Cross; Chamber of Commerce; Auburn,Me. Baseball Assn. and nine years perfect attendance,Kiwanis. His health failed in 1952 and he died July 16th of that year from a self-inflicted wound.

3a. RACHEL MARY EASTMAN
b.Portland,Me.,Mch.3,1925; m. Thomas Feeley. Graduate Bates College and 2 yr. Oberlin Cons. of Music. They have Martha Gail Feeley,b.Nov.6,1953,Auburn,Me.

3b. ROGER EASTMAN JR
b.May 18,1928,Portland,Me; m.Lena G.Peffer,Carlisle, Pa.,June 22,1952. Univ. of Maine. Is electronics engineer, Navy Yard, Portsmouth,N.H.(1954). No children.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
ALFRED EASTMAN
From Rix#1204
(John Osborn-Job-Noan-Richard-Jonathan-Thomas-Roger)

ALFRED EASTMAN
b.Nov.29,1843 at Bartlett,N.H.; d.Sept.16,1912 at N.Conway,N.H.; m.(1) Isabelle S. Evans, May 2,1863 and (2) Ella V. Chadwick in 1875. He was proprietor of the Hotel Eastman at North Conway. Was buried at Kearsarge,N.H.

1.NELLIE CARRIE EASTMAN
b.May 16,1864 at Sweden,Me.; d. after 1936; m.Milton Butler Pratt, March 13,1887. He was a Methodist clergyman with various parishes including St.Paul's Church at Niagara Falls, N.Y.
1a.ALFRED EASTMAN PRATT;b. Dec.12,1887;several children.
1b.EDWARD MILTON PRATT; b.Apr.22,1889;nad Edw. and Alice
1c.ISABEL EDITH PRATT;b.Dec.22,1890;m. Pierre Simkins
1d.DAVID HILLMAN PRATT;b.June 12,1893;lives New York
1e.ABRAM BUTLER PRATT;b.May 1,1895;is with McCann-Erickson Adv. Agency, New York; has Margaret and John.
1f.SARAH FLORENCE PRATT;b.May 11,1902;died in infancy
1g.GEORGE KAUFMAN PRATT; b.July 24,1904; d. at ten yrs.

2.GEORGE ALFRED EASTMAN
Usually known as Fred George. Born July 21,1866 at Sweden,Me.; m. Alice Josephine Leavitt(b.Dec.31,1877) on April 27,1898 at North Conway,N.H.; died April 8, 1936 and buried in N. Conway Cemetary. His widow is living with her son, James A.(1954) George A.Eastman was a hotel man all his life at N.Conway, Los Angeles, White Mountains and Hot Springs,Ark. In 1894 he bought the Centre Villa in North Conway and operated it until his death.
2a.VIRGINIA ISABELLE EASTMAN
b.June 5,1908; d. Apr.13,1909
2b.JAMES ALFRED EASTMAN
b.Feb.13,1910 at North Conway,N.H. Bowdoin College, AB degree,1932; Columbia University,BS degree,1935 and Masters degree,1952. Is First Asst.,Information Division, New York Public Library and lives 32-28 Eighty Second St., Jackson Heights,N.Y.(1954). He is unmarried.
2c.JUNE LEAVITT EASTMAN
b.Nov.7,1915;m.Jonathan Craig,May 11,1946;lives 174 Stratford Rd.,New Hyde Park,N.Y. They have Leland Andrew Craig,b.Dec.8,1947 and Nancy Linda Craig, born Nov.8,1950.

3.JAMES OSBORN EASTMAN
b.Nov.18,1868; d. July 16,1869;a twin also died at birth.

4.EDITH ARABELLE EASTMAN
b.Sept.26,1871; m. Thomas B.Snow, a druggist of Dexter, Maine, on March 3,1894. She was a teacher and died after 1936. They had
4a.DORIS SNOW
Married a Smart;lives 19 Welcome Pl.,Springfield,Mass. They have Donald and Edith Smart.
4b.RUSSELL SNOW

(2nd wife)

5. MELVILLE NICHOLS EASTMAN
b.March 13,1877 at Conway,N.H.; m.(1)Emma Mae Lovejoy of Fryeburg,Me.,Nov.14,1899 and (2) Helen---. He died Oct.31,1934 and was buried in N.Conway Cemetary.

5a. CLAYTON G. EASTMAN
b.Dec.4,1901; m.Elizabeth Beattie; lives 22 Jefferson St., Rutland,VT.(1954). They have Robert and Richard Eastman.

5b. RAYMOND A. EASTMAN
b.May 14,1905;married and has Ronald,N.Conway,N.H.

5c. RUTH C. EASTMAN
b.May 14,1905(twin); m.Everett Smith;lives N.Conway,N.H.; No children.

6. ISABELLE SUSAN EASTMAN
b.June 20,1878; d. Oct.31,1878

7. FRANCIS CHADWICK EASTMAN
b.June 17,1879. Was usually known as Frank C. He married Gussie---, June 1,1911; died after 1936 and buried at Kearsarge,N.H. He was in the hotel business. His widow lives 815 S.Orange Grove Av., Pasadena,Cal. (1954) They had no children.

8. HARRY DELBERT EASTMAN
b. July 2,1881; m.Katherine C.Davis, a teacher,on Nov. 28,1905; died Oct.2,1935. His widow was living at N. Conway,N.H. in 1954. He operated the Hotel Eastman at North Conway until 1917 when it burned and was not rebuilt. From 1917 to 1923 was in painting and interior decorating business and in 1924 was made postmaster at North Conway which he held until his death. He was a Mason. No children.

9. MYRON ABBOTT EASTMAN
b.Aug.13,1882; d. Nov.9,1883

10. ELLA ISABELLE EASTMAN
b.Mch.6,1885;m.Walter Edward Crandon who d. about 1952. She is living at Centerville,Mass.(1954) No children.

11. WALLACE GUY EASTMAN
Usually known as Guy. Born July 11,1888; m.Ella L.Woodbury of Beverly,Mass.,Nov.1,1909. A farmer who lived at Fryeburg,Me., Proctor,Vt. and Beverly,Mass. His widow lives at Brownsville,Vt.(1954)

11a. LOUISE WOODBURY EASTMAN
b.Jan.30,1911; d. Apr.8,1936 at New York City. She was a registered nurse.

11b. ALFRED WALTER EASTMAN
b.Fryeburg,Me.,Aug.20,1912;graduate Vermont State Agric. College,1930.Married Lorraine Marshall. He is a carpenter and electrician and lives at Brownsville,Vt. They have Lee Marshall Eastman,b.Nov.10, 1941 and Jane Aileen Eastman, b.May 8,1943.

11c. GUY WALLACE EASTMAN
b.May 25,1917; m. Frances Smith

11d. ELTON EASTMAN; b.Apr.6,1919; unmarried

11e. ELIZABETH EASTMAN; b.Mch.24,1920

11f. WALTER WOODBURY EASTMAN
b.Aug.19,1921; m.Linda Smith, sister of Frances. Served on USS Leedstown at Leyte and Luzon.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
ISAAC EASTMAN
From Rix 1224
(Phineas-Daniel-Richard-Jonathan-Thomas-Roger)

ISAAC EASTMAN
b.Lovell,Me.,Feb.10,1817; d.Dec.7,1895; m.Catherine Page, Nov.28,1848. A farmer at Lovell; Representative in State Legislature and a leading citizen. His wife d.Mch.25,1901

1.GEORGE H. EASTMAN
b.Mch.9,1850; d. 1930; m.Norway,Me.,Nov.14,1874,Lizzie M.Pottle. A farmer and teacher at Lovell,Me.;supervisor of town schools several years. No children.

2.MELLEN EASTMAN
b.May 25,1852,Lovell,Me.;d.1927; m.Nellie M.Gerry. Was a prominent citizen at Lovell and president of the Lovell Insurance Co. Was a Mason.

2a.MAX CLINTON EASTMAN
b.Apr.16,1882; d. June 1945; m.Mabel Lucinda Brooks, (1882-1942). Was a farmer at Lovell. A Mason.

2aa.BROOKS EASTMAN; b.Dec.22,1909; m.Frances Louise Webb. Bowdoin College,1931; Kappa Sigma fraternity.

2aaa.JOEL WEBB EASTMAN; b.Mch.11,1939

2aab.KIM BROOKS EASTMAN;b.Mch.14,1941

2aac.SHERRY LYNN EASTMAN; b.Aug.3,1944

2aad.MARK SCRIBNER EASTMAN; b.July 2,1945

2aae.QUENTIN EASTMAN; b.Oct.23,1953

2ab.OLIVE ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b.Lovell,Me.,May 17,1915; m.Woodrow Lenox Palmer, Sept.23,1939.Teaches at Fryeburg,Me. No child.

2ac.GORDON MELLEN EASTMAN
b.Lovell,Me.,Dec.15,1916; m.Frances Arleine Rich at Norway,Me.,June 10,1939. A farmer at Lovell,Me.; State Fire Warden; Past Master Masonic Lodge; Selectman three years and Chairman,1946-8.

2aca.GORDON MELLEN EASTMAN JR: b.Mch.4,1940

2acb.PATRICIA LORRAINE EASTMAN;b.Nov.30,1941

2ad.MAXINE ISABEL EASTMAN
b.Lovell,Me.,July 24,1921; m. Alphonse Buck; lives Great Falls,Mont. Have one child.

2b.ALVAH DON EASTMAN
b.Aug.22,1885 at Lovell,Me.;d.there June 23,1952; m. Helene Estelle Field,1919. He was a meat cutter;member I.O.O.F.; Redmen and others.

2ba.DURWARD WELLS EASTMAN
b.Mch.16,1922 at Lovell,Me; m.Joanne S.Thomas at Fitchburg,Mass.,Feb.5,1944. Attended Fitchburg State Teachers College and Boston University. Is a Mason and Shriner. Lives Berlin,Mass.

2baa.THOMAS WELLS EASTMAN;b.May 3,1949,Fitchburg.

2bab.LIANA EASTMAN; b.Nov.25,1951,Fitchburg.

2c.ALICE ELIZABETH EASTMAN
Married a Walker; no children

2d.ROGER W. EASTMAN
m.Elizabeth Allen;live Bridgton,Me.;have five children.

3. ALVAH EASTMAN
b. Aug. 22, 1858, Lovell, Me.; m. Alice M. Eastman, Sept. 5, 1888. In 1880 went to Anoka, Minn. and bought the Anoka Herald which he sold in 1891 when he established the Journal Press at St. Cloud, Minn. Member State Legislature, 1889; pres. State Normal School Board four years. Unitarian.
3a. MAURICE WARREN EASTMAN
b. 1889. Dartmouth College, 1910; died 1912
3b. KATHERINE EASTMAN
b. 1893; unmarried.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
TOBIAS LORD EASTMAN
From Rix 1236

TOBIAS LORD EASTMAN
b. Stowe, Me., Dec. 30, 1844; m. (1) Mary M. Hobson, Nov. 1, 1876; she died Feb. 28, 1880 and he m. (2) Adelia S. Walker, May 20, 1884. He enlisted May 1, 1862 and was in Co. E., 12th Maine Regiment. Mustered out Aug. 20, 1865. In 1916 he was Commander, Maine Department, Grand Army of the Republic. Was in R.R. mail service, 1874 to 1881; postmaster at Fryeburg, Me. 1882-1886. From 1886 to 1902 operated Eastman Canning Co.; then became interested in Eastman & Warren, general merchandise. Was also in the lumber business. A director, US Trust Co., Portland, Me; trustee Fryeburg Academy and member of the State Legislature, 1891-2. Was a Mason, member Knights of Pythias and I.O.O.F. Congregationalist and church moderator.
1. JAMES WALKER EASTMAN
b. April 11, 1878; m. Ina Sawtelle. Was in Spanish American War on U.S.S. Montauk and was a Captain in World War I. In State Legislature, 1921-2
1a. TOBIAS CLIFFORD EASTMAN
Univ. of Maine, ex1924; member Phi Kappa Sigma fraternity.
1b. HAROLD FRANCIS EASTMAN
Bowdoin College, 1925; member Theta Delta Chi fraternity. Lives at Fryeburg, Maine.
1c. ROBERT DUNBAR EASTMAN
University of Maine, 1927,; member Phi Kappa Sigma fraternity.
2. REBE MARY EASTMAN
b. Feb. 1880; m. Dr. J. M. Thompson, Walpole, N.H.
2nd wife
3. EDNA EASTMAN
b. June 25, 1888.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
EBER EASTMAN
From Rix # 1246
(Stephen-William-William-Jonathan-Thomas-Roger)

EBER EASTMAN
b.Lyman,N.H.,Aug.16,1800;m.Sarah Moore Gibson,Jan.29,1824; d.Sept.16,1871 at St.Johnsbury,Vt. and buried at Lyman,N.H. His wife d. June 26,1862.

1. JEANETTE S. EASTMAN
b.Nov.23,1824;d.Sept.2,1827

2. RICHARD SPOFFORD EASTMAN
b.Jan.16,1826;d.Jan.21,1903;m.Helen Bailey,June 6,1850.

3. RUTH KIMBALL EASTMAN
B.March 28,1828;d.Apr.18,1857;m.Peter M.Converse,June 10, 1846. Lived at Lyme, N.H.

4. LAURETTA GIBSON EASTMAN
b.June 15,1830;d.Apr.8,1902,New York City;m.David Morrison,Mch.4,1849

5. DAN DERBY EASTMAN
b.June 4,1834;d.Nov.5,1910;m.(1)Hattie E.Carter,Mch.26, 1860. She d.Sept.22,1860 and he m. (2)Henrietta G.Stinde, Feb.4,1864. He was b. at Lyman,N.H. and d. at Richview,Ill.

5a. FLORA EASTMAN
b.Oct.21,1864;d.Oct.24,1938;m. a Whittenberg.

5b. ELLA R. EASTMAN

5c. WILLIAM EASTMAN
m.Flora Livesay; no children

5d. FRED HERBERT EASTMAN
b.Richview,Ill.,Apr.14,1876;m.Lulu B.Seyler at Nashville, Ill.,May 5,1912;d.Dec.2,1950. Was a farmer at Richview where his wife now lives(1954). Methodist.

5da. HENRIETTA ELLA EASTMAN
b.Richview,Ill.,Mch.2,1913;m. a Kemper and lives 3505 Oakdale Rd.,St.Louis,Mo.(1954)

5db. EILEEN MARJORIE EASTMAN
b.Richview,Ill.,Sept.11,1916;m. a Lohrmann and lives 8825 Baugert Pl.,Berkeley,MO.(1954)

5dc. HERBERT ROY EASTMAN
b.Richview,Ill.,Oct.6,1919;m.Edna Neabuhr at Mayfield,Ky.,Sept.20,1947. He was a plastic specialist and staff sgt. in the Air Force,1942-45. Re-enlisted,1947 and discharged Sept.1951. A farmer; Methodist. They have THOMAS WAYNE EASTMAN,b.June 24,1948 and CHERYL ANN EASTMAN, b.Jan.11,1952.

6. SALATHIEL EASTMAN
b.Mch.14,1837; m. a Carter,Sept.9,1860. Pri. Co.H.,88th Ill. Infantry,Civil War, and died in the Army,Aug.4,1863. Was buried at Nashville,Tenn.

6a. ORRA A. EASTMAN
b.Jan.16,1862;m. Fred Parker

7. ADAM GIBSON EASTMAN
b.Sept.22,1842;d.Aug.4,1914 at Sutton,Quebec;m.(1)Susie Miller at Lyndonville,Vt.,Jan.31,1871. She d.Aug.19,1883 and he m. (2) Sarah Stewart at Farnham,Que.,1884. He was a master mechanic at Richford,Vt. and a merchant from 1885 to time of death. Mason. Also quite a musician.

7a. ARTHUR CLINTON EASTMAN
b.Jan.24,1874; m.Ellen O'Regan,Sept.23,1897. Was a fireman and engineer for the Boston and Maine R.R. and retired after fifty years of service in 1941. Lived West Lebanon,N.H. Odd Fellow;member Lyndon Club and a musician. Died July 13,1944.

7aa. KATHLEEN L. EASTMAN
b.Feb.17,1900 at Lyndonville,Vt.

7ab. HOWARD MILLER EASTMAN
b.June 7,1909 at W.Lebanon,N.H.;m.Alice R. Stevens. Is a RR postal clerk at W.Lebanon

7aba. RICHARD CLINTON EASTMAN
b.Nov.21,1930;m.Mitori Sato at Yokahama, Japan,Apr.7,1953. Enlisted US Army,Jan. 11,1949;served in Japan,1950-53.

7abb. MARILYN L. EASTMAN
b.Oct.29,1933

7abc. BARBARA EASTMAN
b.Apr.21,1939

7abd. FRANCES E. EASTMAN
b.Mch.9,1941

7abe. CAROL A. EASTMAN
b.Apr.11,1949

7abf. ELEANOR R. EASTMAN
b.Feb.5,1951

7b. HARRY ERWIN EASTMAN
b.Mch.5,1878;d.Nov.9,1882 at Richford,Vt.

7c. BERTHA ADELE EASTMAN
b.Jan.11,1883;m.Levi Perkins,Sutton,Que.

7d. FRANK GIBSON EASTMAN
b.May 20,1885 at Farnham,Que.;m.Elsie England,Jan.31, 1914. Was in US Navy,1908-12, as Chief Machinists Mate. Went to Toole,Utah in 1913 where he was dist. mgr.,Cont. Oil Co.,1923-35, and operated a garage. Served two terms in Utah House of Representatives,1929-33, and was postmaster at Toole,1935-46 when he retired on account of ill health. Died 1947. Mormon; member Lions Club.

7da. HANNAH KATHERINE EASTMAN
b.Oct.19,1915;m. C.G.McNeil,Apr.1,1942,Seattle,Wash.

7db. FRANK EBER EASTMAN
b.June 4,1918;m.Bessie Sutherland,1937,Toole,Utah

7dba. PAUL FRANK EASTMAN;b.Sept.1,1938

7dc. DAN MARONI EASTMAN
b.Dec.25,1919. War in Army,World War II.

7dd. MARY RAE EASTMAN
b.Sept.5,1928; m. a Brown; Salt Lake City

7e. HAROLD EBER EASTMAN
b.Apr.2,1892 at Sutton,Que.;m.Dorothy Holmes;in Canadian Army,World War I;received Military Cross. He entered as a sgt. and left as a Lt.Col. Was in charge of power lines So.Can.Power Co;lived at Sutton,Que. Died Oct.22,1953 They had HELEN and BEVERLY EASTMAN.

7f. RICHARD CLAIR EASTMAN
b.Nov.22,1893 at Sutton,Quebec; m.Mary Louise Dyer May 18,1921. Canadian Army,World War I and an expert on mine sweeping and related subjects. Is a civil engineer;lives 5519 Wellington St.,Verdun, Quebec,Canada(1954)
7fa. PHYLLIS LOUISE EASTMAN
b.Sutton,Quebec,May 25,1922;lives at home
7fb. CHARLES STEWART EASTMAN
b.Sutton,Quebec,Jan.1,1927; is presently at Nigeria,British West Africa,Forest Office(1954)
7g. RAYMOND STEWART EASTMAN
b.Aug.7,1899,Sutton,Quebec where he lives. Is Asst. Agt.Canadian Pacific Ry. at Sutton, a licensed customs broker and town auditor. Odd Fellow and Mason.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JOSEPH ELLISON EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix

JOSEPH ELLISON EASTMAN
b.Birmingham,Ala.,1851; came to Texas about 1870; m.Mary Eliza Catherine Poe. He d. in Lampassas County,Tex.,1901. Is said to have had a brother CHARLES EASTMAN who came to Texas with him and reportedly settled at Austin,Texas. The children moved to Mason County,Texas.
1. VESTA LOU EASTMAN; born 1875
2. OLIVER LEWIS EASTMAN;b.1877;now deceased;no issue.
3. SARA ANN EASTMAN; born 1880
4. ELIZABETH EASTMAN; born 1883
5. JAMES EASTMAN
Born 1885; lives at Fredonia,Texas.
5a. JOSEPH RAY EASTMAN
Lives at San Angelo,Tex
5aa. KENNETH RAY EASTMAN
5b. MELVIN CARL EASTMAN
Lives at Andrews,Tex.;married,has a daughter.
6. JOHN RUBIN EASTMAN
Born 1888; lives at Grit,Texas; has a daughter
7. ROSS R. EASTMAN
Born 1891; lives at Mason,Texas.
7a. DOUGLAS EASTMAN
Is a policeman at Austin,Tex;lives 210 Canadian St.
7aa. LAURENCE EASTMAN
7ab. MICHAEL EASTMAN
8. JACOB J. EASTMAN
Born 1893; lives at Andrews,Texas.
8a. MARVIN D. EASTMAN; lives at Midland,Tex.;single
8b. GARLAND M. EASTMAN;lives R#L,Midland,Tex;has one child
9. JOSEPH BENJAMIN EASTMAN
Born 1895; lives R#2,Blanket,Texas.
9a. CLINTON LEVELL EASTMAN
Born 1921; Howard Payne College; is pastor,Buford Baptist Church,Colorado City,Tex. Has a daughter.
9b. ALVIN R. EASTMAN;b.1923;lives 2908 Race St.Fort Worth.
9c. ALTA FAE EASTMAN
9d. LORENE BELLE EASTMAN

****

DESCENT CHART OF
HUBERT EASTMAN
From Rix #1271
(Moses-James-William-Jonathan-Thomas-Roger)

HUBERT EASTMAN
b.Bath,N.H.,Nov.16,1818; m.Esther L.Rice,Jan.4,1847. Was a stone mason and farmer at Haverhill,N.H. Died Nov.5,1908.

1.MARTHA LOUISA EASTMAN
b.N.Haverhill,N.H.,July 11,1848; m.John G.Chamberlin,June 20,1877. He was b.1847;d.1911. A prosperous farmer at Bath,N.H. She d. Nov.14,1917.

2.WILBUR FISK EASTMAN
b.N.Haverhill,N.H.,Oct.20,1851; d.June 27,1913; m.(1) Jennie Wallace Buck,June 12,1878. She d.Nov.9,1881 and he m.(2)Hattie M.Day,Dec.25,1882. She d.Jan.10,1886 and he m.(3)Mrs.Annie Miller Holmes,Apr.30,1890. She d.Nov. 16,1931. A farmer well known for his Jersey cattle; was town auditor, member Odd Fellows, S.A.R. and Methodist Church where he sang in the choir for many years.

2a.JOHN ELBRIDGE EASTMAN
b.Dec.12,1880; m.Cora M.Batchelder,Oct.6,1909. A farmer with his father until 1913 and his brother to 1920. Was connected with Grafton Co.,N.H. Farm for some years and in 1933 lost a leg and partially retired to become a worker on antique furniture. Was Dist.Deputy State Grange,1914-17; member Cemetary Commission and trustee of trust funds for Haverhill,N.H. His wife was past regent,D.A.R. Lived Woodsville,N.H. Methodist.

2aa.HUBERT JESSE EASTMAN
b.Mch.28,1915; m.Genevieve Baright,Sept.2,1939; Live Northfield,Mass.

2aaa.KARALEE JOYCE EASTMAN;b.Mch.18,1942

2b.MARTHA ALICE EASTMAN
b.Mch.8,1884; d. Feb.26,1885

2c.WILBUR FISK EASTMAN JR
b.May 21,1893at N.Haverhill,N.H.; m.Hazel C.Batchelder, May 21,1914. A farmer with his father and brother until 1921 when he sold the farm which had been in the family since 1832. Was active in N.H.State Grange and past master,Masonic Lodge. Moved to Lisbon,Conn. and farmed.

2ca.MARGARET ELLEN EASTMAN
b.Mch.5,1915; m.Bradley Smith,Oct.3,1936; have two adopted children; lived Elmhurst,N.Y.

2cb.WILBUR FISK EASTMAN III
b.Apr.16,1916; m.Margaret J.Cheney of Wash. D.C., Jan.23,1943. Brown University,1939; Columbia Univ. Library Service,1941. Was 2nd Lt.US Army,1942.

2cc.ROGER ELMER EASTMAN
b.Feb.21,1922; was in US Navy,1942

2cd.EDWARD MILLER EASTMAN
b.Sept.2,1924;lives Mineola,N.Y. Was in US Navy in Iceland,1943.

3.JOHN ELBRIDGE EASTMAN
Born May 19,1860; died Oct.21,1863.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
HENRY OBADIAH EASTMAN
from Rix # 1272
(Moses-James-William-Jonathan-Thomas-Roger)

HENRY OBADIAH EASTMAN
b.Bath,N.H.,Aug.26,1829;m.Union City,O.,Mch.25,1860,Harriett J.Livengood,b.Mch.19,1841;d.Apr.20,1920. He was a railroad roadmaster at Union City.

1.MAJOR NELSON EASTMAN
b.Union City,O.,Dec.21,1860; d.Needham,Mass.,Apr.27,1934; m.Mildred Bell French,June 30,1893. Lived at Marion,Ind., Arlington and Needham,Mass.

1a.HAROLD FRENCH EASTMAN
b.Concord,N.H.,July 17,1894. Harvard,1916. Was Lt.Air Forces,World War I. Married Helen Mary Barton at Roslindale,Mass.,July 6,1918. Is sales and service engineer at Cambridge,Mass. and lives at Needham,Mass. A Mason;member Engineers Club and New Eng. RR Club. Episcopalian.

1aa.ELEANOR BEEDE EASTMAN
b.Fall River,Mass.,Mch.4,1920; m.Ernest R.Spinney,Aug. 17,1941. Lives Hampton,Va.

1ab.MURIEL FRENCH EASTMAN;b.Natick,Mass.,May 17,1929

2.HUBERT SHERMAN EASTMAN
b.July 28,1864; accidentally killed Dec.28,1895; m.Alice Myrtle Baily,May 10,1891. Attended Dayton Commercial College. With Big Four Railroad for years in various capacities at Union City,Cincinnati, Indianapolis and Anderson,Ind. At the time of his death he was with Indiana Box & Lbr. Co. at Anderson,Ind. Had one child,Aug.5,1895 who d. in infancy.

3.LAURA ADELIA EASTMAN;b.Aug.22,1862; died an infant

4.GEORGE ALBERTUS EASTMAN
b.Feb.19,1867; d.Sept.16,1932; m.Laura Winbigler, Feb.19, 1889; lived at Winchester,Ind. His wife was living in 1953.

5.CHARLES AUGUSTUS EASTMAN
b.July 7,1870; d.Mch.23,1921; m.May Diana Cornish,Dec.11, 1899 at Anderson,Ind. Lived at Saginaw,Mich.

6.RUBY GALE EASTMAN
b.Feb.28,1873,Union City,O.; m.Carrie June Rhoads at Anderson,Ind.,Dec.21,1898. Was a manufacturer; in 1953 was living at 121 N."E" St., Marion,Ind.

6a.HELEN RUTH EASTMAN
b.Oct.10,1902,Marion,Ind.; Ohio Wesleyan University;member Kappa Delta Pi educational fraternity. Is a teacher in Junior High School,Marion,Ind. where she lives with her father. Methodist.

6b.MARTHA EASTMAN
b.Aug.4,1907 at Marion,Ind.; m.Paul B.Dougherty; lives 4319 S.Harmon St., Marion,Ind.(1953)

7.CHESTER LEROY EASTMAN
b.Oct.16,1875; m.Loa D.Thomas,Sept.21,1898;lived R.#5, Union City,Ind.

7a.HARRIETT EMILY EASTMAN;b.July 12,1900;unmarried.

7b.GEORGE HENRY EASTMAN;b.Jan.27,1905,Marion,Ind: m.Marjorie F.Hufford,June 27,1927. Otterbien College,1926,and Ohio State University. School teacher and supt.,Union City,Ind. Past pres.Rotary Club; no children.

7c.HOWARD E. EASTMAN;b.Feb.2,1913; m.Betty Borden,Feb.8,1941. A doctor at Richmond,Ind.

7ca. KAREN SUE EASTMAN
b. Jan. 26, 1943
7cb. GEORGE LEROY EASTMAN
b. March 12, 1949
8. DAISY MELISSA EASTMAN
b. Aug. 20, 1879; died 1880
9. DORA LEONE EASTMAN
b. June 22, 1882; unmarried.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
HARMON EASTMAN
(Not identified in Rix History)

HARMON EASTMAN
b. in Ohio, Oct. 16, 1835; m. Caroline A. Shields, Oct. 19, 1860. In 1861 enlisted in 28th Iowa Infantry giving residence as Vinton, Iowa. Served to 1864. He was a farmer in Iowa and Idaho and a descendent states that he served as a "judge" in Oklahoma. Died in Boise, Idaho, Feb. 12, 1916 at 81.
1. THOMAS D. EASTMAN
b. Aug. 3, 1861 in Iowa.
2. DAVISON HARBERT EASTMAN
b. Waterloo, Iowa, Dec. 14, 1864; m. Nellie Everett at Boise, Idaho, in 1893. He was a farmer and stock raiser for many years; retired to Los Angeles, Cal.
2a. CLIFFORD IRWIN EASTMAN
b. Boise, Idaho, Aug. 28, 1896; m. Elsa K. Olson at Pocatello, Ida. July 14, 1937. Was with 2nd Idaho Inf. on Mexican Border and 116th Engineers in France. Later a Sgt. with 1st Gas Regiment. In real estate business at Portland, Ore. where he lives at 6351 SW Garden Home Road (1953). A Mason; member American Legion and Portland Hunt Club. No children.
2b. HELEN ESTHER EASTMAN
b. Jan. 8, 1899
2c. CHARLES HAROLD EASTMAN
b. Sept. 23, 1901; m. Mary Neva Fox; lives Portland, Ore.
2ca. DANIEL LEE EASTMAN; b. Aug. 12, 1931
2d. VERNON EVERETT EASTMAN
b. Oct. 2, 1903; d. Apr. 27, 1941
2e. MERLE HOWARD EASTMAN
b. Apr. 11, 1907; m. Dorothy Rippett; lives Portland, Ore.
2ea. RICHARD D. EASTMAN; b. Oct. 15, 1942
2eb. MOLLY LOUISE EASTMAN; b. Nov. 19, 1945
3. JAMES LEMUEL EASTMAN
b, Mch. 24, 1870 in Iowa.
3a. DENT E. EASTMAN; lives 3529 NE Simpson, Portland, Ore.
4. FRED EASTMAN; b. Apr. 4, 1873
5. CHARLES H. EASTMAN; b. Sept. 4, 1879; lived Portland, Ore.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
AMOS EASTMAN
From Rix #1287

AMOS EASTMAN
b.Jan.28,1809; m.(1)Julia Crissy,Jan.9,1837 and (2) Sophronia Crissy,her sister,in 1853. Farmer in Westford,Vt. who went to Hutchinson,Kas. in 1888 where he d.1903 at94.

1. ELIZABETH JULIA EASTMAN
b.Nov.26,1838;m.Dr.Jos.B.Kingsbury,Apr.27,1858;lived at Jericho and Holbrook,Vt.

2. GEORGE AMOS EASTMAN
b.July 27,1840; d.Aug.9,1883;m.Louisa Foster. Served in Civil War. In business in Chicago with brother,Wilbur, becoming a farmer at Hutchinson,Kas. in 1882.

2a. JENNIE EASTMAN;b.Feb.23,1870;d. in infancy

2b. LINNIE EASTMAN
b.Aug.1,1872; m.E.W.Moore,Dec.14,1901;lived at Hutchinson,Kas. and had six children

2c. BYRON A. EASTMAN
b.S.Braintree,Mass.,Aug.22,1872;came to Reno Township, Kas. with his parents;m.Myrtle M.Siegrist,Jan.16,1901. Was a farmer. Held various local offices

2ca. ELIZABETH EASTMAN;b.Oct.22,1901;m.Chas.Perrin

2cb. BYRON A. EASTMAN JR;b.Aug.22,1916;farmer,Reno Twp.

3. ALBERT FAXON EASTMAN
b.Apr.4,1843,Westford,Vt.;d.Feb.14,1884,Abington,Mass. Vermont Med.College,1873; a doctor; unmarried

4. MARY JANE EASTMAN;b.1845;d. 1868; a teacher;unmarried

5. WILBUR BRAINERD EASTMAN
b.Oct.18,1851;m.(1)Carrie Choate,1874 and (2) Louisa Foster Eastman,1905,his brother's widow. A salesman at Lynn,Mass,later in business with his brother at Chicago. 1883 they began farming at Hutchinson,Kas,his brother dying that year. Wilbur died Oct.4,1928.

5a. GRACE EASTMAN
b.Feb.2,1877. For many years principal of a school at Hutchinson,Kas.,retiring in 1943 and moving to Venice, Cal. Unmarried.

6. CHARLES ROLLIN EASTMAN
b.Dec.27,1855. Univ. of Vermont,1881. Died at Venice, Cal. Jan.1,1938. Unmarried

7. ELLA E. EASTMAN; b.June 16,1859; died in 1925

8. HAMLIN EDWARD EASTMAN
b.Dec.23,1861. Univ. of Vermont,1883. Unmarried. Was a lawyer at Salt Lake City and Tacoma,Wash.

9. SARAH LOUISA EASTMAN
b.Jan.22,1865;unmarried. A teacher;lived Venica,Cal.

10. MINNIE A. EASTMAN
b.Jan.28,1867;d.June 11,1941 at Venice,Cal.;unmarried Was a music teacher.

11. CARL EASTMAN
b.Jan.28,1867(twin); died in infancy.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
GEORGE BURDER EASTMAN
From Rix #1310
(Tilton-Ebenezer-Joseph-Joseph-Joseph-Roger)

GEORGE BURDER EASTMAN
b.Randolph,Vt.,Dec.24,1811; d.Fond Du Lac,Wis.,Oct.20,1892. m.Margaret Brotner(1819-1882),Dec.31,1838 at Geneva,N.Y. Univ. of Vt. and Dartmoutn College,1836. Was an Episcopal minister at Waterford, Avon, Brownsville and Oswego,N.Y. as well as at Saginaw,Mich. and Fond Du Lac,Wis. In 1854 he was in charge of the Brownsville,NY. Female Seminary.

1. FRANCIS EASTMAN
b.Waterford,N.Y.,Feb.5,1842; d. Salt Lake City,Apr.11,1880. m.Sarah Glover,Jan.26,1870 at Saginaw,Mich. Was an engineer.

1a. MARGARET EASTMAN
b.Saginaw,Mich.,1872; d.1944 at Sacremento,Cal. Was for many years state librarian in California. Unmarried.

1b. GEORGE DOANE EASTMAN
b.Bingham Canyon,Utah,1875. An architect and engineer. Designed many bldgs. in Washington and Oregon. Lived Oswego(Portland) Ore. Unmarried.

1c. HELEN B. EASTMAN
b.Bingham Canyon,Utan,1878. Was in US Gov. service until her retirement in 1942. Lived Lewistown,Mont; unmarried.

1d. FRANK GLOVER EASTMAN
b.Salt Lake City,Utah,Mcn.13,1880;m.(1)Fredericka M. Lanagan,1907, who d. 1909 and (2) Sara E.Moore,1917. Widely known in advertising field as adv. mgr. Packard Motor Car Co. and later in adv. agency business,Chicago. He lived at Evanston,Ill. where ne d. in 1954.

1da. REX R. EASTMAN;b.Salt Lake City,1908;unmarried
1db. PHILIP M. EASTMAN; b.Detroit,Mich.,Oct.1918
1dc. PAUL G. EASTMAN(twin);m. and lived Jacksonville,Fla.
1dd. SARA ANN EASTMAN;b.Detroit,1920;m.Lt.B.A.Granstrom.

2. HENRY BROTHER EASTMAN
b.Waterford,N.Y.,June 10,1843; d.Mch.6,1909; m.Tena McInnis Aug.12,1871 at Milton,Wis. Enlisted 3rd Wis. Cavalry,Civil War and became a Lieut. in 1864, Was a lawyer in Wisconsin, Montana and Chicago. No children.

3. MARY EASTMAN
b.Waterford,N.Y.,Jan.30,1845; d. 1915; m. a Griffith and had Jessie and George Griffith. Jessie m. and had a son, Wilber Katz, Dean of Law, Univ. of Chicago.

4. MARGARET SCHELL EASTMAN
b.Avon,N.Y.,Sept.4,1848; d. Dec.1890;m. a Ferris;4 daughters.

5. GEORGE EDWARD EASTMAN
b.Brownsville,N.Y.,Sept.13,1851; d. 1925; m.Ellen Moore. Was an engineer at Saginaw,Mich. Had Nellie who m. Hugo Catterfield of Saginaw.

6. KATHERINE MANN EASTMAN
b.Oswego,N.Y.,Nov.1854;d. Dec.23,1931; m.Wm.A.Francis; lived Bozeman,Mont. Only child died an infant.

7. WILLIAM TILTON EASTMAN;b.Sept.23,1857;d.1899;unmarried

8. ELIZABETH THOMAS EASTMAN;b.1860;d.1937;teacher,Milwaukee.

9. ELEANOR HUDSON EASTMAN;b.Oct.9,1864;d.1942;unmarried.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
ZEBINA EASTMAN
From Rix #1312
(Elijah-Ebenezer-Joseph-Joseph-Joseph-Roger)

ZEBINA EASTMAN
b.Amherst,Mass.,Sept.8,1815; d. at Chicago,June 14,1883; m.Mary Jane Corning in 1840. He was widely known in Illinois as an early anti-slavery advocate and published several newspapers and magazines including the"Western Citizen". In 1861 President Lincoln appointed him as consul to Bristol,England which position he held until 1869. Various Illinois histories give space to his work.

1. WILLIAM SIDNEY EASTMAN;b.Nov.29,1841; d.Nov.8,1846
2. CHARLES BAXTER EASTMAN;b.July 17,1844; d.Nov.15,1847
3. MARY JANE EASTMAN
   b.Nov.17,1847; m.J.S.Bartlett of Amesbury,Mass. DAR # 32349.
4. SIDNEY CORNING EASTMAN
   b.Jan26,1850; m.Charlotte Hall at Ann Arbor,Mich.,June 6,1886. University of Michigan,1873; member of Psi Upsilon fraternity. He was a lawyer at Chicago and for many years was Referee in Bankruptcy. Died Apr.1, 1930 at Kenilworth,Ill., a Chicago suburb,where he lived. No children. See Who's Who chapter, Volume 1.
5. GEORGE AUSTIN EASTMAN; b.Jan.23,1853; d. Mch.26,1861

****

DESCENT CHART OF
BAXTER EASTMAN
Rix # 1313
(Elijah-Ebenezer-Joseph-Joseph-Roger)

BAXTER EASTMAN
b.N.Amherst,Mass.,Jan 29,1818;d.Dec.9,1860; m.M.Eliza Bentley. He was a Representative from Amherst,1856.

1. EDWARD BAXTER EASTMAN
   b.N.Amherst,Mass.,June 9,1847; m.Esther Arabel Wyatt at Greenfield,Mass.,Dec.13,1868. He was a farmer at N.Amherst.
   - 1a. MARY BENTLEY EASTMAN;b.Oct.2,1872
   - 1b. FANNY MEARS EASTMAN; b.Dec.24,1877
   - 1c. ALLIE TWITCHELL EASTMAN;b.Feb.2,1881
   - 1d. LUCY KELLOGG EASTMAN; b.June 2,1885
   - 1e. EDWARD BAXTER EASTMAN JR
     b.July 21,1890; Mass. State College,1917;member of Alpha Sigma Phi fraternity; lives Montague Road, N.Amherst,Mass.(1954)
2. LUCY REBECCA EASTMAN
   b.Oct.31,1848; m a Greene. She was a teacher.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
AUSTIN EASTMAN
From Rix 1311
(Elijah-Ebenezer-Joseph-Joseph-Roger)

AUSTIN EASTMAN
b.N.Amherst,Mass.,Oct.5,1812;d. in the house in which he was born,Aug.7,1892. Married Mary Haskins Spear,Oct.6,1833. On Oct.6,1883 they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. Was prominent in local affairs and held most of the town offices. His wife died Mch.27,1890.

1. WILLIAM ELIJAH EASTMAN;b.Apr.17,1839;d.Feb.1,1849
2. CHARLES AUSTIN EASTMAN
   b.N.Amherst,Mass.,Jan.13,1843; m.Clara Isette Wyart at Gill,Mass.,Mch.6,1865. He was a farmer at Springfield,NJ.
   2a. CLARA BELLE EASTMAN;b.Mch.5,1866
   2b. SIDNEY BAXTER EASTMAN
      b.Amherst,Mass.,May 30,1868; m.Sarah Saxton,Jan.1,1895. They lived at N.Amherst,Mass.
      2ba. EDICE MABEL EASTMAN;b.1895
      2bb. ROGER AUSTIN EASTMAN;b.May 23,1900;lived Boston
   2c. FRED AUSTIN EASTMAN
      b.July 23,1873; d. Sept.26,1894; m.Nettie Cutting,1894. After his death she m.L.G.Blodgett. No children.
   2d. MARY HARRIETT EASTMAN; b.April 10,1877
   2e. CHARLES LYMAN EASTMAN; b.1879; d. 1897
   2f. JULIA ROXANA EASTMAN;b.Mch.3,1885
3. GEORGE HENRY EASTMAN
   b.N.Amherst,Mass.,April 1,1846; m.Kate Ayres Dewey,Nov.6, 1871 at Chicago. Mass. Agr.College,1871. After college he went west and located at Storm Lake,Iowa where he was Supt. of Schools,1873-5 and was in the banking business for many years as president of the Storm Lake Bank. Also had a fine farm. No children.
4. LYMAN ANDREWS EASTMAN
   b.Oct.10,1849; d. Aug.16,1851
5. MARY CAROLINE EASTMAN
   b.Amherst,Mass.,Feb.11,1853;m.Benjamin Felton Leach,June 20,1889. He was a dentist at Shelton,Conn. No child.
6. MARTHA ELLEN EASTMAN; b.June 28,1855
7. WILLIAM NELSON EASTMAN
   b.N.Amherst,Mass.,Dec.6,1858;m.Eva Estella Ward,Dec.25, 1879. He was a farmer at N.Amherst,Mass.
   7a. ESTELLE EASTMAN; b. 1880
   7b. ETHEL HASKINS EASTMAN; b.Sept.12,1884
   7c. GWENDOLENA CAROLINE EASTMAN; b.Apr.4,1890

****

ENOCH WORTHEN EASTMAN

Those who are interested in knowing more about this Iowa statesman will find a fine article in Stiles, "Recollections of Notable Lawyers in Early Iowa".

Another article, equally interesting, is by H.W.Moir in Volume 6, Third Series of the Annals of Iowa.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
RILUS EASTMAN
From Rix # 1328
(Joseph-John-Joseph-Joseph-Joseph-Roger)

RILUS EASTMAN
b.Amherst,Mass.,Nov.23,1807; d.Bleecker,N.Y.,May 2,1870; m. Katherine Jipson,May 5,1831. He lived at Bleecker,N.Y.

1.LOIS ROOT EASTMAN
b.Feb.27,1832; d.Sept.1898; m.Alexander Young.

2.ORNAN EASTMAN
b.Sept.20,1833; d.July 19,1857; unmarried.

3.CATHERINE LUCINDA EASTMAN
b.May 17,1835; d. 1903; m. J.M.Young.

4.ELIZABETH JANE EASTMAN
b.May 25,1837; died 1921

5.RILUS EASTMAN JR
b.Bleecker,N.Y.,Oct.24,1839; d.Gloversville,N.Y.,Aug. 4, 1901; m.Jan.28,1861.

5a.EMILY JENNIE EASTMAN; b.Feb.27,1864.

5b.ARTHUR RASELLE EASTMAN
b.Feb.27,1867; m.(1)Hattie Holden at Mayfield,N.Y.,April 11,1900. She d.Aug.21,1901 and he m.(2) Kathany Bowers at Athens,N.Y.,May 2,1906. Lived at Gloversville,N.Y.

5ba.GRACE BEATRICE EASTMAN; b. 1901; d. same year

5bb.LENA ADELIA EASTMAN; b.1907

5c.ORNAN EASTMAN
b.May 18,1868; m.(1)Mary Murphy,Dec.22,1891. She d. July 4,1902 and he m.(2) Matilda Murphy,1904. Lived at Gloversville and Mayfield,N.Y. No children.

5d.FRED RILUS EASTMAN
b.Aug.16,1871; m. in 1890 and lived at Gloversville,N.Y.
Had;ALBERT ORNAN ROBERT
LEONARD ELMER
IDA MAY THEODORE

5e.NELLIE CORRINNE EASTMAN; b.June 14,1874

5f.MINNIE JOSEPHINE EASTMAN; b.1878; d.1880

6.JOSEPH EASTMAN
b.Bleecker,N.Y.,Jan.29,1841; d.June 5,1902; m.Mary K.Barker, 1868. Was in 77th N.Y.Reg.,Civil War. Studied medicine and graduated Georgetown Univ.,1865 and Bellevue Medical College, 1871. Located at Indianapolis,Ind. where he was a noted surgeon and specialist in gynecology and abdominal surgery. Pres. Central College of Physicians and Surgeons more than twenty years. Honorary degree from Wabash College;33rd degree Mason. See Who's Who chapter, Volume 1.

6a.THOMAS BARKER EASTMAN
b.Brownsburg,Ind.,Apr.8,1869; d.Nov.1919; m.Ota Beal Nicholson. Wabash College,1890 and Central College of Phys. & Surgeons,1903. Studied in England,France and Germany. Was a well known gynecologist at Indianapolis,Ind. See Who's Who.

6aa.NICHOLSON JOSEPH EASTMAN
b.Jan.20,1895; m.Loretta Rutz,1925. Yale,1916 and Indiana Medical,1921; member Alpha Delta Phi fraternity. Widely known for his work in obstetrics and is Chief of Obstetrics at Johns Hopkins University. See Who's Who.

6aaa.ELIZABETH EASTMAN; b.Oct.2,1928

6aab.THOMAS BARKER EASTMAN;b.Aug.7,1932

6b. JOSEPH RILUS EASTMAN
b.Apr.18,1871 at Indianapolis; d.Nov.1942; m.(1)Frieda Grumpelt who d.1918 and (2) Neva Bonham in 1926. Wabash College,1891 and Univ. of Berlin,1897. After 1910 was professor of surgery at Indiana University and devised numerous surgical instruments and procedures. He lived at Indianapolis,Ind.
6ba. JOSEPH RILUS EASTMAN JR.
b.Indianapolis,Aug.11,1914; m.Ann Shelton,Oct.22, 1949. Indiana University Medical,1941. Is a surgeon at Indianapolis. Fellow,American College of Surgeons. Was Lt.Comm.US Naval Reserve. Catholic.
6baa. CORNELIUS JAMES EASTMAN;b.July 4,1950
6bab. MICHELE ANN EASTMAN; b.Aug.14,1951
6c. MARY EASTMAN
b.Nov.22,1873
7. DAVID EASTMAN
b.Bleecker,N.Y.,May 24,1844; d.1918; m.Arra B.Markwood,Dec. 17,1873 at Mansfield,O. Lived at Toronto, Ontario.
7a. LOIS AMANDA EASTMAN; m.Ralph Bush; lived Arlington,N.J.
7b. MURRAY EASTMAN; died young
7c. BESSIE EASTMAN; died in infancy
7d. ANNA EASTMAN; m. Henry Wood; lived Arlington,N.J.
7e. HAROLD EASTMAN; lived at Toronto,Ontario
8. SARAH ANN EASTMAN
b.Sept.27,1846; d.1936; m.Dr.Joel T.Barker; had a daughter, Harriett E. Barker,member Daughters of the Founders.
9. ALONEY CHENEY EASTMAN
b.May 23,1849; d. 1921; m.A.J.Drew
10. LUCIUS ROOT EASTMAN
b.Bleecker,N.Y.,Dec.8,1851; died 1901; m.Annie Miller,Oct. 6,1893.
10a. ROSCOE EASTMAN
11. LENA HATTIE EASTMAN
b.Feb.28,1857; died 1903; m.W.L.Hill

****

INFORMATION REQUESTED
RE DESCENDENTS OF

CHARLES FRANKLIN EASTMAN
b.1806; d.1875 at Colbert,Indian Territory(Rix 1290) Married Elizabeth Colbert,daughter of an Englishman who was said to be Chief of the Choctaw Nation. Charles had three sons,Frank, Charles and Amos born between 1839 and 1850. Known as a judge.

ALPHEUS PERRY EASTMAN
b.1820; d.1870 at Colbert,Indian Territory(Rix 1295) Married Harriett Colbert, sister of his brothers wife. He was Univ. of Pennsylvania Medical,1841-2 and was a doctor in the Indian Territory in early days. Had three children.

HORACE EASTMAN
b.1826; d.1896 in the Indian Territory(Rix 619)

****

DESCENT CHART OF
LUCIUS ROOT EASTMAN
From Rix # 1329(1)
(Lucius Root-Joseph-John-Joseph-Joseph-Joseph-Roger)

LUCIUS ROOT EASTMAN
b.Sharon,Mass.,Jan.25,1839; d.Framingham,Mass.,Oct.26,1916; m.(1)Octavia Y.Smith,Jan.1,1863 who d.June 20,1866 and (2) Rebecca P.Crane,Nov.16,1870. Amherst,1857;Andover Theological,1861. Pastor of Cong. churches at Braintree,Holyoke and Somerville,Mass. After 1871,pastor Plymouth Church,Framingham,Mass. Phi Beta Kappa member.

1.GEORGE POMEROY EASTMAN
b.Braintree,Mass.,Oct.15,1863; m.Alice Gardner Pettee,Nov. 18,1891. Amherst,1884; Yale Divinity School,1889. Was a Cong. minister at Brockton,Mass.;Millbury,Mass. and Orange, N.J. Retired to Summit,N.J. where he died July 7,1947 at 83. Beta Theta Pi and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities. Was Chaplain General ,S.A.R.,1932-4.

1a.GARDNER PETTEE EASTMAN; b.Nov.8,1893,Millbury,Mass.; m. Marjorie Parks Bell,June 19,1920. Amherst,1915;Beta Theta Pi fraternity and Phi Beta Kappa. Naval Aviator,World War, I. Unitarian. Operates retail store,Summit,N.J.

1aa.MABRY PARKS EASTMAN;b.Dec.26,1923,Orange,N.J.; m.Jos. B.Gray,June 22,1946;live 19307 Cherrywood Lane,Cleveland,O. Have Linda M.Gray,b.June 21,1949; Paul B.Gray, b.Oct.4,1951 and Marjorie G.Gray,b.Nov.28,1953.

1ab.GEORGE YALE EASTMAN b.Sept.9,1928,Summit,N.J.;m.Jane E.Nickum,Jan.9,1954; live Summit,N.J.

1b.ROGER EASTMAN;b.Apr.16,1895; d.1935; no child.

1c.PHILIP YALE EASTMAN
b.Nov.1,1896,Millbury,Mass.;m.(1)Susan S.Beach,Mch.26,1926; and (2)Suzanne Lieven,1947. Amherst,1919 and Columbia. Beta Theta Pi fraternity. Ensign in World War I. Is Trust Officer,Chase National Bank,New York and lives at Greenlawn, New York. Member S.A.R.

1ca.MARCIA ANN EASTMAN;b.June 16,1928,Orange,N.J.; Bennington College,1950; lives at home

1cb.DAVID YALE EASTMAN; b.May 31,1930; died same year

1d.HARRIETT DRAKE EASTMAN;b.Dec.24,1899

2.OSGOOD TILTON EASTMAN
b.Jan.18,1865; m.Nellie Burns,Sept.30,1891. Amherst,1886. An executive in drug houses in Chicago. Died 1936.

2a.HELEN L. EASTMAN;b.Dec.7,1895; m.Wm.S.Ruxton

2b.OCTAVIA Y. EASTMAN;b.Mch.26,1899; d.Aug.31,1902

2c.MARGARET B. EASTMAN;b.Apr.17,1902

3.HELEN LOUISE EASTMAN
b.Dec.13,1871; d. Sept.27,1893

4.ARTHUR BELDEN EASTMAN
b.June 20,1873; d. Apr.11,1885

5.LUCIUS ROOT EASTMAN
b.Framingham,Mass.,July 29,1874; m.Eva Louise Hills,June 14, 1905. Amherst,1895;Beta Theta Pi fraternity;Boston Law School,1898. A lawyer at Boston to 1906; then pres. Hills Bros. Co.,New York. A distinguished citizen,member ofmany organizations and listed in Who's Who. Pres. American Arbitration Assn. and American representative,Economic Commission,League of Nations, 1928-33. Died at Scarsdale,N.Y.,Mch.14,1943.

5a. MARGARET HILLS EASTMAN
b.Mch.30,1907; m.(1)David Sortor and (2)Paul C.French. Univ. of Chicago,1929. Lived Amherst,Mass.

5b. JOHN HILLS EASTMAN
b.Jan.30,1910, Montclair,N.J. Amherst College,1933; member Beta Theta Pi fraternity. Died May 29,1935.

5c. LUCIUS ROOT EASTMAN JR
b.Mch.8,1913, Upper Montclair,N.J.;m.Sarah Frost,Aug. 14,1934. Amherst College; member Beta Theta Pi fraternity. Official with Hills Bros.Co. Lives Stamford, Conn.

5ca. LUCIUS ROOT EASTMAN III

6. ALEXANDER CRANE EASTMAN
b.Dec.8,1875; d.Sarasota,Fla.,Dec.23,1937; m.Katherine Scranton, June 7,1905. Amherst College,1896; Harvard Medical,1900. Member Beta Theta Pi fraternity. Was a well known pediatrist at Springfield,Mass.

6a. ALICE SCRANTON EASTMAN
b.July 26,1906; m.Lloyd D.H.Anderson in June 1928. Lives 32 Pickwick Rd., West Newton,Mass.

6aa. DOUGLAS S. H. ANDERSON
b.Aug.23,1929; Harvard 1951

6b. HAMILTON CRANE EASTMAN
b.Sept.21,1909 at Springfield,Mass.; m.Tulane Collins, at Norfolk,Va.,April 20,1935. Yale University,1931; member Phi Gamma Delta fraternity. Entered service Dec. 1940 as Captain of Engineers; discharged as Colonel of Engineers, March 1946 after service in Europe and the Pacific. Is with Niles-Bement-Pond Co. at West Hartford,Conn. where he lives at 43 Banbury Lane(1954) No children.

6c. REBECCA P. EASTMAN
b.May 17,1911; m.Dr.John Edward Harris in Sept.1932. Lives Yamaw Dr., Sarasota,Fla.(1954)

6ca. JOHN EDWARD CRANE HARRIS
b.Jan.23,1935;Amherst,1956;Chi Psi fraternity.

6cb. LEE SCRANTON HARRIS;b.Oct.8,1938

6cc. STEPHEN EASTMAN HARRIS; b.June 22,1943

7. RUFUS PORTER EASTMAN
b.Sept.18,1877; m.Lucia Forest,Apr.22,1903. Amherst College,1899; member Beta Theta Pi fraternity. With Prudential Ins. Co. at Newark,N.J. and lived Navesink,N.J.

7a. FOREST P. EASTMAN
b.Orange,N.J.,Nov.18,1904. Wesleyan College,1926; member Beta Theta Pi fraternity.

7b. DOROTHY EASTMAN; b.Apr.10,1907

8. HENRY KEYES EASTMAN
b.Jan.6,1879; m.Myra P.Cheesman,Oct.16,1917. Amherst College,1901; member Beta Theta Pi fraternity. Was with Hills Bros.Co. to 1937; lived Falls Village,Conn.

8a. ALLEN KEYES EASTMAN
Bowdoin College,1943; member Kappa Sigma fraternity.

8b. BARBARA TISDALE EASTMAN

9. JOHN EASTMAN
b.Jan.2,1880; m. Helen Sohl,Sept.30,1913; Amherst College, 1902;member Beta Theta Pi fraternity. Insurance broker, Boston. See Who's Who chapter,Volume One.

9a. CALVIN SOHL EASTMAN
b. July 13,1914; m. Edith Elinor Samuelson at Milford, Mass., April 18,1941. Was a Sgt. US Army over-seas in World War II. In the insurance business in Boston and lives Framingham, Mass. (1953)
9aa. KAREN EASTMAN; b. Sept. 29,1942
9b. JOHN EASTMAN JR
b. Jan. 10,1916; was with Red Cross at Okinawa
9c. SARAH PORTER EASTMAN; b. July 12,1917
9d. FREDERIC CURTISS EASTMAN
b. July 2,1920; m. Margaret Harmony. Was Lieut. US Naval Air Force, World War II. Lives 942 N. Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill. (1953)
9e. JEREMY CRANE EASTMAN; b. March 17,1932
10. MARGARET SMITH EASTMAN
b. Aug. 3,1881; died Jan. 2,1893.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
BENJAMIN EASTMAN
From Rix # 1357
(Solomon-Benjamin-Benjamin-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

BENJAMIN EASTMAN
b. Cornwall, Ontario, Dec. 6,1836; m. Sarah Alpha Whittle, Jan. 1, 1866. Lived at Minden, Ontario where he was warden of St. Pauls Church for seven years. Was a store-keeper; d. at Toronto.
1. MAUD A. EASTMAN
b. Sept. 28,1869; m. Edwin L. Williams, Jan. 1,1891; Toronto, Ont.
2. ELIZA LOUISA EASTMAN
b. May 29,1870; m. Chas. C. Leary, Dec. 1890; died in 1938.
3. FREDERIC SOLOMON EASTMAN
b. Nov. 30,1871; m. Frances A. Johnson, 1900. Episcopal Theological College, Montreal, Que, May 1896. Began ministry at Eastman, Que; later for many years at Akron, O. Retired to W. Stockbridge, Mass. (See Who's Who, volume 1)
3a. ALFREDA EASTMAN
b. Massena, N.Y. in 1903; m. a Dr. Joslin
3b. FREDERIC JOHN EASTMAN
b. Massena, N.Y. in 1905. Was rector of St. Stephen's Church, Westfield, N.Y.
3c. ERIC INGRAM EASTMAN
b. New Hartford, N.Y. in 1907; was an Army Chaplain in Alaska in World War II.
4. PERMELIA EASTMAN
died in infancy
5. WILLIAM EASTMAN
died in infancy
6. GEORGE A. EASTMAN
died in infancy

****

DESCENT CHART OF
MAHLON EASTMAN
Rix #1343
(Jonathan-Tilton-Peter-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

MAHLON EASTMAN
b. in New York State, Mch.27,1798; in 1806 went with his parents to Ohio; m. widow Ann Saudus(1803). In 1850, according to census figures, he was living in Polk Township, Crawford County, Ohio and had the children listed below. Reported to have died in 1875.

1. ELIZA EASTMAN
   b.1833
2. JOSEPH EASTMAN
   b.1836
3. JAMES EASTMAN
   b.1840
4. DANIEL EASTMAN
   b.1842; d.1925. Record not available as to name of his wife or number of children except:
   4a. WILLIAM HENRY EASTMAN
   b. July 5,1862; m. Mildred Lemon at Galion, O. in 1892. Ohio State Medical College. Was a doctor at Frederickstown, O. where he d. Sept.2,1941. Was a Mason.
   4aa. SYLVIA EASTMAN
   b. May 31,1893
   4ab. ROBERT L. EASTMAN
   b. Frederickstown, O., Sept.1,1901; m. Sarah K. Nesbitt, June 10,1933 at Richmond, Va. Denison College, 1922, also Medical College of Virginia. Member, Phi Delta Theta fraternity. Major, Medical Corps, World War II. Is a surgeon at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. (1953)
   4aba. SARAH EASTMAN; b. Sept.23,1936
   4abb. MARY KATHRYN EASTMAN; b. Sept.27,1939
   4abc. ROBERT NESBITT EASTMAN; b. Apr.10,1943
5. MAHLON EASTMAN JR
   Born 1845.

****

COMSTOCK FAMILY HISTORY
1949

EVA ROSALTHA EASTMAN m. George E. Comstock(1843) at Mankato, Minn. on Jan.23,1866. She died at Sturgeon Bay, Wis. in 1889. They lived at Morris, Lisbon and Gibson City, Ill.

****

JENNIE M. EASTMAN m. John Comstock(1863) at Longmont, Colo. in July 1891. He died in 1929. A daughter, Mildred, (1892) m. James M. Belisle and lived at Boulder, Colo.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
ROBERT CALVIN EASTMAN
From Rix 1345(viii)
(Jonathan O.-Jonathan-Tilton-Peter-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

ROBERT CALVIN EASTMAN
b.June 1,1851; d.Dec.24,1928; m.Lealine Beery,May 23,1878. Attended college at Ada,Ohio and taught school? Became a lawyer at Lima,Ohio where he was active for more than fifty years. Was also District Attorney.

1.BESSIE EASTMAN; lived in California

2.EARL B. EASTMAN
b.June 2,1884 at Lima,O.;d.May 1937; m.Marvel A.Long in 1909. He was a mail carrier.

2a.DORIS A. EASTMAN
b.Nov.24,1910; married a Hoak

2b.ROBERT GRANT EASTMAN
b.Jan.27,1912 at Lima,O.; m.Naomi O.Owens at Newark,O. June 30,1945. Served three years in World War II. Is with Ohio Steel Foundry Co. at Lima and lives at 632 Catalpa Av.(1953). Is a Mason.

2ba.EARL ROBERT EASTMAN
b.July 9,1948 at Newark,O.

2c.ROSE MARVEL EASTMAN
b.Feb.11,1915; m. a Stevenson;lives 111E.North St., Newark,O.(1953)

2d.VERONA DELL EASTMAN
b.Mch.29,1916; m. a Zapp; lives 460 Haller St.Lima,O.

2e.LILLIAN JUDITH EASTMAN
b.Sept.2,1917 at Lima,O.;m. a Langstaff and lives 14 Oakwood,Newark,O.(1953)

3.HELEN EASTMAN
b.Dec.30,1893; unmarried; lives 1330 Pine St.,San Francisco.

4.FRED EASTMAN
b.July 11,1886 at Lima,O.;m.Lilla Frances Morse at St.Johnsbury,Vt.,Aug.4,1914. Wooster College,1908,;Union Theological Seminary. Presbyterian minister,Locust Valley,N.Y.,1912-1917. From 1926 to 1952 professor of Biography and Drama at Chicago Theological Seminary, University of Chicago. Author of many articles, books and religious plays. Listed in Who's Who in America. Member Beta Theta Pi fraternity and Phi Beta Kappa. Retired and lives 570 W.8th St.,Claremont,Cal.(1954)

4a.RICHARD MORSE EASTMAN
b.Locust Valley,N.Y.,Aug.20,1916. Oberlin College,1937; graduate work,Yale Drama School. Was a Captain in US Army World War II.Lives 119 N.Ellsworth St.,Naperville,Ill.

4b.ARTHUR M. EASTMAN
b.Roslyn,N.Y.,Sept.8,1918. Oberlin College,1940; MA degree, Yale University. Was a Sgt. in US Army, World War II. Lives 1142 S. Forest St.,Ann Arbor,Mich.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JAMES THOMPSON EASTMAN
From Rix #1348(vi)
(Peter-Tilton-Peter-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

JAMES THOMPSON EASTMAN
b.Hamburg,N.Y.,July 17,1805; d.Sept.8,1848; m.Mary Wood, Nov.26,1826. Lived Milo,N.Y., Starkey,N.Y., Dresden,N.Y. Aurora,N.Y., and Lykins,Ohio. Was a Baptist minister.

1.HULDAH ANN EASTMAN
b.Milo,N.Y.,Dec.26,1827; m.John Hamlin,Jan.1,1847

2.SARAH JANE EASTMAN
b.Starkey,N.Y.,Sept.3,1829; m.Richard Lee,Jan.7,1847

3.SOPHIA MINERVA EASTMAN
b.Dresden,N.Y.,Dec.10,1831; d.Oct.5,1852

4.MARTHA EASTMAN
b.Hamburg,N.Y.,May 12,1834; m. Nelson Holt

4a.GERTRUDE M.HOLT; b.1877; nursing school teacher,General Hospital,Fresno,Cal. Lived 1517 1/2 Brush St.,Santa Ana,Cal.(1953) D.A.R.# 145682

5.MARY LODUSKY EASTMAN
b.Aurora,N.Y.,Aug.30,1836; m.Uzal Cory,1853,; had a daughter Violet who was D.A.R. #151235

6.JAMES WISNER EASTMAN
b.Aurora,N.Y.,Nov.8,1838; m.Catherine Vance,March 2,1864. He was a minister.

6a.MATTIE EASTMAN; m.but no children; died about 1923.

6b.MORNA EASTMAN; m. a Dykes;had several children.

6c.NEWTON RITCHIE EASTMAN
b.Nov.11,1872,Crawford Co.Ohio; d.June 16,1934 at Mt. Vernon,Ohio; m.Catharine Schuler at Bellville,O. in 1897. Attended Baldwin University and Starling Medical College,1895. Was a well known physician and surgeon; head of Maltimore and Ohio RR surgeons; president Knox County,Ohio Medical Society; president,Mt.Vernon,Ohio Country Club. Mason; Elk; Presbyterian.

6ca.RUSSELL VANCE EASTMAN
b.Feb.7,1898 at Bellville,Ohio; m.Helen Heald Greiner at Columbus,Ohio,Nov.11,1933. Kenyon College,1920; member Alpha Delta Phi fraternity. West Point,July 2,1918; 1st.Lt.July 2,1920; Lt.Colonel,1942; was Colonel Field Artillery on active duty,1940-6. Received Legion of Merit and Croix de Guerre. Retired in 1952 and is in the real estate business at Coral Gables Florida where he lives at 911 Anastasia Av., Member, Coral Gables Country Club and Exchange Club.Presbyterian. No children.

6cb.ROBERT WILLIAM EASTMAN
b.April 11,1900 at Bellville,O. Lives 110 Clinton St.,Mt.Clemens,Mich(1954). Married and has a son.

6cc.JANE EASTMAN
b.Feb.8,1902; m.Paul S.Sutherland who d. in 1948. Has a son and married daughter. Lives 90 Colonial Road, Grosse Point Farms,Detroit,Mich.

6d. EDITH EASTMAN
Married (1) John Smythe who died. Later married again. Had two sons. Lived Tiffin,Ohio.
7. CYNTHIA EASTMAN
b.Reed,Ohio,Jan.19,1841; m.Frank Feltis,Feb.26,1863
8. CATHERINE ANN EASTMAN
b.Reed,O.,Apr.9,1843;m.Edwin B.Lee,Feb.17,1864
9. DAVID MARKS EASTMAN
b.Lykins,O.,Jan.19,1847; m.Anne Oder,Dec.1870
9a. ELIZABETH EASTMAN;died many yrs. ago; no child
9b. MABEL EASTMAN;m. and has two sons;lived Tiffin,O.
9c. OLIVE EASTMAN; married ; no child.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JOHN V. EASTMAN
Not fully identified in Rix.History

JOHN V. EASTMAN
1850 census indicates;born,1800,in New York State;married Susan O'Keefe from Ireland about 1832; spent several years in Iowa; came to Bath, Mason Co.,Ill. about 1841. According to a g.grandson, he was Master of a Masonic Lodge at Havana,Ill. and was disinherited by his family for marrying an Irish Catholic.
1. DANIEL EASTMAN; b. about 1833 in Iowa
2. PARMELIA EASTMAN; b. about 1837 in Iowa.
3. THOMAS M. EASTMAN
b.about 1842 in Mason Co.,Ill;d.Pleasant Hill,MO. about 1910; m.Josephine Shelton about 1868. Moved to Harrisonville,Mo. and later to Pleasant Hill,Mo. A farmer.
1. ALLEN ROGER EASTMAN
b.Sept.1,1868 at Pleasant Hill,Mo.; m.Florence M.Emmert at Beloit,Kas.; d.Feb.15,1937 at Glendale,Cal. Occidental College,1890; member Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity. Banker at Glendale,Cal. where he was active in civic affairs; pres.Boy Scouts Council, Chamber of Commerce and Bldg. & Loan Assn. Member Elks. Presbyterian.
1a. VIRGINIA RUTH EASTMAN
b.Stillwater,Okla.,July 4,1902; m.Philip Ellsworth; lives 5161 Highcrest Av.,Los Angeles,Cal.(1954)
1b. ROBERT ALLEN EASTMAN
b.Agra,Okla.,Apr.24,1907; m.Rosamond R.Read,Sept.7 1934. Stanford Univ.,AB,1929; Harvard Law School, member Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity. An attorney at Costa Mesa,Cal. where he lives,1977 Aliso Av(1954)
1ba. ROBERT CARLETON EASTMAN;b.Apr.5,1936;Glendale.
1bb. WILLIAM ROPER EASTMAN;b.Oct.23,1937;Glendale,Cal.
2. AMELIA EASTMAN
3. MARGARET EASTMAN
4. MINERVA EASTMAN

****

DESCENT CHART OF
MOSES WISNER EASTMAN
From Rix # 1349
(Peter-Tilton-Peter-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

MOSES WISNER EASTMAN
b.Scipio,N.Y.,June 10,1812; d. Penn Yan,N.Y.,Dec.14,1886; m. at Milo,N.Y.,May 24,1836,Matilda Ann Chase who was b.Dec.30, 1817 and d.Feb.19,1893. A merchant at Milo and Penn Yan and active in many civic affairs;was postmaster at Milo Center.

1. CHARLES SEELEY EASTMAN
b.Jan.1,1838;m.Mary Gould,June 18,1892;no living child.

2. GEORGE YOUNGS EASTMAN
b.Jan.25,1840; m.Mary E.Hanford(1835) in 1867; lived at Penn Yan,N.Y.; no living child.

3. WILLIAM WISNER EASTMAN
b.Apr.23,1842; m.Louise Lapham in 1867; no living child.

4. LAUREN CHASE EASTMAN
b.June 19,1844; d.Pasadena,Cal.,Feb.1924; m.Sarah Gardiner in 1866. In 1868 went to Clinton,Iowa where he was in lumber business and about 1891 formed Eastman-Gardiner Lumber Co. of Laurel,Miss. Had extensive interests in that state and did much for Laurel,Miss. Established Eastman Memorial Foundation. Was elder in Presby. church at Clinton,Iowa; member S.A.R. and a 33rd degree Mason.

4a. NINA EASTMAN
b.May 15,1871; m.W.B.Rogers,Nov.22,1893; moved to Laurel, Miss. from Clinton,Iowa.

4aa. LAUREN EASTMAN ROGERS;b.Aug.13,1898; d.July 3,1921 following an appendectomy; m.Lelia Payne Hodson in Oct.1920. A fine memorial library at Laurel,Miss. was setablished in his memory by his grandfather. Was Princeton College,1920. No child.

4b. IDA GARDINER EASTMAN
b.Apr.20,1873; d.Feb.1902; unmarried.

(Male line extinct)

****

DESCENT CHART OF
SAMUEL ELIJAH EASTMAN
From Rix # 1364
(Morgan Lewis-Abihue-Benjamin-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

SAMUEL ELIJAH EASTMAN
b.Oswegatchie,N.Y.,May 17,1846; m. at Peoria,Ill.,Aug.25, 1875, Annis Ford(1852-1910. Both were in the ministry at Swampscott,Mass.,Canandaigua and Elmira,N.Y. She was ordained in 1889, one of the first women ministers. The complete story of their interesting careers is set forth in "Enjoyment of Living", a splendid book by their son,Max Eastman.

1. MORGAN STECHLEY EASTMAN
b.Mch.15,1877; d. July 25,1884

2. ANSTICE FORD EASTMAN
b.Dec.14,1878;d.Dec.28,1937;m.Lois Margaret Hallenbeck,June 4,1910. Princeton,1901;Michigan Univ.Med.1908. Supervising teacher of public schools,Philippine Islands,1901-4;settled at Erie,Pa. where he was chief surgeon,Hamot Hospital and in 1930 established a goiter clinic.

2a. PETER FORD EASTMAN
b. Feb. 26, 1914. Wesleyan, 1935; Buffalo Univ. Medical, 1939. Is a surgeon at Erie, Pa.; lives 908 Myrtle St.
2b. RICHARD HALLENBECK EASTMAN
b. Oct. 30, 1918; Princeton, 1941; junior Phi Beta Kappa. Took graduate work at Harvard University. Is a professor at Stanford University; lives 1641 Cal. Av., Palo Alto.
2c. SAMUEL EWER EASTMAN
b. Dec. 15, 1922. Princeton Univ. Is a professor at Harvard University; lives 51 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.
3. CRYSTAL CATHERINE EASTMAN
b. June 25, 1881; m. Wallace J. Benedict of Milwaukee, May 5, 1911. They were subsequently divorced. Vassar, 1903; Masters at Columbia University, 1904. Noted as social worker; listed in Who's Who in America.
4. MAX FORRESTER EASTMAN
b. July 4, 1883; m. (1) Ida Raub; divorced 1922 and m. (2) Eliena Krylenko of Moscow, Russia in 1924. Williams College, 1905; Columbia Univ., 1910; member Delta Psi and Phi Beta Kappa. For many years a noted writer and editor. See Who's Who in America and volume one, "That Man Eastman" Lives New York.
4a. DANIEL EASTMAN
Lives 113 W. 11th St., New York

****

DESCENT CHART OF
HOWARD SOCRATES EASTMAN
From Rix 1388(1)
(Virgil S.-Joseph S.-Joseph-Joseph-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

HOWARD SOCRATES EASTMAN
b. Oct. 23, 1855 at Waterville, N.Y.; d. Feb. 21, 1928; m. Flora Belle Camp at Pleasant Valley, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1877. He was a farmer at Waterville, N.Y.
1. CLARENCE LINCOLN EASTMAN
b. Oct. 7, 1878; m. Anna Marie Haas, June 2, 1909. Attended Lehigh University. Address, Box 104, Murray Hill, N.J. Is a Presbyterian
1a. ANNA ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b. Aug. 27, 1912; m. Rev. Philip H. Mergler, June 2, 1936; lived San Germain, Puerto Rico; had Carol and Anne Mergler.
1b. FRANCES BALDWIN EASTMAN
b. Aug. 23, 1915; m. Robert H. Badgley, June 2, 1936; lived Murray Hill, N.J.; had Robert, Richard and Judy Badgley.
1c. MARIAN LINCOLN EASTMAN
b. July 30, 1919; m. Morton C. Lovelace, June 27, 1942; have David Eastman Lovelace, b. Sept. 21, 1945
1d. DOROTHY CAMP EASTMAN; b. Feb. 14, 1921
1e. RUTH KING EASTMAN; b. Dec. 12, 1925
2. JOSEPH SILVER EASTMAN
b. Nov. 6, 1879; m. (1) Hazel A. Bennett at Columbus, O., June 22, 1907 who d. July 15, 1915 and he m. (2) Josephine E. Jones at Springfield, S.D., Aug. 10, 1922. Syracuse University, 1904. With C.M.&St.Paul RR; lived at Chicago, Ill. Was a Mason.

2a. WILLARD BENNETT EASTMAN
b. July 15,1915; m. Muriel H. Ewert, Apr. 11,1941. Univ. of Illinois, BS,1938; MS, Chemistry,1939. A research chemist with Continental Can Co.; lives Chicago, Ill. Methodist.

3. ELLA CAROLINE EASTMAN
b. Feb. 25,1881; m. John E. Hughes, Nov. 26,1903; lived at Deansboro, N.Y. Had:
3a. FLORIBEL HUGHES; b. 1904; lived San Gabriel, Cal.
3b. BLODWEN E. HUGHES; b. 1907; lived Hornell, N.Y.
3c. JOHN E. HUGHES; b. Aug. 29,1914; lived Deansboro, N.Y.
3d. MARY E. HUGHES; b. Dec. 12,1918; lived Westmoreland, N.Y.
3e. DAVID E. HUGHES; b. Nov. 24,1922; was Lt. Air Forces.

4. OTTO ORLANDO EASTMAN
b. Mch. 31,1883; d. Dec. 1933

5. LENA JANET EASTMAN
b. Mch. 8,1885; d. Dec. 19,1895

6. HAROLD KING EASTMAN
b. Feb. 27,1888; m. Edna Risley, Cassville, N.Y., May 27,1915. He died at Smyrna, N.Y., July 6,1941.
6a. LOIS MAY EASTMAN
b. May 3,1916; m. Gerald Nelson, Smyrna, N.Y.; they had Doris, Allen H., Geraldine and Gene L. Nelson.
6b. JANET LOUISE EASTMAN
b. Oct. 31,1917; m. Howard E. Moon, Hamilton, N.Y.; had two.
6c. JOHN MILTON EASTMAN
b. Jan. 16,1920; was in US Navy; married and has one child.
6d. HAROLD KING EASTMAN JR
b. Aug. 14,1921; was in US Navy; married and had three.
6e. VIRGINIA C. EASTMAN
b. July 1,1924; m. Charles Brown; had three children.

7. DANIEL EARL EASTMAN
b. Apr. 19,1889; m. Bessie L. Sweet, Hubbardsville, N.Y., June 10, 1919. Syracuse Univ. 1918. Lived Syracuse, N.Y. Baptist.
7a. MARY LOUISE EASTMAN
b. July 31,1920
7b. ELIZABETH JANE EASTMAN
b. May 27,1931
7c. ETHELYN C. EASTMAN
b. May 22,1937

8. FLORENCE HELEN EASTMAN
b. Mch. 14,1891; m. Geo. E. Chase, Feb. 22,1915. Ithaca Con. of Music. Lived Rochester, N.Hamp.
8a. JOHN G. CHASE; b. Dec. 15,1915; was Sgt. US Army
8b. MURIEL E. CHASE; b. July 27,1918, Dartmouth, N.Y.
8c. HARRIETT L. CHASE: b. Aug. 8,1920; Univ. of N.Hamp.
8d. ALICE M. CHASE; b. Mch. 15,1922; was a nurse
8e. GEORGE E. CHASE JR; b. Nov. 27,1923; d. Jan. 21,1939
8f. HARRY M. CHASE; b. Dec. 6,1924; was Sgt. US Army
8g. BETTY M. CHASE; b. Mch. 14,1928

9. VIRGIL IRVING EASTMAN
b. Apr. 3,1893; m. Nellie A. Marshall, June 29,1921. New York State School of Agriculture. Lives Deansboro, N.Y.
9a. SHIRLEY MARSHALL EASTMAN; b. Sept. 29,1922; m. Wm. C. Haller, June, 1944, a research engineer, Schenectady, N.Y.
9b. GWENDOLYN ANN EASTMAN
b. Feb. 1,1938

10. MARY ADELAIDE EASTMAN
b.May 19,1895 at Waterville,N.Y.; m.William H.Severns, June 11,1921. Oberlin College; Pratt School of Library Science. Lives609 Indiana Av.,Urbana,Ill. Her husband has been a professor in the engineering school of the University of Illinois for many years and is the author of numerous books and articles on his subject. He is listed in "American Men of Science". She is member of D.A.R. and Amer. Assn. of University Women. Presbyterian.
10a. WILLIAM H.SEVERNS JR;b.Jan.5,1924;m.Mary Jeanne Reeser,Dec.26,1948. Univ. of Ill.,1944;Ph.D.,Chemical Engineering;member Alpha Kappa Lambda and Alpha Chi Sigma. Lives Wilmington,Del.
10b. ROBERT LINCOLN SEVERNS;b.Jan.7,1928;m.Helen Louise Allott,Sept.9,1950 at Bloomington,Ill. Member Phi Delta Theta fraternity. Is a mechanical engineer and lives at Tonawanda,N.Y.
11. RALPH WALDO EASTMAN
b.May 12,1897; m.Irene Morgan,Jan.16,1922 at Norwich,N.Y. She d.Dec.22,1935 and he m.(2) Ethel W.Cary,July 22,1936. Lived Morrisville,N.Y.
11a. DORIS EVELYN EASTMAN;b.July 31,1922
11b. ROBERT EVERETT EASTMAN;b.Jan.24,1925;was in Air Corp.
11c. NORENE HELEN EASTMAN;b.June 12,1926
11d. PAUL MORGAN EASTMAN;b.Aug.16,1927; was in US Navy
11e. HUBERT SEYMOUR EASTMAN;b.Oct.6,1928
11f. RUSSELL HOWARD EASTMAN;b.Aug.22,1930
11g. HAZEL MARIE EASTMAN;b.Apr.16,1932
11h. ARNOLD PETER EASTMAN;b.Oct.6,1934
11i. JULIA GRACE EASTMAN;b.Dec.21,1935; d.Dec.26,1935
12. HOWARD SOCRATES EASTMAN JR
b.Aug.22,1899 at Waterville,N.Y.;m.Mayme L.Fuess at Bouckville,N.Y.,June 27,1923. Syracuse Univ.,1923. Is a poultryman living at Waterville,N.Y. Presbyterian.
12a. BEVERLY OLWYN EASTMAN;
b.Sept.29,1924 at Syracuse,N.Y.;m.Howard York,July 19,1952; lives at Waterville,N.Y. She attended Schauffler College in Cleveland and National College for Christian Workers at Kansas City,Mo.
12b. ELEANOR JEAN EASTMAN
b.Aug.16,1926 at Bouckville,N.Y.;m.Robert Meyers, Sept.24,1949;live Oneida,N.Y. She graduated from Syracuse Univ. School of Nursing in 1947.
12c. LESTER FUESS EASTMAN
b.May21,1928 at Utica,N.Y.;m.Anne Gardner,Sept.22, 1948;lives Ithaca,N.Y. EE degree,Cornell University, 1953; member Eta Kappa Nu; Tau Beta Pi;and Sigma Xi, all honorary fraternities. Is member of the staff in School of Engineering,Cornell University.
12d. GRATIA MAE EASTMAN
b.July 31,1932 at Waterville,N.Y.;m.Chas.Burleigh, Sept.1,1951. Graduated Brockport Teachers College and is a teacher at Old Forge,N.Y. where they live.
12e. DOROTHY JEWELL EASTMAN
b.May 10,1930;m.John McConnell,Sept.24,1949;lives Clinton,N.Y. Studied home economics at Cornell Univ.

****

MEMORIAL MONUMENT

DANIEL WARD EASTMAN
at
ST. ANNS, ONTARIO, CANADA
(photo by Enid Stewart)

177a

DESCENT CHART OF
WILLIAM OSGOOD EASTMAN
From Rix 1351(vi)
(Daniel Ward-Tilton-Peter-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

WILLIAM OSGOOD EASTMAN
b. near Beaver Dam,Canada,Dec.7,1807; m.Catherine Keefer (b.Jan.23,1809) at Thorold,Ontario,Dec.21,1837. He was a farmer, saw mill operator and merchant. Died,Sept.17,1848 at Middleport, Gainsboro Township,Ontario.

1.DANIEL WARD EASTMAN
b.Nov.12,1838 at Middleport,Ontario; m.Ellen Crow Middleton(1844-1925),Oct.14,1862;d. at Barrie,Ontario,Feb. 26,1924 at 86 yrs.

1a.LAURA EASTMAN; b.Oct.25,1863

1b.ARTHUR MIDDLETON EASTMAN
b.1867; lived Burlington,Ontario; had a son,Gordon Eastman, who died in 1935 without issue and a daughter,Phyllis, who m. a Hobbs. Died,Hamilton,Ont.

1c.GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES EASTMAN
b.Aug.25,1873 at Smithville; d.June 25,1937 at Barrie,Ontario;m.Louise Miller Stuart who died at Barrie in October,1917. The wedding took place at Hamilton, Ont. in 1910. He was in the monument business and operated the Simcoe Marble Works. Married (2) Ivy Rebecca Wilson,Oct.1919. She d. Sept.19,1944.

1ca.STUART MIDDLETON EASTMAN
b.Sept.7,1917 at Barrie,Ontario;m.Edna Lyle Henderson at Cannington,Ont.,May 30,1945. Lives at Cannington and is a social worker,Children's Aid Society. Member Lions Club and United Church.

1caa.EDITH LOUISE EASTMAN;b.July 23,1951

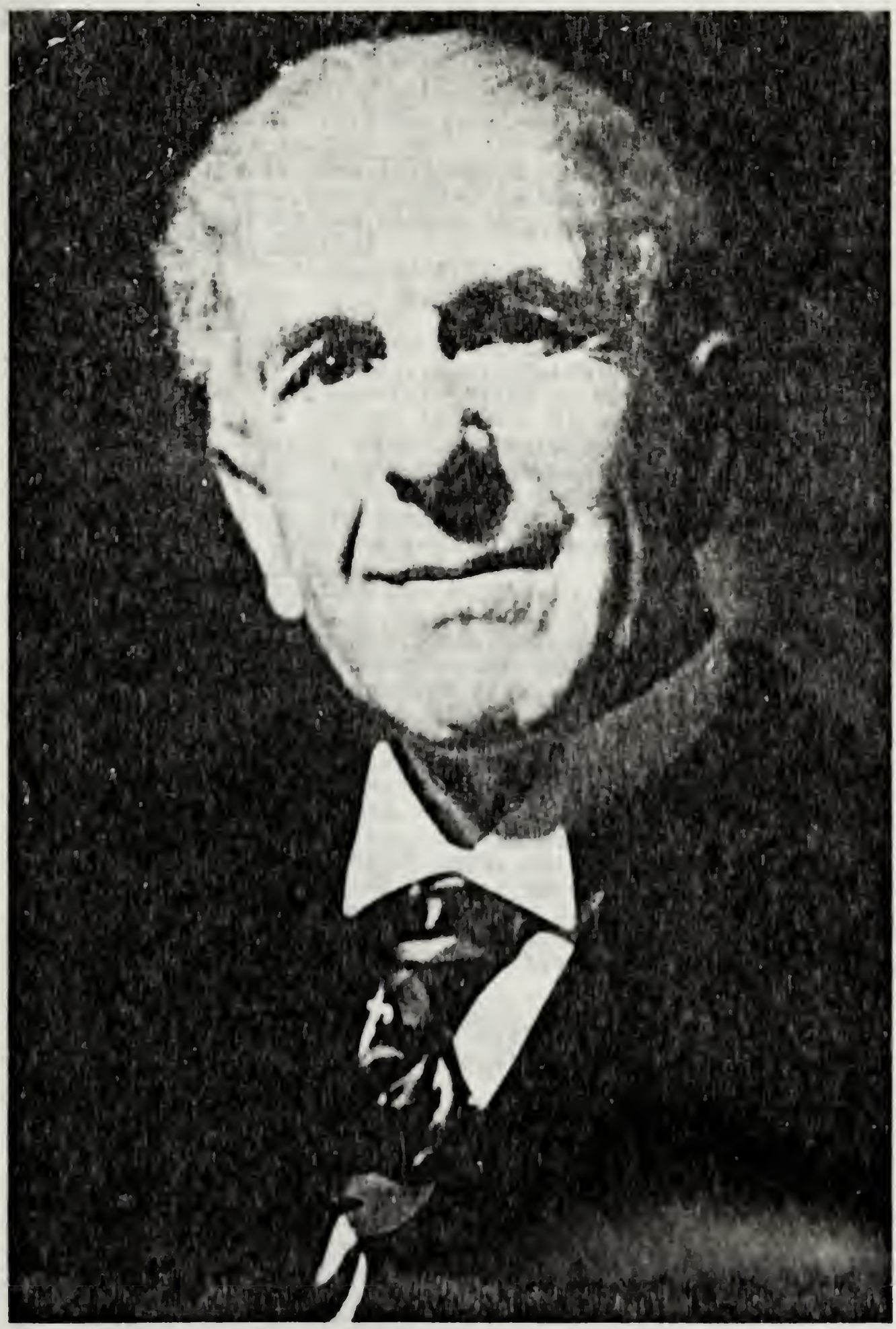
1d.FRED SAMUEL EASTMAN
b.July 21,1877; m.Alice Hamilton at Cowansville,Que. June 4,1907. A Presbyterian minister engaged in home missionary work for more than thirty years of which twenty years were at Orcas Island Parish, East Sound, Wash. He retired to Olga,Wash.

1da.CHARLES WARD EASTMAN
Born 1910; married 1938

2.FREDERIC CONVERSE EASTMAN
b.Dec.28,1842 at Gainsboro,Ont. University of Michigan, 1865 and Rush Medical College,Chicago. He was a well known physician in Missouri for many years, all of his children being born in Winston,Mo. In 1878 he married Caroline Florence King at Alta Vista,Mo. Died at Lee's Summit,Mo. in 1927 at 85 yrs.

2a.FREDERICK WARD EASTMAN
b.June 10,1883; d. 1921 at LaPaz,Bolivia. University of Missouri,1907 and MD. at Columbia University,1911. An eminent physician and writer on medical subjects. Conducted a Rockefeller Foundation expedition into Asia and the East Indies on hook-worm research; was a Captain,Medical Corps,World War I after which he was sent by the Guggenheims to Bolivia to manage their hospital. Died of thypus in the epidemic there. A year before his death he married a nurse; no children.

2b. CECIL KEEFER EASTMAN
b.1885. Univ. of Missouri,1907;m.Minnie Elizabeth Warren in 1910. Editor, News Journal,Daytona Beach, Fla. See Who's Who chapter, Volume 11.
2ba. ELIZABETH WARREN EASTMAN
b.Aug.9,1911 at Kansas City,Mo. Florida State College graduate. Joined the staff of the News Journal,Daytona Beach,Fla. in 1931. Reported to have married an Adams.
2bb. KATHERINE CAROLINE EASTMAN
b.Dec.8,1912 at Kansas City,Mo.; m. 1936 to George Eugene Ellis, a commercial artist. Lived Denver,Colo. Had Patricia, Richard and Wendy.
2bc. JAMES MIDDLETON EASTMAN
b.Dec.1,1910 at Chicago. Univ. of Florida and Univ. of Michigan,1941; m.Mary Warner,Feb.1,1945 A project engineer on automatic power controls at Bendix Products Div., South Bend,Ind. He adopted a step-daughter, Iluona Janet,b.1937.
2bd. CECIL KEEFER EASTMAN JR
twin of James; b. Chicago; d. there 1924.
2be. MARGARET ROSE EASTMAN
b.Orlando,Fla.,Sept.3,1918; m. Kurt Massfeller, an engineer with DuPont Co.,Wilmington,Del. They had James and Thomas Massfeller.
2bf. RICHARD DUDLEY EASTMAN
b.Chicago,Sept.19,1920. Univ. of Florida,1944. m. Jane Nichols in 1946. Ensign,US Navy,1944; Lt.JG.1946. With Hercules Powder Co. at Brunswick,Ga. where he lives.
2bfa. KATHERINE ELIZABETH EASTMAN;
2c. HERBERT AUBREY EASTMAN
b.Feb.12,1888; d. 1933 at Kansas City,Mo. Univ. of Missouri Pharmacy School;operated a drug store in Kansas City; m. Helen Tschudin.
2ca. MARTHA MARIE EASTMAN
m.Dorsey Moulder,Kansas City.
2d. ELIZABETH CHRISTINA EASTMAN
b.1889. Missouri Wesleyan College and Cleveland Library School. Was a librarian but in 1933 married Walter A. Adams, consul general at Harbin,Manchuria. Lived in the Orient and Washington,D.C. until 1943 when he retired to Greenville,S.C.
2e. KATHERINE CAROLINE EASTMAN
b.June 10,1893. Missouri Wesleyan Univ. and a teacher until 1920 when she m.John Harvey Ellis,a broker at Chicago where they lived. Had John and Carolyn Ann
2f. PAUL WILBERFORCE EASTMAN
b.1891. Univ. of Colo. Was in World War I. Married Bertha Bleish of McFall,Mo. Highway engineer and farmer at Pattonburg,Mo.
2fa. ROBERT BLEISH EASTMAN; Univ. of Mo.
2fb. PAUL WILBERFORCE EASTMAN JR
Univ. of Mo.; married and lived Wash. D.C.
3. MARTHA ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b.Apr.2,1844;lived Hamilton,Ont.;unmarried



SAMUEL MACK EASTMAN

NOTED EDUCATOR

4. CATHERINE OLIVIA EASTMAN
b.Nov.2,1845; m. J.T.Middleton, Hamilton,Ont.

5. WILLIAM OSGOOD EASTMAN JR
b.Middleport,Ont.,Mch.14,1847; m. Harriett Anne Riach at Hamilton,Ont.,Dec.25,1884. He was in the marble business at Hamilton and Kansas City,Mo. Died Jan.15,1932.

5a. MARY MURIEL EASTMAN
b.Jan.7,1886 at Kansas City,Mo. Lived 229 Bay St., Hamilton,Ont.

5b. WILLIAM JAMES EASTMAN
b.Oct.3,1892 at Kansas City,Mo.; m.Kathryn Sibbald Paton at Hamilton,Ont.,Sept.23,1918. He was for many years agent for Sinclair Refining Co. at Fort Lauderdale,Fla. and retired in 1948. He was flying officer, RAF, World War I; City Commissioner,Ft.Lauderdale, 1940 and 1945; Park Board Chairman twelve years; started a Memorial Auditorium and acted as manager of it until he resigned in 1954. Pres. Rotary Club, 1936;member Elks and Methodist Church.

2ba. KATHRYN JEAN EASTMAN
Married and has two children

6. SAMUEL HENRY EASTMAN
b.Smithville,Ont.,Sept.1,1848; m.Isabel McColl in 1881. Univ. of Toronto; a Presbyterian minister for over forty years at Ashawa,Meaford,Port Stanley and London,Ontario. Died at London,Ont.,May 6,1920.

6a. SAMUEL MACK EASTMAN
b.Nov.18,1882 at Oshawa,Ontario;m.Antonia Larribe at Paris,France in 1919. Univ. of Toronto,1907; Univ. of Paris,1911 and PHD.,Columbia University,1912. Was a Rhodes Scholar. Was in Canadian Army,World War I. Head of History dept.,Univ. of British Col. 1919-25. From 1925-40,Section Head,International Labor Office(League of Nations) Geneva,Switzerland. Special lecturer inInternational Relations, Univ. of Saskatchewan. Now retired and lives 2776 Pine St., Vancouver,B.C.

6aa. ISABELLE FRANCES EASTMAN
b.1921; m.Dr.J. Ian McNeill in 1945;have four children. He is at Palo Alto Clinic,Cal.

6ab. HARRY CLAUDE EASTMAN
b.1923. Univ. of Toronto,1942.Married Sheila MacQueen in 1949. Lives Toronto,Ont.

6b. KATE ISABEL EASTMAN
b.1886 at Oshawa,Ont. Unmarried;lived Vancouver,B.C.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
WILLIAM EASTMAN
From Rix 1352(11)
(Amos-Amos-William-Peter-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

WILLIAM EASTMAN
b.Apr.14,1833 in Ashtabula Co.,Ohio; m.Alma A.Warren at Evansville,Wis.,March 1861; d. at Mineral Point,Wis.,Mch. 8,1903. Was in Lafayette Co.Wis. as early as 1845;attended Hillsdale College and Rush Medical,Chicago,1871. Was a successful physician at Mineral Point,Wis.;member American Medical Assn.,Masons and Baptist Church.His wife d.1879.

1. ERWIN EASTMAN
b.S.Wayne,Wis.,Dec.14,1861; died 1882

2. NELLIE M. EASTMAN
b.S.Wayne,Wis.,Feb.16,1863; d.1891

3. INEZ EASTMAN
b.S.Wayne,Wis.,Aug.28,1866; m.Lewis Howell,1888,;had a large ranch in the San Juan Islands,Decatur,Wash. He was postmaster there for fifteen years. Presbyterian.

3a. MARY BRADNER HOWELL; b.DeWitt,Neb.Aug.29,1889; m. E.H.Moy of Edmonds,Wash.

3b. ALMA W. HOWELL; b.DeWitt,Neb.Oct.2,1894;m.Albert Stewart of Decatur,Wash.

3c. WILLIAM EASTMAN HOWELL;b.DeWitt,Neb.,Mch.2,1897; lived at Bellingham,Wash.;unmarried.

3d. HELEN M. HOWELL; b.Syracuse,Neb.Nov.30,1898;lived at Decatur,Wash.;unmarried.

4. AMOS C. EASTMAN
b.Blanchardsville,Wis.,1872;died 1879.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
CHARLES CAROL EASTMAN
From Rix 1377(1)
(Joseph P-Harvey-Hezekiah-Joseph-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

CHARLES CAROL EASTMAN
b.Apr.24,1830,Marshall,N.Y.; d.Apr.11,1901; m.Mary Perkins, Dec.1855. Lived at Kingsville,Ohio.

1. FRANK WEBB EASTMAN; b.1857; d.1883

2. GEORGE ADDINGTON EASTMAN; lived Los Angeles; had a son.

3. HENRY ANDREW EASTMAN;b.1860; d.1905; had 2 daughters

4. J.PORTER EASTMAN;had son FRANK R. and g.son,FRANK R. JR

5. HARRY WALTER EASTMAN
b.Aug.9,1869; m.Bernice Case,Sept.1896; died at Kingsville, O.,Jan.31,1936. A mortician at Kingsville except for ten years at Grand Rapids,S.Dak. A Mason and Elk?

5a. CHARLES CASE EASTMAN
b.March 30,1898; died May 15,1924

5b. ROBERT REID EASTMAN
b.Dec.26,1899 at Kingsville,Ohio; m.Jean Bolander,Apr.21, 1930. He is a store-keeper at Kingsville. Is a Mason.

5ba. BERNICE ANN EASTMAN
b.1932.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
LEWIS DANIEL EASTMAN
From Rix # 1366
(MorganL.-Abihue-Benjamin-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

LEWIS DANIEL EASTMAN
b.Lisbon,N.Y.,Oct.18,1851; m.Bloomfield,O.,Dec.1,1897,Clara Baker(his second wife). In 1868 went to Royalton,Wis. with his parents and farmed to 1880. Then studied law and was admitted to the bar. Practiced at Kaukauna,Wis. and taught several years at State Reform School,Pontiac,Ill. Entered Northwestern University Law School and graduated with high honors in 1888. Moved to Menominee,Mich. where he was Circuit Court Commissioner and City Attorney for a number of years. Died at Lowell,Mich.,Aug.11,1927; his wife d.Feb.1928. He was a Mason and elder in Presbyterian Church.

1.EVELYN ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b.Menominee,Mich.,June 29,1899; Univ. of Michigan,AB,1924; Columbia Univ.,MA,1928; scholarship in child study,Laura Spelman Memorial Foundation. Well known in field of clinical psychology, parent education and allied subjects. Was with Board of Education,Dallas,Tex. and Toledo,O. Now director,Leila Day Nurseries,New Haven,Conn.(1954). She is unmarried. Congregationalist.

2.SIDNEY LEWIS EASTMAN
b.Menominee,Mich.,June 24,1902; m.Jane A.Ellis at Cleveland, O.,June 21,1930. Case School of Applied Science,1927,;member Phi Delta Theta fraternity. Prominent in design and application of power transmission; with Cleveland Worm & Gear Co. for many years. Lives Cleveland Heights,O.(1954)
2a.BARBARA JANE EASTMAN; b.Dec.8,1932
2b.ROGER ELLIS EASTMAN; b.May 14,1938

3.ALICE MAY EASTMAN
b.Menominee,Mich.,Mch.24,1905; m.Walter H.Holcroft at Cleveland,O.,June 30,1932. Univ. of Mich.,1931. Live Detroit, Michigan(1954)
3a.EVELYN ANN HOLCROFT;b.Nov.11,1934;died in few days
3b.CAROLINE JANE HOLCROFT; b.Sept.1,1936.
3c.JAMES WALTER HOLCROFT; b.Apr.16,1941.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JAMES HADLEY EASTMAN
Not found in Rix

JAMES HADLEY EASTMAN
Reported his father was James Eastman, that he came from England to Canada,then to Newton,Iowa in 1856. Married Maude Ross Joy and was a contractor at Newton,Iowa.

1.HARRY JAMES EASTMAN
Supt. of Schools at Forest City,Iowa; had HARRY JAMES,JR,b. July 3,1928 and ROBERT DEAN EASTMAN,b.Aug.4,1933.

2.ARTHUR DONALD EASTMAN
A dentist in Des Moines,Iowa; married Lois Wood; was a Lt. Commander in the Navy. No children.

3.MILDRED JOY EASTMAN
Was a stenographer at Des Moines,Ia.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
HENRY ADDINGTON EASTMAN
From Rix 1377(11)
(Joseph P.-Harvey-Hezekiah-Joseph-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

HENRY ADDINGTON EASTMAN
b.Feb.14,1932 in Ohio; m.Sarah Parrish. Came to Chicago and, with his cousin,Edward P.,operated the Metropolitan Business College.

1.ALBERT N.EASTMAN
b.Kingsville,O.,Oct.17,1864; m.Myrta E.Hopkins at Ashtabula,O.,July 1889; died in an accident at Crawfordsville, Ind.,July 20,1923. She d. at Evanston,Ill. July,1953 at the age of 88. He came to Chicago with his parents,studied law and for many years was a prominent lawyer in that city. Life member,Hamilton Club;trustee Presbyterian Church;pres. Edgewater Country Club; member Adventurers Club, Evanston Golf Club and many others. Was a Mason.

1a.WALKER PARRISH EASTMAN
b.Chicago, Sept.29,1892; m.Ada Mae Sandley at Winnetka, Ill.,Sept.14,1935. Univ. of Wis.,1915; Kent College of Law; member Sigma Nu fraternity. A lawyer in Chicago for some years and later with Illinois Photo-Gravure Co. in that city. Lives 1017 Grove St., Evanston,Ill. Member Adventurers Club and Westmoreland Country Club. No children.

1b.FRANCES E. EASTMAN
b.Oct.10,1900 at Chicago; m. a Benson,Winnetka,Ill.

2.EDWARD P. EASTMAN
b.Ashtabula,O.,May 17,1868; m.Helen A.Baker,1895. Came to Chicago about 1886 and was admitted to the bar in 1889. An assistant to Judge Kohlsaat four years and in 1898 joined his brother in the practice of law. Life member,Hamilton Club and Press Club. Died about 1910.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JOSEPH PRESERVED EASTMAN
From Rix # 1380
(Nathan Warner--Joseph-Joseph-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

JOSEPH PRESERVED EASTMAN
b.Wyoming Co.,N.Y.,Mch.1,1822; m.(1)Eunice M.Braman,Sept.5, 1841 and (2) Mrs.Cynthia Gorham. About 1845 went to Ohio and farmed in Portage Co.; later moved to Iowa and was a bee-keeper. Was in Auburn,Ia. in 1875; later in Douglass,Ia. Member United Brethren Church; died 1907 at 85. Rix history states he was married a third time about 1885 and had a son.

1.OLIVER ORANGE EASTMAN; b.Attica,N.Y.,Mch.2,1843

2.JONATHAN ORSON EASTMAN
b.Portage Co.,Ohio,July 12,1846; a daughter is Mrs.John Zimbrick, R #3,Box 717,Vista,Cal.(1953)

3.JOSEPH JUSTIN EASTMAN
b.Douglass,Iowa,Nov.29,1865; m.Anna Musser about 1886; died in 1948 at 83. A farmer all his life in Fayette Co.,Iowa.

3a.LLOYD H. EASTMAN
b.Fayette Co.,Ia.,June 17,1888; m.Laura Havenstrite,Mch. 14,1914. Oil field production operator;lives 4644 Graywood Av.,Long Beach,Cal.(1953)

3aa. MARIE JENNIE EASTMAN
b.Feb.17,1915 in Iowa; m.Clarence W.Royse,Aug.9, 1932. Lives 224 Maxwell Av.,Oakdale,Cal.(1953)
3ab. ANNA LAURINE EASTMAN
b.May 8,1916 in Iowa; m.Cyrus M.Olson,June 8,1936. Lives 631 N.2nd Av.,Oakdale,Cal.(1953)
3b. JENNIE EASTMAN; b.Aug.30,1890
3c. GEORGIA EASTMAN; b.Aug.6,1894 ;m. a Brause.
3d. ALFRED E. EASTMAN
b.Feb.21,1897; lives 1208--4th Av.,SE,Rochester,Minn.
3e. DORIS EASTMAN
b.Feb.12,1904; m. W.I.Johnson,Sumner,Iowa
3f. SAMUEL EASTMAN
b.Apr.28,1906; lived Newman,Cal.
3g. PHYLLIS EASTMAN; b.Sept.16,1908.;m.S.R.Robinson.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JULIUS SOCRATES EASTMAN
From Rix 1382(1)
(Andrew L-Andrew S-Joseph-Joseph-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

JULIUS SOCRATES EASTMAN
b.Waterville,N.Y.Feb.10,1858; m.Georgiana Crouch,Dec.22,1880. A farmer at Waterville,Munnsville and Knoxboro,N.Y. Was a school trustee and member Methodist Church;d.Nov.2,1941 at 83.
1. FLORA EMMA EASTMAN
b.Waterville,N.Y.,Jan.20,1883; m.John M.Beltz,Oct.15,1905. She d.June 8,1936; had Laura,John and Betty Beltz.
2. SARAH ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b.Munnsville,N.Y.,May 5,1885; m.Clinton S.Trowbridge,May 22, 1917. A dressmaker at Clinton,N.Y. Presbyterian. Had Andrew Eastman Trowbridge,b.1912;d.1913 and Katherine Trowbridge.
3. DREW GEORGE EASTMAN
b.Munnsville,N.Y.,May 21,1887; m.Marie A.Kronen at Syracuse, N.Y. Sept.30,1914. He is in the investment security business as Eastman & Co., at Syracuse,N.Y. where he lives. A Mason.
3a. JACQUELINE M. EASTMAN;b.Aug.25,1918
4. FRED JULIUS EASTMAN
b,Mch.30,1891; m.Anna Mae Waggoner,Feb.5,1913; lived at Madison,N.Y. No children.
5. HOWARD OWEN EASTMAN
b.Feb.16,1896; died July 17,1898
6. ARTHUR CROUCH EASTMAN
b.June 8,1899; m.Hazel Brown,Aug.20,1919. Lived at Munnsville,N.Y.
6a. HAROLD EASTMAN
6b. SHIRLEY EASTMAN
7. ALBERT CHARLES EASTMAN
b.Aug.9,1901; m.Katherine Finn,Oct.24,1925;lived Madison,N.Y. and had GERTRUDE,WILLIAM,WALTER,ARTHUR,ROSE and LAVERNE.
8. GARDNER LUCIUS EASTMAN
b.Feb.8,1906; m.Ellen Holmes,Apr.24,1940;live 236 Park St., Oneida,N.Y. They have CAROL ANN and NANCY LOU.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JOHN MONTGOMERY EASTMAN
(Richard K-Apolus-John-Joseph-Peter-Joseph-Roger)
(Rix 1389(111)

JOHN MONTGOMERY EASTMAN
b. Rush Co., Ohio, Jan. 8, 1858; d. at Continental, O., Dec. 1914; m. Ann Bower in 1878. A farmer at Hartsburg, Putnam Co., Ohio.

1. DAISY EASTMAN; b. 1879
2. ESSIE FERN EASTMAN
   b. 1880; m. William C. Shanks (1873) in 1911 at Continental, O. He was a farmer and d. at Ada, O., 1928. She lives at Ada (1953)
   2a. ROYAL EASTMAN SHANKS
      b. Nov. 11, 1912; m. Betty Jane Morris at Sidney, O., Jan. 3, 1935. He is Professor of Botany, University of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn. where they live. Is listed in American Men of Science. Have Harriett Morris Shanks, b. Apr. 7, 1947 and Emily Morris Shanks, b. July 31, 1949.
   2b. JOHN HARRIS SHANKS; b. 1914; died in infancy
   2c. ROBERT SHELDON SHANKS
      b. 1917; lives R #1, Ada, Ohio (1953)
3. CALLIE EASTMAN; b. 1882
4. LONA EASTMAN; b. 1884
5. EFFIE EASTMAN; b. 1886
6. SUSAN EASTMAN; b. 1888; d. young
7. RUSSELL C. EASTMAN
   b. Aug. 2, 1891 at Continental, O.; m. Myrtle Bauer, May 10, 1914. Is a mail carrier; lives R #1, Columbus Grove, O. (1953)
   7a. JOHN MONTGOMERY EASTMAN
      b. Apr. 2, 1915 at Continental, O.; m. Kathryn Fink, Aug. 25, 1942. Is with McCune & Co., Youngstown, O. and lives R #2, Shields Rd. Canfield, O. Served in World War II. Mason; Odd Fellow.
      7aa. JOHN JAY EASTMAN; b. Jan. 25, 1944
      7ab. GARY RUSSELL EASTMAN; b. May 28, 1945; d. Oct. 22, 1946
      7ac. LARRY RAY EASTMAN; b. May 28, 1945 (twin)
      7ad. JAMES EARLE EASTMAN; b. July 12, 1946
8. LOWELL B. EASTMAN
   b. 1897; lives R. #3, Birmingham, Mich. (1953)
9. ELIZABETH EASTMAN; b. 1900

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JESSE EASTMAN
Possibly Rix 685

JESSE EASTMAN
b. in Vermont about 1788; m. Mary Swift of Orange Co., Vt.

1. AMOS C. T. EASTMAN
   b. Orange Co. Vt., Dec. 23, 1811; m. Sarah J. Alger, 1836, of Sharon, Vt. He was in Lawrence, Mass. in 1843; In Grafton Co., N.H. in 1850 and went to Worth Co., Iowa in 1859. In 1878 moved to Riceville, Iowa. He was a farmer and blacksmith. Died Dec. 4, 1891.
   1a. ERDIX L. EASTMAN; b. 1836; 1st Iowa Cav. Civil War
   1b. HENRY EASTMAN; was a farmer in Dakota
   1c. WILLIAM H. EASTMAN; b. 1839
   1d. SARAH FRANCES EASTMAN; b. 1843; m. John McIntire; d. June 27, 1900
   1e. MARY J. EASTMAN; b. 1849; m. H. Fellows; died 1882
   1f. SOLON EASTMAN; b. 1850; d. 1915; farmer, Worth Co., Iowa
   1g. FREDERICK EASTMAN; b. 1855; d. 1908; a farmer

****

DESCENT CHART OF
LEANDER EASTMAN
From Rix # 1394

LEANDER EASTMAN
b.Linden,Genessee Co.,N.Y.,Oct.9,1815; d.at Middlebury, Wyoming Co. N.Y.,May 4,1893; m.(1)Mary Merritt,Feb.3,1842 and (2) Harriett Cox. He was a farmer.

1.ANDREW JACKSON EASTMAN
b.Middlebury,N.Y.,Nov.7,1843; m. and went to Kansas. His wife was Stella McComber. Died at Salina,Kas.

1a.BURT LEANDER EASTMAN
b.Sept.12,1871 at Parkersville,Kas.;d.at St.Joseph,Mo., Mch.18,1914. Northwestern University,1892,;University of Illinois Medical,1893. Was a specialist in gynecology. Died of blood poison; buried Forest Hill,Kansas City,Mo. Married Grace L.Denslow(1876),Oct.22,1900.

2.GEORGE MERRITT EASTMAN
b.June 13,1845,Wyoming Co.,N.Y.;m. Mary L.Barrett,Aug.17, 1869. A salesman, he lived at Salina,Kas.,Hays,Kas. and Denver,Colo where he d.Nov.21,1914. He was a Mason.

2a.FRED EASTMAN
b.Apr.3,1871; m.(1)Marian Nixon,Apr.17,1894 and (2) Lillian Worthing,Aug.17,1914. Omaha School of Law,1899. Was a lawyer at Omaha,Neb. for many years. Member S.A.R.;Elks; Masons and Omaha Bar Assn. Episcopalian.

2aa.NEAL EASTMAN; b.1895; d. at four months

2ab.HALEN MARIAN EASTMAN
b.Mch.17,1896; m.Perry Lynn; had Russell,Bernard and Barbara Lynn.

2ac.ROBERT WALTER EASTMAN
b.July 11,1898; a railway clerk, unmarried. Lives 2630 Dodge St., Omaha,Neb.(1953)

2b.LELLA EASTMAN
b.Mch.12,1873; m. Marco Sparks,1895. She is living at 4320 Zenolia St., Denver,Colo.(1953)

2ba.Herbert EastmanSparks; b.May 4,1896;m.(1)Helen Jones 1919; she d.Feb.25,1930 and he m.(2) Hannah Grettler May 30,1931. A son, Robert Merritt Sparks,b.Aug.30, 1920 m.Helen Cooper in 1943. A daughter,Mary Ella Sparks,b.Sept.13,1925,m.Darrel D.Carlos,June 14,1947.

2bb.Mildred Sparks; b.Nov.6,1897; m.Edw.M.Canary,1918; had Geraldine,Apr.11,1919, who m.Raymond Holwell,Jr.

2c.DE BARRETT EASTMAN
b.Salina,Kas.,Feb.20,1878; m.Gertrude E.Bombeck at Los Angeles,1903. She divorced him about 1913 and is living in Los Angeles(1953) He was a promoter and real estate operator and died at Amarillo,Tex. about 1933. He was a Mason and Shriner. His wife was a Catholic.

2ca.GEORGE MERRITT EASTMAN
b.Denver,Colo.,1904; now deceased. Married; no child.

2cb.LESLEY BURTON EASTMAN
b.Los Angeles,Cal.,Oct.4,1906; m.Elizabeth Vogel,1924. Is general sales manager of Hand Bag Mfg. Co,Los Angeles, one of the largest of its kind in the country. A Mason and Christian Scientist;lives 1022 Roxbury Rd San Marino, Cal. (1954)

2cba. MARION LOUISE EASTMAN
b.Seattle,Wash.; m.Mack L.Hanson; they have Jeffrey,William and Thomas Hanson. Live at Pasadena,Cal.

2cbb. JOHN STUART EASTMAN
b.1928 at Seattle,Wash. Unmarried. Is an artist with Bullock's, Los Angeles; lives with parents

2cbc. GEORGE EASTMAN; b. 1937 at Dallas,Tex.

2cc. DE BARRETT EASTMAN
Generally known as "Jack". Is married; no child. Employed by I.Miller Shoe Co. at Los Angeles.

2cd. RAYMOND KENNETH EASTMAN
Lives at San Diego,Cal.;m. and has a daughter.

3. JOHN W. EASTMAN
b.June 6,1847; died young

4. CHARLES JUSTUS EASTMAN
b.Nov.25,1851; died young.

2nd wife

5. JUSTIN LEANDER EASTMAN
b.Dec.24,1869,Wyoming,N.Y.; d.Nov.23,1946; m.Lillian Malvina Ewell at W.Middlebury,N.Y.,June 21,1893. A farmer all his life in Wyoming County,N.Y. and died in the house he was born in. Odd Fellow; Mason and Shriner.

5a. FLORENCE HARRIETT EASTMAN
b.Mch.11,1894; m.Winfred W.Pratt,Oct.1,1914; live 77 Greenwood St., Canisteo,N.Y.

5aa. Mary Wright Pratt;b.Dec.14,1915; m.Howard Lester and have Judith Ellen Lester

5ab. Justin Eastman Pratt; b.1917;d.Aug.5,1918

5ac. Winfred Wright Pratt,Jr.;b.1919; m.Beverly Hudson, 1946; have a son

5ad. Dorothy Lillian Pratt;b.July 27,1920

5ae. Belden Eastman Pratt; b.Apr.27,1922; m.Jean Morris

5af. Florence Janet Pratt; b.Oct.30,1923; m.John J.Schram have John, Dorotny and Eleanor Schram.

5ag. Nettie Beatrice Pratt; b.1929; m.Bruce Way,1949; have Joyce Way.

5b. ALTA VIDA EASTMAN
b.Mch.2,1897,Wyoming,N.Y.; m.Clarence E.Vrooman,July 9, 1923; divorced 1931. Married (2) Fred W.Rizer at Salisbury, Conn.,Aug.7,1931. Univ. of Rochester;Gamma Phi; member Browning Society; Order Eastern Star; director Fresh Air Camp and worked with Girl Scouts for many years. Is an Episcopalian; lives 32 Kingston Av.,Yonkers,N.Y. and at 2864 Dodge Blvd.,Tucson,Ariz.

5c. ADDA VIOLA EASTMAN
b.Mch.2,1897(twin). She is unmarried and lives with her mother on the old family place, RD #2, Wyoming,N.Y.

5d. DOROTHY EASTMAN
b.Aug.5,1909; m.Robert Arthur Porter,Aug.16,1938. They live 55 Liberty St.,Warsaw,N.Y. and 3720 E.Monte Vista Dr.,Tucson,Ariz.

5da. Bruce Justin Porter; b.Oct.13,1940

5db. Nancy Eastman Porter; b.Jan.1,1943.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
CALVIN BARROSS EASTMAN
From Rix #1395
(Nath.Henry-Abraham-Dayton-Joseph-Peter-Joseph-Roger)

CALVIN BARROSS EASTMAN
b.Middlebury, Wyoming Co.,N.Y.,Sept.15,1819; m.Matilda Wilson. He was a farmer.
1.JULIA MARILLA EASTMAN;b.Feb.27,1847; d.June 13,1867
2.HENRY CALVIN EASTMAN
b.Middlebury,N.Y.,Sept.15,1849;d.Mch.19,1890; m.(1) Nettie H.Webster,Dec.29,1869. She died Aug.24,1876 and he m.(2) Sarah Barber.
2a.FRANK CALVIN EASTMAN
b.May 10,1872; m.Jennie A.Norton,Dec.25,1894. Lived Buffalo,N.Y.
2aa.MAXWELL NORTON EASTMAN
b.Sept.7,1900; is mgr. Ocean Guaranty Co., Buffalo,N.Y.
3.GEORGE WILSON EASTMAN
b.Aug.11,1854; d. 1920; m.(1)Feb.14,1872,Estelle Webster who d. Jan.30,1873 and (2)Eva Chapin in 1876 and (3) Jennie Chapman,Oct.25,1899. A farmer at Wyoming,N.Y.
3a.FRED WILSON EASTMAN
b.Jan.17,1873; d.Tulsa,Okla.,Jan.30,1943;m.Ethel Elvira Richardson,1902. At Tacoma,Wash to 1920, then in the oil business handling leases for major oil companies at Tulsa,Okla. Univ. of Chicago,1898.
3aa.FRED TURNER EASTMAN;b.Dec.22,1909;d.Oct.11,1931
3ab.FRANCES W. EASTMAN
b.Jan.9,1915; Univ. of Tulsa,1935;Chgo.Theological Seminary,1941. Is with Division of Christain Education, Boston,Mass.
3b.GEORGE EASTMAN; b.Aug.20,1900, Pavilion,N.Y.
3c.WILSON EASTMAN; l. Batavia,N.Y.
3d.DOROTHY EASTMAN; l. Batavia,N.Y.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
EDWIN GAMAGE EASTMAN
From Rix # 1429
(Wm.Henry-Benj-Clement-Benj-Benj-Joseph-Benj-Roger)

EDWIN GAMAGE EASTMAN
b.Grantham,N.H.,Nov.22,1847;d.Exeter,N.H.,June 21,1916; m.(1)Elma E.Dodge,Mch.14,1877 who d.Oct.19,1880 and (2) Morgieanna Folansby,Mch.16,1885. Dartmouth College,1874. Lawyer and pres.Exeter Mfg. Co.;in State Senate and Atty. General of N.H. for many years after 1892.
1.HELEN MAY EASTMAN; b.Aug.24,1878;lived Exeter,N.H.
2.ELLA FOLANSBY EASTMAN;b.Feb.5,1888; lived Exeter,N.H.
3.EDWIN WINTER EASTMAN
b.Exeter,N.H.,June 18,1894; m.Frances Eagles at East Orange,N.J.,May 26,1937. Was in World War I,1917-19. Is a sales engineer at Exeter. Mason, Congregationalist, member Society Colonial Wars;pres.Exeter Cemetary Assn; Treas. Exeter Trust Funds. No child.

****

MINIATURE DIARAMAS IN WAX AND WOOD
BY Wm. R. Eastman, Jr. Douglas, Wyo

DESCENT CHART OF
FREDERICK EASTMAN
From Rix #1466(iv)

FREDERICK EASTMAN
b.Apr.24,1857 at Eastmanville,Mich.; m.Ellen Palmer Blake,Oct.1,1878 at Raymond,N.H. He was a cattleman and rancher in Michigan,Illinois,Nebraska,Wyoming and Oregon. Was living at Portland,Ore. in 1945.

1. BEE EASTMAN: b.June 8,1879;d.May 29,1881
2. FREDERICK EASTMAN
   b.Oct.6,1880 at Muskegon,Mich.;married and had a large family at Peoria,Ill. but requests for information remain unanswered.
3. HATTIE WOODBURY EASTMAN
   b.May 29,1884 at Kenny,Ill.; d.1937; m.S.S.Call
4. IVA BLAKE EASTMAN
   b.Aug.8,1885 at Kenny,Ill.; m.Ralph Ellingsworth, Lakeside,Ore.,Aug.20,1907. She is a musician and Christian Scientist.
   4a. ELIZABETH EASTMAN ELLINGSWORTH
      b.May 29,1908; m.Merwyn Handley;she d.Sept.8,1933
   4b. WILLIAM EMERSON ELLINGSWORTH
      b.Sept.10,1909; m.Lora Scoggin,July 4,1932.
   4c. RALPH WALDO ELLINGSWORTH
      b.June 1,1917; d. Dec.3,1917
   4d. ELLEN BLAKE ELLINGSWORTH
      b.Dec.3,1918; m.L.D.Fox,Oct.27,1939; one daughter
   4e. RALPH BURTON ELLINGSWORTH; b.Aug.10,1928.
5. WILLIAM RAYMOND EASTMAN
   b.Waynesville,Ill.,May 24,1887;m.Vida Rose Leighton at Littleton,Colo.,May 29,1917. He went to Nebraska in 1907 and later to Wyoming where he was extensively engaged as a rancher and sheep raiser. Retired and lives at Douglas,Wyo.
   5a. WILLIAM RAYMOND EASTMAN JR
      b.May 29,1918 at Denver,Colo.;m.Maxine Elizabeth Peebles, Dec.28,1941. University of Iowa,BA,1942; Kansas State College,MS,1948;member Delta Epsilon honorary science fraternity. A successful naturalist and sculptor of wild life in miniature, he has been for six years professor of biology at Kansas State College, Fort Hays,Kas. This year is doing graduate work in art at the Univ. of Hawaii.
      5aa. ELIZABETH ELAINE EASTMAN;b.May 25,1943
      5ab. WILLIAM RAYMOND EASTMAN III;b.May 24,1948
   5b. RICHARD LEIGHTON EASTMAN
      b.Apr.7,1921 at Douglas,Wyo.; m.Betty Mitchell, July 22,1944 at Brownsville,Texas. One year at University of Iowa and took radio courses in Texas. Was a radio and aircraft technician during World War II and is now an electrician at Denver,Colo. where he lives.
      5ba. MARY MARGARET EASTMAN;b.Sept.30,1945
      5bb. REBECCA KAY EASTMAN;b. Jan.26,1947
6. OLLIE PAULINE EASTMAN;b.Sept.11,1889;m.Lem Carmin
7. MARY HEFFERAN EASTMAN;b.June 9,1892;m.Herbert Fowler.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
GEORGE EASTMAN
from Rix #1467
(Timothy-Timothy-Joseph-Joseph-Samuel-Roger)

GEORGE EASTMAN
b.Canaan,Me.,May 29,1828;d.June 6,1896;m.Aphia Perry, Apr.23,1850. He lived at Grand Rapids and Eastmanville, Mich. where he was engaged in the lumber business.

1. JENNIE EASTMAN
b.June 22,1852; d. Jan.22,1854

2. ABBA EASTMAN
b.Oct.22,1853; d. Jan.22,1854.

3. NELLIE EASTMAN
b.Jan.3,1855;m.William C.Harper,Sept.1,1875. Lived at Grand Rapids and had Allie,William, G.Ralph,Florence,Julia,Robert and George Harper.

4. GEORGE EASTMAN
b.Aug.30,1857;d.July 3,1888;l. Grand Rapids.

4a. GEORGE PERRY EASTMAN
b.June 29,1883 at Muskegon,Mich.;m.May Vatter in 1907 at New Orleans,La. He was a rice and sugar broker in that city and died Mch.19,1945. Member New Orleans Country Club, Stratford Club and the Chess, Checker & Whist Club.

4aa. GEORGE PERRY EASTMAN JR
b.July 23,1909 at New Orleans,La.;m.Louise Ehrlich, Feb.12,1935. Tulane University;member Beta Theta Pi fraternity. Is president and manager, Auto-Chlor System of La. and lives 9138 Quince St., New Orleans(1954). Member N.O.Country Club; Louisiana Club; Stratford Club. Episcopalian and Mason. Was a Captain in the Air Force, World War II, on duty in England and Africa.

4aaa. GEORGE PERRY EASTMAN III
b.Feb.11,1944

4aab. JOHN MENGE EASTMAN
b.Sept.19,1946.

4b. JUNE MARY EASTMAN
m.H.Bruce Moore, Grand Rapids,Mich.

4c. WILLIAM MASON EASTMAN
b.1886 at Grand Rapids,Mich.;m.Eva Louise Tanner at Jeffersonville,Ind. He was a mfr. of plumbing supplies at Indianapolis,Ind. where he d.Oct.17, 1931. Was a Mason and member of various civic associations and clubs.

4ca. WILLIAM MASON EASTMAN JR
b.Sept.20,1914 at Indianapolis;lives at Los Angeles,Cal.(1954)

4cb. ELAINE L. EASTMAN
b.Jan.5,1918 at Indianapolis;m. a Heald and lives St.Petersburg,Fla.

4cc. PAUL TANNER EASTMAN
b.May 29,1920 at Indianapolis;m.Mildred Nancy Scull, July 7,1942. Indiana University,1939-41.

Is a mfr. representative, plumbing supplies, at Indianapolis where he lives. Member Masons; Riviera Club;Presbyterian Church. Was in Air Corps,World War II as an aerial gunner. Has private pilots license. They have no children.

4cd. ETTIE LOUISE EASTMAN
b.Sept.24,1923 at Indianapolis;married a Hurst and lives in New York City

4ce. CHARLES JOHN EASTMAN
b.Apr.21,1929 at Indianapolis;lives N.Y.City.

5. JENNIE LULL EASTMAN
b.Dec.12,1865;m.R.P.Tietsort,Oct.19,1885
Had Helen and John Tietsort.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
RODERIC STODDARD EASTMAN
Not identified in
the Rix History

RODERIC STODDARD EASTMAN
Born about 1840 at Rochester,N.Y.; m.(1) Belle Elmira Rousey and had five daughters and three sons. Also married a second time. Reported to have a brother,Hiram. Information available on the following:

1. WILLIAM SMITH EASTMAN
Married; said to have a son,HARRISON WILLIAM, and a daughter.

2. ATWELL REUBEN EASTMAN
Reported to have been married and adopted two girls.

3. THADDEUS LINCOLN EASTMAN
b.Waterloo,Ia.,July 1,1865; m.(1)Nancy Maggie Barnett at Topeka,Kas. in 1884. Married twice after her death. He was a farmer at Topeka but went to Anadorko,Okla. in 1902. Returned to Topeka in 1919 and was in the real estate business. Died in October 1942 at Oklahoma City,Okla.

3a. RALPH RODERIC EASTMAN
b. about 1886; a wanderer, he is said to have married an Indian girl and to have gone to Mexico.

3b. ROBERT NEWTON EASTMAN
b.Topeka,Kas.; lives 811 Arizona St.,El Paso,Tex.(1953)

3ba. ROBERTA EASTMAN

3bb. SUSAN EASTMAN

3c. GEORGE THADDEUS EASTMAN; died in infancy.

3d. THOMAS RUBEN EASTMAN
b.Topeka,Kas.; m.Tennie Cook; d. at Tulsa,Okla.1931.

3da. RUSSELL EASTMAN

3db. MILDRED EASTMAN

3e. BESSIE EASTMAN
b.Topeka,Kas.; m.W.R.Ferguson;lives 110 SE 34th St. Okla.City,Okla. Has two daughters.

3f. CARL HAMILTON EASTMAN;b.about 1898;died at six.

3g. BRADFORD EASTMAN
b.Nov.13,1903,Anadorko,Okla.;m.Viola Leulla Shaffer, Nov.13,1931 at Lamar,Colo. Distributor,Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. at Pratt,Kas. where he lives at 402 Stout St. Rotary,Masons,Elks and Chamber of Commerce.No child.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
WALTER EASTMAN
From Rix 1466(iii)
(Mason-Timothy-Timothy-Joseph-Joseph-Samuel-Roger)

WALTER LULL EASTMAN
b.July 15,1855 at Eastmanville,Mich.;m.(1)Hattie Mabel Hill, August,1879. She d.1884 and he m.(2) Ellen Z.Daigh the same year. Lived at Wapella,Ill. and Bloomington,Ill.

1st wife

1. WALTER EMMET EASTMAN;b.July 5,1880; d.Jan.1924
2. JENNIE MAY EASTMAN;b.Aug.2,1882; m. a Doud;lived Carthage,Ill.
3. HATTIE MABEL EASTMAN;b.Mch.17,1884;m. a Stuckey,Wyndmere,N.D.

2nd wife

4. JAMES MASON EASTMAN
b.Aug.15,1885 at Wapella,Ill.;m.Maybelle Frances Burdick at Heyworth,Ill.,Aug.24,1904. A farmer at Woodstock,Ill.
   4a. PRICILLA RUTH EASTMAN
   b.Aug.19,1905 at Heyworth,Ill;m.B.A.Meiners of LaGrange, Ill.; had two daughters.
   4b. ROBERT AARON EASTMAN
   b.Sept.23,1906 at Galatea,Colo;married, lived LaGrange, Ill.:had a daughter.
   4c. EDNA AMELIA EASTMAN
   b.Aug.19,1908 at Galatea,Colo.;m.a Doeder,Woodstock,Ill Had eight children.
   4d. JAMES BURDICK EASTMAN
   b.June 13,1910 at Galatea,Colo.; died June 27,1910
   4e. LENARD DAIGH EASTMAN
   b.July 26,1911 at Galatea,Colo.;married and lives La Grange,Ill. Has one son.
   4f. MAYBELLE FERN EASTMAN
   b.Dec.29,1912;m. a Jackson;lived Detroit;no child
   4g. DONALD HUME EASTMAN
   b.June 26,1914 at Ferris,Ill;married and lived Chicago.
   4h. DOROTHY ELLEN EASTMAN
   b.Jan.8,1916 at Bancroft,Wis.;m. Haddie Rajsky;lives Downers Grove,Ill. Has a daughter.
   4i. LUCY ELIZABETH EASTMAN
   b.June 11,1918; m. an Edgerly;lived at Chicago;no child.
5. AMELIA ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b.Oct.5,1890; m. a Green; lived Burlington,Iowa
6. LUCY NORA EASTMAN
b.May 30,1893; m. a McMillan;lived Pueblo,Colo.
7. ROGERS DAIGH EASTMAN
b.April 14,1901; lived Denver,Colo. and Pensacola,Fla.

****

INFORMATION REQUESTED
REGARDING

HENRY S. EASTMAN
b.1849,Salem,O.;m.Martha Oldham,1873;lived in Iowa in 1853 and in Sedgwick County,Kas.after 1870. They had Laura, Thomas, Carrie, Harlan and J.R.Eastman. It is said his father was Timothy R.Eastman of Vermont.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
GALEN EASTMAN
From Rix#1468
(Timothy-Timothy-Joseph-Joseph-Samuel-Roger)

GALEN EASTMAN
b.Canaan,Me.,July 8,1829; m.Mary L.Ferry,Dec.14,1858; d. Jan.18,1899. Bought the Grand Haven,Mich. Times in 1857 and later was in the lumber business in Michigan and at Chicago. Subsequently a merchant at San Francisco. He was Indian Agent in New Mexico,1877-1883.

1. MARY AMANDA EASTMAN
b.Mch.9,1860,Grand Haven,Mich.; m.P.B.Johnson,Apr.12,1883. He died 1884 and she m.(2) W.C.Fairchild. She d.1929 at the age of 89. They had three daughters.

2. BESSIE EASTMAN
b.June 24,1861; died 1932. Smith College,1886. She was a teacher at Rockford,Ill. Unmarried.

3. EDWARD FERRY EASTMAN
b.Jan.15,1863,Grand Haven,Mich.; d.Hayward,Cal.,Oct.5,1948, at 85 yrs.; m.Nellie F.Sleeper,Nov.3,1887.Lived in California. Was a Mason.

3a. GEORGE WHITE EASTMAN
b.Apr.26,1890,Santa Rosa,Cal.; m.Barbara Jefferson at Chicago,1923. Was in World War I. Is a Security Officer and lives 2900 High St.,Oakland,Cal. Is a Mason.

3aa. PRISCILLA ANNE EASTMAN
b.Sept.9,1924,Evanston,Ill.; m. a Stiles

3ab. JEAN MARIE EASTMAN
b.Sept.1,1932,Oakland,Cal.

3ac. ALAN EDWARD EASTMAN
b.Feb.11,1934,Oakland,Cal.

3b. RUTH ALMIRA EASTMAN;b.Nov.4,1891; d.May 12,1897

3c. ALICE LUCINA EASTMAN; b.Sept.2,1900

4. THOMAS WHITE EASTMAN
b.Sept.6,1864; m.Gertrude Delano,Sept.21,1899; lived in California where he died in 1930.

4a. ROBERT DELANO EASTMAN
b.July 14,1900; has been a hardware dealer at San Francisco,Cal. and lived 601 Poinsetta Av.,San Mateo,Cal.(1953)

5. TIMOTHY EASTMAN; b.Oct.20,1865; d. Aug.9,1866

6. SARAH JANE EASTMAN;b.Oct.29,1866; d.Aug.13,1867

7. HANNAH ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b.Feb.26,1868; m. D.H.Weelzen,1898; d.1936;one daughter.

8. HETTIE EASTMAN
b.July 6,1869; died 1945;unmarried;lived at San Francisco

9. MARY WHITE EASTMAN
b.Oct.2,1870; died 1940; a teacher at Berkeley,Cal.

10. GEORGE MASON EASTMAN
b.Sept.8,1872; m.Ella Miller at San Jose,Cal.,1906. He was a marble contractor at San Francisco where he died in 1942. A Mason;Congregationalist. A daughter,b.1907, died at a young age.

11. GALEN EASTMAN
b.Dec.21,1873; died Apr.12,1874.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
HARRY EUGENE EASTMAN
From Rix 1480
(Samuel-Benjamin-Samuel-Ebenezer-Samuel-Roger)

HARRY EUGENE EASTMAN
b.Strong,Me., May 13,1819; d.Benton Harbor,Mich.,Mch.22,1898 at 79 years. Framington Academy and Bowdoin College. Married Elizabeth W.Arndt(1822-1908),Mch.2,1843, daughter of Judge J. Penn Arndt, first Federal Judge in Wis. Territory. She was born on Mackinac Island and is said to have been the first white child born in that territory.. Harry Eugene studied law in Maine but moved to Green Bay,Wis. in 1840 where he engaged in law practice and was Mayor of the city in 1854. In Civil War he was 2nd Major,2nd Wis.Cavalry,later being promoted to Colonel of the Regiment. About 1880 he went to Benton Harbor,Mich. and developed Eastman Springs there.

1.MARY EASTMAN
b.Sept.26,1844; m.Dr.George A.Lamb,Sept.26,1866; lived at Green Bay,Wis. and Minneapolis where he died in 1883.
1a.GRACE EASTMAN LAMB; b.1869
1b.EUGENIA LAMB; b.1873

2.GRACE EASTMAN
b.Jan.9,1847; d.Oct.14,1911 at Minneapolis; m.John M.Norris, April 15,1868.
2a.MAY ELIZABETH NORRIS; b.Sept.28,1869
2b.JOHN M. NORRIS; b.May 6,1873

3.BELLE EASTMAN
b.Jan.17,1850; m.W.Harold Woodruff,Sept.8,1880 at Benton Harbor,Mich.
3a.SARA MAHAN WOODRUFF
b.Sept.13,1881,Green Bay,Wis., m.Mathias Mayer at Benton Harbor,Mich.,Sept.13,1906; lives 615 Fair Av.(1953)
3aa.LAURENCE H. MAYER
b.Aug.15,1907; m. Margaret Fleming,1927; lives Kalamazoo,Mich.
3ab.JOHN ROBERT MAYER
b.Feb.22,1910; m.Josephine Vernier,1952. Lives Benton Harbor,Mich.
3ac.INEZ BEL MAYER
b.Sept.13,1912;lives with her mother.
3ad.MARY MAYER
b.May 31,1914; m.John F.Tully,1947,;lives at Chicago
3ae.FREDERICK JOSEPH MAYER
b.June 5,1923; married 1947
3af.HAROLD F. MAYER:B.Apr.10.1917;lives Lareen,Ariz.
3b.ROBERT EASTMAN WOODRUFF
b.Sept.11,1884; m.Mrs.Marian Clough Thompson on April 4,1936. Is a well known business man now Chairman of the Board, Erie Railroad Company. Lives 13415 Shaker St.,Cleveland,Ohio.(1953)
3ba.LOUISE WOODRUFF; m.John Angst,711 Brier,Kenilworth,Ill
3bb.ELIZABETH WOODRUFF; m.M.W.Stevenson,Winnetka,Ill.
3c.MARGARET ELIZABETH WOODRUFF
b.Apr.27,1891; m.(1)Dr.F.C.Boardman,Oct.18,1911;divorced in 1919 and m.(2) Demos S.Mandis,Nov.2,1921. Lives at Lake Zetta, Avon Park,Fla.

3ca. PHILIP EUGENE BOARDMAN
b. Aug. 30, 1912, Orlando, Fla.; m. Muriel Nelson, Jan. 12, 1936 and (2) Dee Alderman, July 4, 1951. Live Avon Park.
3cb. WALTER STEPHEN MANDIS
b. Sept. 4, 1922, Avon Park, Fla.; m. Rebecca McCaffey, Oct. 21, 1943; have Ann Elizabeth Mandis, b. June 26, 1951.
3cc. MARGARET ELIZABETH MANDIS
b. Jan. 9, 1924, Avon Park, Fla.; m. John G. Caraberis, Feb. 27, 1948. Live 50 Woodridge Circle, Trumbull, Conn. (1953) They have Margaret E., b. Feb. 27, 1949; Priscilla E. b. Mch. 31, 1953 and John George Caraberis, b. Nov. 1950.
4. EUGENE EASTMAN
b. July 1852; died Nov. 30, 1872
5. BEN RALPH EASTMAN
b. Dec. 11, 1856; married Lettie Sherwood, Sept. 26, 1883
5a. RUTH EASTMAN; b. 1884; died Apr. 1, 1901
5b. JANE ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b. Aug. 1885; m. Clarence Chaddock; live Benton Harbor, Mich. Have Richard, Dorothy, William and James Chaddock.
5c. HARRY EUGENE EASTMAN
b. May 23, 1902, Benton Harbor, where he lives; unmarried.
6. MAUDE EASTMAN
b. Apr. 6, 1860; m. Seely McCord, June 21, 1891; she is living at Benton Harbor, Mich (1953). They had Harriett E., b. Dec. 21, 1895; Mary G., b. Jan. 4, 1897 and Eugene McCord, b. 1900; died 1902.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
ALBERT P. EASTMAN
From Rix #1529

ALBERT PRESCOTT EASTMAN
b. Derry, N.H., Sept. 6, 1841; m. Sarah Norton Russell, Dec. 24, 1871; died Wash. D.C., July 13, 1915. Enlisted, 1862, 18th Maine Regiment as private and promoted to 2nd Lt. in 1864. Wounded and discharged for wounds, Oct. 27, 1864. In May 1865 became a clerk in the War Dept. at Wash., D.C. and remained there many years. Lived at Falls Church, Va. after 1875. Congregationalist.
1. WILLIAM RUSSELL EASTMAN
b. Wash. D.C., Mch. 5, 1873. Cornell University, 1895 and George Wash. Univ. Medical, 1901. Member Beta Theta Pi fraternity. Became 1st LT. and Asst. Surgeon, US Army, Nov. 2, 1901 and was advanced to Colonel about 1918. Retired in 1921 to LaJolla Cal. where he died in 1946. Congregationalist.
1a. WILLIAM RUSSELL EASTMAN JR
Cornell University, 1942. A doctor at La Jolla, Cal.
2. FRANK HALL EASTMAN
b. Apr. 23, 1877; m. Elizabeth McKay at Brooklyn, N.Y. Dec. 7, 1903. Cornell University, 1899, ; member Beta Theta Pi fraternity. Representative for Kinney Electric Co. at Washington, D.C. for years. Lived at Falls Church, Va. (See Volume 1, Who 's Who)
2a. ELEANOR EASTMAN
b. Aug. 4, 1906; married Charles R. Fenwick
2b. CAROL EASTMAN
b. Jan. 24, 1913; married Wm. J. Tate.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
CHARLES ROBERT EASTMAN
From Rix # 1531
(George W.-Jeremiah-Ephriam-Jeremiah-Zachariah-John-Roger)

CHARLES ROBERT EASTMAN
b.Cortland,N.Y.,Mch.19,1843; m.Elizabeth Roe,Mch.19,1874. He was a farmer in Tioga Co.,N.Y. and was credited with being the first to enlist in the Civil War from Berkshire,N.Y. Was in Co.H.,3rd New York Infantry,1861-3 and Co.D.5th N.Y.Cavalry, 1863-5. Acted as body guard to General Sherman,1864-5. Died at Newark Valley,N.Y.,Dec.31,1908.

1. CHARLES BOYNTON EASTMAN
b.Caroline,N.Y.,Dec.3,1874; died,1908,;married, no child.

2. GEORGE DUFAY EASTMAN
b.Berkshire,N.Y.,Aug.4,1877; died in 1940; married and had one child who died at a young age. Was a writer well known to farm people in the northeast under pen name of Geo.Duff.

3. EDWARD ROE EASTMAN
b.Berkshire,N.Y.,Sept.1,1885; m.Belle Rockefeller of Dryden, N.Y.,Apr.8,1907. Is president and editor of the American Agriculturist, America's oldest farm paper. Has been president, New York State Agriculture Society and Trustee,Cornell University. Is listed in Who's Who in America. Lives 208 Valley Road,Ithaca,N.Y. Baptist.

3a. DONALD DEWITT EASTMAN
b.1907. Middlebury College,1931; Masters Degree at Cornell;member Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity.

3aa. CYNTHIA EASTMAN

3ab. DAVID EASTMAN

3b. GEORGE ROCKEFELLER EASTMAN
b.1914. Cornell University,Masters Degree,1937. With Dept. of Agriculture, Washington,D.C.

3c. JOHN ROBERT EASTMAN
Born 1919; Cornell University,1941.

4. ALBERT WALKER EASTMAN
b.Berkshire,N.Y.,Mch.11,1889; m.Lillian Sanford Henneman at Schenectady,N.Y.Dec.18,1907. For many years with General Electric Co.,he is now retired and lives,3013 Wilson St. Schenectady,N.Y.(1954)

4a. ROGER ROLAND EASTMAN
b.Nov.25,1908; m.Florence Bigsbee,Sept.16,1936; is employed by American Locomotive Company and lives at Schenectady,N.Y. No children.

4b. HILDA MAE EASTMAN
b.Aug.26,1910; m.Clifford H.Quay,June 27,1931. They live R#5,Schenectady,N.Y.

4ba. RICHARD QUAY

4bb. DARWYN QUAY

4bc. KAREN QUAY

****

DESCENT CHART OF
AUSTIN VITRUVIUS EASTMAN
From Rix #1533
(Nath.W.-Jeremiah-Ephriam-Jeremiah-Zach-John-Roger)

AUSTIN VITRUVIUS EASTMAN
b.Broome Co.,N.Y.,Aug.27,1839; m.Mary Elizabeth Scoville, Oct.2,1866;d.1905 and buried Oak Hill Cemetary,Cedar Rapids,Iowa. Was Lt. 1st N.Y.Vols. Civil War and was wounded. A lawyer at Cedar Rapids,Ia.until 1885,then moved to St. Paul,Minn. and in 1896 to Lake Charles,La. where he was the manager of a timber company.

1. CHARLES ROCHESTER EASTMAN
b.June 5,1868,Cedar Rapids,Ia.; m.Caroline A.Clark,1892; d.1918. Harvard,1890; AM.1891; PHD.,Munich,1894. Curator Carnegie Museum; professor,Univ. of Pittsburg,1910-13; with American Museum of Natural History thereafter. Was author of many scientific works;listed in Who's Who.

1a. ALVAN CLARK EASTMAN
b.Mch.10,1893; Harvard,1918. At Cambridge,Mass. for some time, later director,Pasadena,Cal. Art Institute. Unmarried.

2. MARY ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b.Aug.24,1871; d.Apr.1921;m.William Abbott

3. EMMA EASTMAN
b.Aug.12,1876; m.Edward Rawson Godfrey at Lake Charles,La. Feb.22,1905. Smith College,1899. Lived Bangor,Me. where her husband was a prominent lawyer

3a. MARY ELIZABETH GODFREY; b.1905;Smith College,1928

3b. EDWARD RAWSON GODFREY JR; b.1907; M.I.T.,1929;married and had three children at Hartford,Conn.

3c. PRENTISS GODFREY; b.1915;Harvard 1938; Univ.of Mich.1941

4. DAVID PARMELEE EASTMAN
b.Nov.5,1877,Cedar Rapids,Ia.; d.July 12,1929,Seattle,Wash; m.Alice Barney West at Altadena,Cal.,Apr.10,1901. Attended Univ. of Minn,1896; in 1898 in real estate business in Boston. In 1900 settled at Seattle,Wash. and was in real estate and insurance business. Widely known and highly regarded. Promoted many civic improvements and devoted time and money to help those with small incomes to buy homes.

4a. AUSTIN VITRUVIUS EASTMAN
b.May 16,1902 at Seattle;m.Ellen Una Tinker,Feb.29,1924 at Medina,Wash. Univ. of Wash.,1922; MS degree,1929. Member Theta Xi fraternity. Heads the department of Electrical Engineering,Univ. of Washington; member Transportation Commission, City of Seattle,1941-6 and chairman for two years. Listed in Who's Who in America.

4aa. MERNA MAE EASTMAN
b.Oct.18,1936 at Seattle; is attending Mills College on a scholarship.

4b. FRED SCOVILLE EASTMAN
b.Feb.10,1904 at Seattle; m.Mary A.Murdoch,Sept.5,1928. Univ. of Wash.,1925; MS degree, M.I.T.,1929. Aeronautical Engineering professor,Univ. of Wash. and an expert on the subject of wind tunnels. Lives Box 759, R #2, Kirkland,Wash.

4ba. JAMES SCOVILLE EASTMAN;b.Nov.23,1930

4bb. MARGARET ALICE EASTMAN; b.Feb.18,1934

4c. ROGER BARNEY EASTMAN
b.Oct.31,1907; d. Sept.18,1908.
4d. DAVID PARMELEE EASTMAN JR
b.Aug.8,1909; m.Norma Vera Grummett,Apr.28,1932. Univ. of Washington,1935,BS.Elec.Engineering. Is a research engineer at Chicago and lives Box 20,R #1,Homewood,Ill.
4da. ROGER ABBOTT EASTMAN; b.Jan.3,1935
4db. DONALD CHARLES EASTMAN;b.Mch.6,1947
4dc. WILLIAM EASTMAN
5. LUCY HAYES EASTMAN
b.Mch.1,1882; m.Joseph W.Reynolds; lives Portland,Ore. A Christian Science practitioner and writer on its subjects. No children.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JAMES EDWARD EASTMAN
From Rix # 1542
(Lowell-John-Ephriam-Jeremiah-Zachariah-John-Roger)

JAMES EDWARD EASTMAN
b.Deerfield,N.H.,Sept.5,1865; d.Jan.10,1936; m.Francena M. Parker at Epsom,N.H.,May 30,1885. A farmer and cattle buyer at Pittsfield,N.H. Member Baptist Church and I.O.O.F.
1. ALFRED PARKER EASTMAN
b.June 2,1888 at Epsom,N.H.; m.Eva M.Maxfield,June 28, 1909; she d.July 18,1918 and he m.(2) Bertha E.Emerson, Oct.4,1924. He is a motion picture projectionist and lives 936 N.Vista St., Hollywood,Cal.(1954). I.O.O.F.
1a. WALTER RICHARD EASTMAN
b.Jan.11,1910 at Pittsfield,N.H.; m.Louise L.Hubbard, Jan.19,1946; lives Harland Rd.,RD#4,Norwich,Conn. No children.
1b. FRANCENA HORTENSE EASTMAN
b.Dec.25,1911 at Pittsfield,N.H.; m.Cedric N.Witham, June 24,1933; live Laconia,N.Hamp.
1ba. JANET E. WITHAM;b.Apr.3,1935,Epsom,N.H.
1bb. WINONA M. WITHAM; b.Aug.14,1937,Ashland,N.H.
1bc. NED DAVID WITHAM; b.Oct.27,1941,Ashland,N.H.
1bd. JAMES E. WITHAM; b.May 20,1944,Ashland,N.H.
2. LURA MARION EASTMAN
b.Sept.3,1898,Epsom,N.H.; m.E.G.Sargent,1921,;live 35 Quimby St.,Haverhill,Mass.(1954)
3. ALICE FRANCES EASTMAN
b.Apr.4,1904 at Epsom,N.H.; died Feb.14,1928.

****

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

The name of another Eastman was added to the 1951 volume of this publication. It was AUSTIN VITRUVIUS EASTMAN, head of the Department of Electrical Engineering, University of Washington,Seattle,Wash.(Rix 1533)

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JOHN J. J. EASTMAN
From Rix # 1538
(Nath.Webster-Jeremiah-Ephriam-Jeremiah-Zach.-John-Roger)

JOHN JESSE JEREMIAH EASTMAN
b.Broome Co.,N.Y.,Aug.10,1848; m.Mary Elizabeth Bailey(1850-1897) at McDonough,N.Y.,July 24,1874. He was a machinist and engineer at Binghamton,N.Y.
1.EDNA MARION EASTMAN
Born April 8,1882
2.JOSEPH NATHANIEL EASTMAN
b.Sept.30,1885,Binghamton,N.Y.; died there,1916,;m.Belle Rodman,1906. Was with Electric Power Co.,Binghamton,N.Y.
2a.ELIZABETH M. EASTMAN
b.Feb.17,1910,Binghamton,N.Y.;unmarried. She is an attorney in the legal division,New York State Education Dept. Albany,N.Y. where she lives at 355 State St.(1953).Is a member of Soroptimist Club and Calvary Methodist Church.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
ALBERT STARK EASTMAN
(Lowell-John-Ephriam-Jeremiah-Zach-John-Roger)
From Rix #1539

ALBERT STARK EASTMAN
b.Deerfield,N.H.,Aug.15,1845; m.Mary P.Smith,Sept.5,1878. He was a blacksmith and wheelwright at Franklin,N.H.
1.WALTER LOWELL EASTMAN
b.Sept.30,1883;lives 13 Monmouth St.,E.Boston,Mass.(1953)
2.ARTHUR CLEVELAND EASTMAN
b.Franklin,N.H.,May 10,1886; m.Lucy Emma Robbins at Falmouth,Mass.,Apr.18,1910. Is a sailmaker and lives at Falmouth. Is a member of I.O.O.F.
2a.ARTHUR CLEVELAND EASTMAN JR
b.Falmouth,Mass.,May 12,1911. He is supt. of fire alarms, Falmouth Fire Dept.;lives 53 Gifford St.(1953)
2b.ALBERT LOWELL EASTMAN
b.Apr.19,1912 at Falmouth; m.Slyvia M.Gray at Ludlow,Mass. Mch.21,1936. Stockbridge School; Exchange Club of N.Stamford,Conn.; chairman Springdale Youth Activities Committee; member Methodist Church. Is dept.foreman,Machlett Labs.Inc. and lives 7 Crestview Av.,Springdale,Conn.(1953)
2ba.TERRY ROBBINS EASTMAN;b.Ludlow,Mass.,Dec.12,1937
2bb.LINDA SUE EASTMAN;b.Stamford,Conn.,June 30,1951

****

FROM ROBERT H.McINTIRE FAMILY HISTORY

HAROLD LOWELL EASTMAN
b.Dec.9,1894; m.Anne May Chappell(1896) on June 29,1921. Was in World War I. Univ. of New Hamp.,1916; member Theta Chi fraternity. A market gardner;lives 116 Clinton,Concord,N.H.
1.LAWRENCE CHAPPELL EASTMAN; b.Oct.1,1923
2.DOROTHY GRACE EASTMAN;b.May 13,1929;Boston Univ.,1949
(SEE RIX HISTORY #1541)

****

DESCENT CHART OF
DANIEL EASTMAN
From Rix # 1556
(Roger-Daniel-Thomas-Roger-Roger-John-Roger)

DANIEL EASTMAN
b.Newbury,Vt.,Jan.30,1827; d.March 28,1887; m.Sophronia Ann Chase,1854. A carpenter and builder at W.Newbury,Barnet and Bradford,Vt. A Congregationalist.

1.CELIA CELESTE EASTMAN;b.Nov.2,1854; d.1925; m.a Norcross

2.ROGER CARROLL EASTMAN
b.Apr.9,1857; m.Sarah Ann Blood,Sept.14,1898. He was a blacksmith at Bradford,Vt. No children.

3.EMMA VEIN EASTMAN
b.Mch.26,1859; lived Bradford,Vt.; a teacher many years.

4.DANIEL JAIMAN EASTMAN
b.Apr.30,1861; lived at Worcester,Mass.

5.HORACE TUCKER EASTMAN
b.Sept.20,1863,W.Newbury,Vt.; m.Cora Louise Lovell in 1894 at Springfield,Vt. Univ. of Vermont,1891; member of Alpha Tau Omega fraternity. A civil engineer at Bradford,Vt.

5a.HATTIE LOVELL EASTMAN; b.Mch.28,1895; d.Nov.26,1902

5b.HELEN LAURETTE EASTMAN; b.Oct.20,1902;lived Bronx,N.Y.

5c.CORA LOUISE EASTMAN
b.Medford,Mass.,Dec.4,1905. Univ. of Vermont,1929,; member Kappa Alpha Theta. Unmarried;lives Bradford,Vt.

5d.HARRIETT TUCKER EASTMAN;b.Sept.24,1911;m.Capt.C.D.Albee.

6.SOPHRONIA EASTMAN
b.Apr.13,1866,Barnet,Vt.; died 1884

7.MIMA WORTHLEY EASTMAN
b.Nov.23,1868,Barnet,Vt.; died 1936

8.FANNIE EASTMAN
b.Feb.26,1872,Barnet,Vt.; Univ. of Vermont,1896. For over forty years a teacher in Mass. and Vermont,retiring in 1941 to Bradford,Vt. Past pres.Teachers Club. Unmarried. Cong.

9.MARY ABAGAIL EASTMAN
b.June 17,1874; a teacher for many years;unmarried,Bradford.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
CHARLES FERNANDO EASTMAN
From Rix # 1577
(Jonathan-Stephen-Stephen-Roger-Roger-John-Roger)

CHARLES FERNANDO EASTMAN
b.Jan.19,1851,Sutton,Vt.;d.Sept.9,1930; m.Frances Dean,Nov.4, 1885. Lived Concord,N.H.,Manchester,N.H. and Merrimac,Mass. Dartmouth,1873. Was a joiner and fine musician. A Mason.

1.MARION DEAN EASTMAN;b.Newcastle,N.H.,Aug.2,1886;m.P.M.Greenough; lives 215 Bay Av.,Patchogue,Long Island,N.Y.

2.HAZEL KIRK EASTMAN;b.Manchester,N.H.Sept.23,1888; m.John M. Clyman,1915. Lived at Los Angeles,Cal. Had John M.Clyman,Jr. b.1916 who m.Eleanor Jensen,1937, and had John M.Clyman III; also Harold James Clyman,b.1917;m.Marian Young,1942.They have James Kirk Clyman,b.1945.

3.HAROLD ROY EASTMAN;b.Manchester,N.H.Aug.7,1890

4.RALPH WALDO EASTMAN;b.Apr.19,1895,Manchester,N.H.;l.Los Angeles

5.E. ALLAN EASTMAN;b.Portsmouth,N.H.1901;lived Oceonside,Cal.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
EDWIN N. EASTMAN
From Rix #1575
(Stephen-Stephen-Stephen-Roger-Roger-John-Roger)

EDWIN N. EASTMAN
b.Sutton,Vt.,Feb.14,1842; d.there Jan.21,1871; m.Ella F. Bemis,Nov.10,1863. In 1872 she m.(2)Charles W.Willard.

1.WELCOME BEMIS EASTMAN
b.Nov.3,1867; d.St.Johnsbury,Vt.,May 19,1950; m. Carrie E.Frost,Sept.28,1891. For many years a retail druggist at St.Johnsbury. A Mason and Shriner;member of Rotary; Cong.

1a.BUELAH FROST EASTMAN
b.April 26,1893; m.Herbert Rowell Stevens; lives at 4 Frost Av., St.Johnsbury,Vt.

1b.IRVING WILLARD EASTMAN
b.May 23,1895; m.Christine Jane Webster, July 4,1919. Middlebury College,1918,;member Chi Psi fraternity. Served in Navy,World War I. Is a Supervisor,American Tel.&Tel.Co., at Cincinnati,Ohio where he lives at 3813 Indian View Av.

1ba.IRVING WILLARD EASTMAN JR
b.Feb.2,1922,East Orange,N.J.; m.Jean Kalinowski, July 7,1945. Lives 13344 Wheeler Av.,SanFernando,Cal.

1baa.DAVID PAUL EASTMAN;b.Jan.13,1946;Oak Park,Ill.

1bb.ROBERT WEBSTER EASTMAN
b.July 6,1925,East Orange,N.J.; m.Mary Elizabeth Winters,Sept.11,1948. He is an attorney living at 91 Mansfield Av.,Burlington,VT.

1bba.RONALD WELCOME EASTMAN;b.Apr.16,1952;Burlington

1bbb.RANDALL WINTERS EASTMAN;b.Apr.22,1954;Burlington.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
DAVID EASTMAN
Not in Rix Hist.

DAVID EASTMAN
b.New York State,1824;d.Benton Harbor,Mich.,Aug.24,1893 at 89. Married Caroline Root.

1.JOHN R. EASTMAN
b.Sept.19,1847,Woodland,Mich.;d.1898; m.Alice Haller at Nashville,Mich.,1872. She d.1937. He was a farmer.

1a.ARTHUR GLEN EASTMAN
b.Sept.18,1885,Milbank,S.D.; m.Agaline Ballanger at Benton Harbor,Mich.,Nov.17,1904. He retired;lives 210-5th Av.S. St.Petersburg,Fla.(1954) No children.

1b.FRANK V. EASTMAN
Early in Dak. Territory;lives Takoma Park,Md.(1954)

2.JUSTUS W. EASTMAN
b.Sept.22,1849,Arkona,Canada;d.Mch.11,1939 at 89;m.Amanda Hines Oct.8,1871. A farmer,Charlotte,Mich. She is living at 100 yrs.

2a.ANNA EASTMAN;b.Sept.19,1872;Woodland,Mich.;now deceased.

2b.FRED RAY EASTMAN
b.Oct.1,1874,Woodland,Mich.;m.(1)Fanny Cross,June 1898 and (2)Frances Steunenberg,Apr.16,1930. Farmer at Charlotte,Mich later mgr. of printing plants;lives Mentone,Cal.

2ba.MABEL EASTMAN
b.Aug.15,1899;m.M.M.Richards;lived Glendale,Cal.

2bb.LETHA EASTMAN
b.Mch.5,1901;m.Alfred Lane,;lives Lodi,Cal.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
CHARLES FRANCIS EASTMAN
From Rix # 1582
(Frank L.-Francis H.-Thomas-Samuel-Roger-Roger-John-Roger)

CHARLES FRANCIS EASTMAN
b.S.Weare,N.H.,May 22,1882; m.Ethel Bailey,Oct.5,1904. A farmer at Weare,N.H. many years; member of the Grange; Rep. to General Court in 1923 and State Senator,1937.
1.SCOTT FRANK EASTMAN
b.Weare,Apr.24,1907; was secy. N.H.State Grange and treas. of Trust Funds of Weare where he lives. Unmarried.
2.MILDRED HAZEL EASTMAN
b.Weare,June 11,1909; m.Oct.8,1933,George E.Hall;lives Weare.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
ISAAC NEWELL EASTMAN
From Rix # 1589
(Alexander W.-Isaac-Samuel-Isaac-Roger-Roger-John-Roger)

ISAAC NEWELL EASTMAN
b.July 25,1866; m.(1)Fanny White,(2) Laura Kent and (3) Mabel A.Johnson. Johns Hopkins Univ. and Kentucky Medical College, 1893. A physician at Woodsville,N.H. and Groton,Vt. where he d.
1.EDWARD KENT EASTMAN
2.LUCILE ANNA EASTMAN
b.Groton,Vt.,Sept.22,1914; m.Dr. John C.Greenan,1936, at Burlington,Vt. She was at Univ. of Vt. ex1938. Lives 1 Court St. Montpelier,Vt. Methodist. Had John Carl Greenan,Jr. b.Nov.7, 1939 and David Eastman Greenan,b.Sept.31,1943.
3.CLARENCE J. EASTMAN; now deceased

****

DESCENT CHART OF
SETH N. EASTMAN
From Rix # 1587
(Bernard-Samuel-Isaac-Roger-Roger-John-Roger)

SETH N. EASTMAN
b.Topsham,Vt.,Aug.4,1843;d.Groton,Vt.,1916,;m.Emeline Darling, June 25,1875. In 6th Vt.Vols.,Civil War. Penn. Medical,1869; Dart.College,1884. Doctor at Groton;Rep. State Leg.1890;Selectman; Supt. of Schools; Mason.
1.CYRUS D. EASTMAN; b.1877; d. 1900
2.BERNARD S. EASTMAN
b.Groton,Vt.,June 20,1881; d. 1921; m.Alice Momson; a merchant.
2a.CYRUS DARLING EASTMAN
b.Groton,June 11,1906;m.Grace Abernathy,Sept.22,1931; Univ. of Vt.1929; Nu Sigma Nu fraternity. A Lt.Col. more than five years in World War II. A doctor at Woodsville,N.H.
2aa.DEANE GRACE EASTMAN;b.St.Johnsbury,Vt.,Oct.26,1933
2ab.JAMES B. EASTMAN; b.St.Johnsbury,Vt.,Apr.23,1941
2b.SETH NEWTON EASTMAN
b.Groton,Feb.9,1911. Univ. of Vt,1933;lives Groton,Vt
2c.BERNARDINE ROSA EASTMAN
b.St.Johnsbury,Vt.,Oct.29,1921; lives S.Ryegate,Vt

****

DESCENT CHART OF
EMILY R. EASTMAN
From Rix 1588
(Isaac-Samuel-Isaac-Roger-Roger-John-Roger)

EMILY R. EASTMAN
b.Oct.25,1835,Newbury,Vt.; m.Oliver S.Davis,Feb.2,1857. Went to California with her husband where they separated and their only son, then four years of age, was sent to his grandfather,Isaac Eastman of Topsham,Vt. who brought him up. The boy assumed the name of Eastman..

1.OLIVER DAVIS EASTMAN
b.Senora,Cal.,July 8,1858;m.Adelia Davis at E.Haverhill, N.H.Dec.14,1882. Univ. of Vermont and Dartmouth Medical, 1883. Was a doctor at Woodsville,N.H. where he d.1922. Was a Mason and Odd Fellow. A Universalist. Was widely known and highly respected for his ability.

1a.D. K. EASTMAN
b.Jan.8,1884 at Woodville,N.H. Cornell Univ.,1907. A doctor at Bangor,Me.

1b.OLIVER NEWELL EASTMAN
b.Aug.13,1885 at Woodville,N.H.; m.Ethel Southwick, Oct.17,1911. Norwich Univ.,1907; Univ. of Vermont Medical,1908,;member Theta Chi fraternity. Professor of gynecology,Univ. of Vermont and a consulting surgeon. Member Amer. Medical Assn.; Fellow,Amer.College of Surgeons. Mason and Rotarian. Lives Burlington,Vt.

1ba.OLIVER ROLFE EASTMAN
Univ. of Vermont,1938; m.Barbara Stimets. Was a Captain,US Army Medical Corps.

1baa.OLIVER EASTMAN; b.1938

1bab.BRIAND EASTMAN; b.1940

1bb.WYNNE S. EASTMAN
Univ. of Vermont,ex1940;lived Cedar Rapids,Iowa.

1bc.ETHEL EASTMAN

1c.BURNS RUSH EASTMAN
b.Aug.22,1887 at Woodville,N.H.; m.Frances M.Scriver, at Montreal,Aug.6,1914. Univ. of Vermont Medical,1911. Served in France,World War I. Has been a physician and surgeon at Pasadena,Cal. for many years. Member County, State and Amer. Medical Assns. On staff of Huntington Memorial and St.Lukes Hospitals. Optimist;Elk;Mason. Lives 760 E.Cal.St.,Pasadena,Cal.

1ca.FRANCES SCRIVER EASTMAN;b.Montreal,Oct.14,1917

1cb.JEANETTE DAVIS EASTMAN; b.Detroit,Dec.10,1919

1cc.KATHLEEN HATCH EASTMAN;b.Detroit,June 6,1922

1cd.BURNS ROBERT EASTMAN;b.Detroit,June 22,1923.

1d.ABEL EARL EASTMAN
Died at 18 months

1e.MILO DONALD EASTMAN
b.Woodsville,N.H.,Feb.22,1895; m.Freda Underhill,Dec. 4,1921. Univ. of Vt.,1920;farmer at Woodsville.

1ea.MILO DONALD EASTMAN JR

1eb.HAROLD DAVIS EASTMAN

1ec.ROGER LEWIS EASTMAN

****

DESCENT CHART OF
WILLIAM SEARLES EASTMAN
from Rix #1615a
(Rollin Carlos-William D.-Jonathan-Jonathan-Roger-John-Roger)

WILLIAM SEARLES EASTMAN
b.Nov.26,1853 at Hinkley, Medina Co.,Ohio;m.July 3,1877,Mary A.Gifford. Lived at Camden,Preble Co.,O.until 1888 when he moved to West Clarksville,O. and in 1894 to Elyria,Ohio. Was a building contractor, Baptist, Member of Maccabees and Justice of the Peace at Camden,O. Died at Lake Worth,Fla,Apr.17,1942.

1. ROLLIN SIDNEY EASTMAN
b.Nov.19,1878 at Camden,O.;m.Nola Hanks at Elyria,O.,Mch. 28,1899. She died at Elyria, Sept.9,1946. He was for forty years a machinist at Western Automatic Machine Co,Elyria. Life member I.O.O.F., Lorain County Historical Society and Baptist Church. He claimed two Mayflower ancestors and was also a descendent of Capt. Miles Standish. Died July 12,1953.

1a. AGNES MAUDE EASTMAN
b.July 12,1903 at Elyria,Ohio;m.Sept.1,1922 to Ralph Daniel Belden of Amherst,O. Lives 209-8th St.Elyria,O.

1aa. DANIEL PHILIP BELDEN
b.Apr.1,1931 at Canton,O.;d.May 14,1936 at Elyria.

1b. ROLLIN SIDNEY EASTMAN JR
b.Jan.26,1919 at Elyria,O.;lives with his sister(1954)

2. MATTIE BELL EASTMAN
b.Jan.16,1882 at Camden,O.;m.Roy R.Tennant;lives Bay City, Mich.

2a. ALICE TENNANT
m.Dr.Connor Smith; have Mary Ellen and LeRoy.

3. ALICE MAUDE EASTMAN
b.June 8,1884 at Camden,O.;m.Ernest Walkden;live Elyria,O. and Lake Worth,Fla.

3a. RUSSELL ROLLIN WALKDEN
m.Freda Farschman, has three children;1.Lorain,O.

3b. CLYDE LEROY WALKDEN
m.Harriett Seeley of Elyria,O.;have Arthur and Martha; live Lake Worth,Fla.

3c. HOWARD WALKDEN
m.Delores Jaycox;have two children;1.Elyria,Ohio.

3d. LOIS ELLEN WALKDEN
m.LeRoy Fratz of Litchfield,O.;one son;live Lake Worth, Florida.

****

FROM HISTORY OF THE FOWLERS
1950

ANSON EASTMAN
b.Feb.22,1859,Pekin,N.Y.;died Mch.9,1940; m.Alice Linoneman who d.1928. They had eight children including:

INA HELEN EASTMAN
b.Pekin,N.Y.,Feb.26,1886; m.James P.Fowler(1885) on Oct. 24,1902.

Information requested
on other descendents

******

FREDERICK CARLOS EASTMAN

EDUCATOR AND LECTURER

DESCENT CHART OF
FREDERICK CARLOS EASTMAN
From Rix # 1616
(Rollin C.,-William-Jonathan-Jonathan-Roger-John-Roger)

FREDERICK CARLOS EASTMAN
b.Hinckley,Ohio,July 20,1860;m.Charlotte E.Whitney,Dec.25, 1884. Baldwin University,1884;masters degree 1887; PhD degree from Upper Iowa University,1893. Was one year at Chaflin Univ.,Orangeburg,S.C., then Dakota Wesleyan Univ. Mitchell,S.D. and in 1888 became professor of Latin and Greek at Upper Iowa University. From 1898 to 1907 was at Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls,Iowa and thereafter was head of the Latin department at the University of Iowa. In 1910 was president of the Classical Association of the Mid-West and from 1908 to 1918 was associate editor of the Classical Journal. Member of American Philological Assn. and American Assn. of University professors. Wrote a Latin text book published in 1917,"Ceasar in Gaul". Was a fluent speaker and in much demand as a lecturer. The Eastman Educational Slides on Roman life, originally used in his class room, were successfully produced for commercial sale. He lived at Cedar Falls,Iowa and was killed in an accident Aug.4,1918.

1. MARGUERITE ETHEL EASTMAN
b.June 23,1888 at Mitchell,S.D.;m.Dr.Delivan A. McGregor at Iowa City,Iowa,Dec.31,1914. Graduate State University of Iowa,1913 and taught violin in the Music School. Lives Birch Lynn, Wheeling,W.Va.(1954).Pi Beta Phi.
   1a. JEAN ELIZABETH MCGREGOR
   b.Wheeling,W.Va.,Oct.21,1916;m.Curtis R.Henderson; lives Chatham, N.J. Member Pi Beta Phi
   1b. MARGUERITE EASTMAN MCGREGOR
   b.Mch.10,1918 at Wheeling,W.Va.;m.Charles L.Neigh; lives Glenview,Ill. Member Pi Beta Phi
   1c. PATRICIA WHITNEY MCGREGOR
   b.Oct.26,1924;m.Capt.Clifford J.Budney;lives London, England(1954) Member Pi Beta Phi.
2. EDITH HELEN EASTMAN
b.Fayette,Iowa,June 21,1890;Univ. of Iowa;m.Herbert F.Goodrich. She is deceased and her husband married again.
3. OLIVE EVELYN EASTMAN
b.Fayette,Iowa,June 14,1893;m.Warren T.Spies;Univ. of Iowa,1916. Lives Glencoe,Ill.Member Pi Beta Phi
   3a. BEVERLY SPIES ;b.Sept.26,1928;m.Wm.A.Pottenger,1949
   3b. ELAINE SPIES ;b.Nov.24,1921

****

ABEL EASTMAN
Rix 102

Son of John and one of the few Eastmans to go south in the early days. Born 1766; d.1811 at Claiborne Co.,Miss.; m. Siloam Harmon. They had a d. RACHEL EASTMAN,(1796-1876) who m.Reuben Marshall,1816; they had Martha Ann Marshall(1827-1906) who m.S.W.Bryan(1818-84); they had Rachel C.Bryan (1850) who m. James Tillman in 1880.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
STEPHEN EASTMAN
From Rix # 1632
(James-James-Stephen-Samuel-Roger-John-Roger)

STEPHEN EASTMAN
b.Canaan,N.H.,Oct.13,1851; d.Hanover,N.H.,June 16,1898;m. Almeda Colby,Jan.1,1880. A farmer at Hanover,N.H. Selectman several years; on school board ten years. Methodist.
1.ARTHUR HENRY EASTMAN;b.Nov.4,1880;lived W.Canaan,N.H.
2.SUSAN ELLA EASTMAN;b.Jan.6,1886;lives Enfield,N.H.
3.MARY FRENCH EASTMAN;b.June 6,1887; now deceased.
4.GRANT COLBY EASTMAN
b.May 29,1891 at Hanover,N.H.; m.Leone Moore at Canaan, N.H.,Oct.2,1918. Tilton School,1912; Mass.College of Pharmacy,1916. Is a druggist at Hanover,N.H. Member of Lions Club. Congregationalist.
4a.ROBERT STEPHEN EASTMAN
b.Aug.13,1919 at Enfield,N.H.; m.Barbara Long,May 20,1942. US Naval Academy; was Lieut.on S.S.Dallas in Africa. Has Presidential Citation and other decorations. Hanover,N.H.
4aa.DAVID LYNNE EASTMAN;b.Aug.29,1943
4ab.JUDITH ANN EASTMAN; b.Sept.24,1944
4b.BARBARA GRACE EASTMAN
b.Hanover,N.H.,May 22,1921. Univ. of N.H. Lives at Wash. D.C. Unmarried.
4c.ROGER GRANT EASTMAN
b.Hanover,N.H.,Oct.5,1929; Mass.College of Pharmacy,1954.
5.GRACE HELEN EASTMAN; b.May 6,1895; now deceased.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
ALBERT HENRY EASTMAN
From Rix # 1653
(Henry-Samuel-Samuel-Enoch-Joseph-John-Roger)

ALBERT HENRY EASTMAN
b.Columbia,N.H.,June 6,1866; m.Lillian B.Bridges,1893;he d. June 19,1912. Postmaster,Colebrook,N.H.,1887-90. V.Pres. Berlin National Bank; 1899 organized Farmers & Traders Bank at Colebrook. In 1901 was v.pres.American National Bank,Boston. Mason; Odd Fellow; Knights of Phythias. Treas. of Berlin,N.H.
1.HAROLD ALBERT EASTMAN
b.Berlin,N.H.,June 26,1896; m.Nina M.Newfang at New York, March 14,1925. Dartmouth College,1918; member Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity. A Sgt. in World War I. Is a certified public accountant in New York;lives 11 Sommer Av.,Glen Ridge,N.J. No children.
2.ARTHUR BRIDGE EASTMAN
b.Feb.7,1898 at Berlin,N.H.; m.Jeanette Heinlein at New York,March 5,1921. Dartmouth College,1919, where he was inter-collegiate ski-jumping champion in 1916. Was in the Canadian Army,World War I. Is a salesman;lives 15 Palisade Av.,Bogata,N.J. Member SAR.
2a.JEANETTE EVA EASTMAN; b.Mch.5,1922
3.HELEN LILLIAN EASTMAN
b.Mch.31,1901;lives 165 Park Av.,E.Orange,N.J.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JOHN CALVIN EASTMAN
From Rix # 1648
(John Calvin--Jacob Weed--James--William-Zachariah-John-Roger)
(This line is correct; line in Rix History incorrect)

JOHN CALVIN EASTMAN
b.Crawfordsville,Ind.,July 8,1845;m.Mary Plum Schenck at Franklin,O.,June 29,1875. Hanover College,1865. Was a Presbyterian minister at Las Vegas,New,Mexico, San Francisco,Cal., Colusa,Cal. and San Luis Obispo,Cal. Died at the latter place April 28,1900.

1.ROBERT SCHENCK EASTMAN
b.June 7,1876 at Greenville,O.;m.Alice McDowell Venable at San Luis Obispo,Cal.,May 14,1902. Hanover College, 1897 and San Fran. Seminary,1900. Member Beta Theta Pi fraternity. A Presbyterian minister, he served churches in Danville,Knox,Berkeley,Chica and Red Bluff,Cal. for forty five years. Retired at Red Bluff in 1945 after twenty years there. Lives at Pasadena,Cal.(1954)

1a.MCDOWELL VENABLE EASTMAN
b.July 4,1904;m.Nancy M.Bagg,Sept.14,1932;Univ. of Cal. ex 1925;member Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. He is in the general insurance business at Los Angeles,Cal. where he lives.

1aa.CHARLES PERRY BAGG EASTMAN
b.May 23,1934

1ab.PETER DUBOIS EASTMAN
b.April 6,1938

1b.DUBOIS EASTMAN
b.June 27,1906 at Berkeley,Cal.;m.Beatrice Hooper Crosby,May 15,1929. Univ. of Cal.,1928. Has been a chemical engineer at Port Arthur,Tex.,New York and in Cal. Lives Whittier,Cal.(1954)

1ba.ADRIENNE DUBOIS EASTMAN
b.Mch.11,1930;m.D.R.Hoover,Jr.

1bb.LOWELL SOTHERON EASTMAN
b.Oct.31,1938

1bc.ALICE VENABLE EASTMAN
b.Nov.18,1940

1c.RICHARD VENABLE EASTMAN
b.Feb.23,1913;m.Lois Rae Burris,May 14,1938
Was a Lt. in US Navy, World War II. Lives Altadena, Cal.

1ca.JANE FINLEY EASTMAN
b.Mch.14,1944

1cb.RICHARD VENABLE EASTMAN JR
b.Sept.20,1950.

****

DOTY FAMILY HISTORY

GEORGE EASTMAN
Married Alphia Perry(1821) about 1850; they lived at Youngstown,N.Y.

1.NELLIE EASTMAN; b. 1855
2.GEORGE EASTMAN; b.1858
3.JENNIE EASTMAN; b.1863

****

DESCENT CHART OF
ALBA JOHN EASTMAN
From Rix 1657(ix)
(Joseph-Joseph-Enoch-Joseph-John-Roger)

ALBA JOHN EASTMAN
b.Feb.4,1870 at Orange,N.H.;d.Jan.15,1903 as result of an accident leaving his widow with five small children. m.Rosa Nell Land,Oct.14,1891 at Lebanon,N.H. He was a train brakeman. Protestant. His wife died on Sept.10, 1947 in Rumney,N.H.

1.OTTIWELL LAWRENCE EASTMAN
b.July 20,1892, Easton,N.H. Has a daughter, Audrey.

2.WESLEY MC CLELLAN EASTMAN
b.Nov.7,1894,Canaan,N.H. Killed in action at St. Juvian,France,Oct.18,1918,World War I.

3.ROSCOE FRANKLIN EASTMAN
b.April 19,1896 at Canaan,N.H.;m.Emily Brown,Dec.31, 1926. Is a machinist and lives 130 Forest Av.,Hudson, Mass.(1954). Was coxswain, Navy,World War I. Member American Legion and Methodist Church.

3a.PAUL FRANKLIN EASTMAN
b.Oct.1,1932 at Hudson,Mass. Is in service as a S/Sgt. in Germany but about to be discharged and will enter Mass. College of Pharmacy(1954)

3b.DONALD RICHARD EASTMAN
b.Feb.2,1935 at Hudson,Mass. Lives at home.

4.ALBERT THOMAS EASTMAN
b.Jan.29,1898 at Canaan,N.H.;died Oct.31,1951 at Littleton,N.H. Unmarried.

5.GEORGE WASHINGTON EASTMAN
b.Feb.22,1900 at Canaan,N.H.;died at seven months

6.GERTRUDE ROSE EASTMAN
b.Sept.17,1902 at W.Lebanon,N.H. Unmarried.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
CLARK BARKER EASTMAN
From Rix 1676(v)
(Kimball-Jonathan K-Asa-Jonathan-Philip-Ebenezer-Philip-Roger)

CLARK BARKER EASTMAN
b.Feb.9,1874; m.Maude Estelle Aaditon at Westbrook,Me., Dec. 5,1900. Bowdoin College,1897;member Alpha Delta Phi fraternity. Was a dental ceramist and lived at Westbrook,Me.,New Haven,New York and Dumont,N.J. Died Apr.19,1940. A Mason.

1.EARL CLINTON EASTMAN
b.Westbrook,Me.,Oct.5,1902; m.Dorothy L.Fursman at Hoboken, N.J.,May 5,1928. Stevens Institute,1924,;M.I.T.,1926,BS. in Chem.Engineering. Member Sigma Nu fraternity. An engineer with Standard Oil Dev.Co. Served Petroleum Administration for War as Security Engineer. Episcopalian. No child. Lives RD #2, Box 40E,Rahway,N.J.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
DANIEL WEBSTER EASTMAN
From Rix 1668(11)
(Ezra-Eben.-Theodore-Stilson-Eben.-Eben.-Philip-Roger)

DANIEL WEBSTER EASTMAN
b.1851,Laconia,N.H.; d.Strong City,Kas.,1912,; m.Emma Wood,Nov. 19,1876. A farmer and stockman at Matfield Green,Kas; postmaster at Thurman,Kas. and helped to organize the first telephone company in his community. Held many local offices;Methodist.

1. JAY WILLIAM EASTMAN
b.Emporia,Kas.,Nov.29,1877; m.Ellen Pierson. Is in the insurance business at Longview,Wash. No children.

2. FRED RAYMOND EASTMAN
b.Emporia,Kas.,July 25,1879;unmarried;lived Topeka,Kas.

3. NELLIE WOOD EASTMAN
b.Emporia,Kas.,July 9,1881; died 1931. A graduate of Kas.Teachers College, she was supervisor of primary grade schools in Emporia from 1924 to 1931. Unmarried.

4. ROSE MAUD EASTMAN
b.Emporia,Kas.,Apr.4,1883; m.Edwin Roberts,Feb.15,1913. A graduate of Kas.Teachers College, she became a teacher in Topeka, Kas. schools in 1925. They have Bessie E.(Sturm),b.1914 and Dorothy Lois(Krumm),b.1916.

5. BESSIE FRANCES EASTMAN
b.Emporia,Kas.,Apr.4,1883(twin); m.Nels Olson; lives 1744 S. Ainsworth Av.,Tacoma,Wash. Have Rose and Alice Olson.

6. JOSEPHINE EASTMAN
b.Emporia,Kas.,Aug.2,1884; lived with her mother at 817 Walnut St.,Emporia,Kas. Unmarried.

7. DANIEL WEBSTER EASTMAN JR
b.Emporia,Kas.,July 28,1886; m.Emma Frances Selves,June 16,1915. Attended Kas.State Normal School and Kansas State College. In 1912 took over the management of the Eastman Farm at Matfield Green,Kas. Held many local offices; member Dist.School Board for thirty years; leader in Boys 4-H Club work and director of Strong City,Kas. State Bank. Methodist and Mason.

7a. BARBARA ELAINE EASTMAN
b.Apr.1,1916; m.William Edward Bailey,Sept.2,1940

7b. MARJORIE BETH EASTMAN
b.Dec.26,1917; m.John Ott,Dec.24,1939;have William and John.

7c. VON ELOISE EASTMAN
b.Mch.1,1920; m.Arnold E.Eulert,Sept.6,1942

7d. PHYLLIS JUNE EASTMAN; b.June 4,1922

7e. EMMA JEAN EASTMAN; b.March 4,1929

8. ARTHUR RAY EASTMAN
b.Apr.8,1889;m.Frances Johnson,1916; d.1917;had EUNICE EASTMAN

9. FLORENCE IVY EASTMAN
b.1891,Matfield Green,;m.Hugh Brock; d.1934. Lived Fortescue, Md. Had Marion,David,Hunter,Betty,Hugh and Ivy Brock.

10. GRACE CASTLE EASTMAN; b.1894;lived Topeka,Kas.;unmarried

11. DOROTHY MAE EASTMAN
b.1897;Masters degree,Kas.State Teachers College; on faculty Emporia,Kas.High School; unmarried.

12. BLANCHE WINIFRED EASTMAN
b.1899;m.Estel N.Bristow,1922. She d.1927 leaving one son, who was adopted by Josephine and became JOE RALPH EASTMAN.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
CHESTER CLEMENT EASTMAN
From Rix # 1673(v)
(Jacob C.-Jonathan K.-Asa-Jonathan-Philip-Ebenezer-Philip-Roger)

CHESTER CLEMENT EASTMAN
Born at Chatham,N.Hamp.,Jan.3,1865; died July 10,1953 at the age of 88. He married Sarah Towle at Fryeburg,Me. Attended Eastman Business School,Poughkeepsie,N.Y. Was a farmer.

1. FANNIE EASTMAN
Born Dec.26,1892,Chatham,N.H. where she lives(1953)

2. HESTER EASTMAN
Born June 5,1893,Chatham,N.H. Lives at Harmson,Maine.

3. RUTH EASTMAN
Born Nov.26,1896,Chatham,N.H. Lives at Kezar Falls,Me.

4. PHILIP C. EASTMAN
Born Dec.27,1902,Chatham,N.H.; now deceased.

5. HARRY K. EASTMAN
Born July 29,1904,Chatham,N.H.; m. Laura E.Hill,Aug.24, 1929 at Fryeburg,Me. Bowdoin College,1925,;member Chi Psi fraternity. Operates an evergreen nursery at Fryeburg, Maine. Is a Mason.

5a. CONRAD K. EASTMAN
b.Mch.9,1931; married and lives,Cohassett,Mass.

5b. CLYDE H. EASTMAN
b.April 28,1932 at Fryeburg,Me.

5c. DIANE D. EASTMAN
b.Mch.10,1935 at Fryeburg,Me.

5d. STEPHEN N. EASTMAN
b.Sept.11,1944 at Fryeburg,Me.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JONATHAN EASTMAN
From Rix # 1674
(Jonathan-Asa-Jonathan-Philip-Ebenezer-Philip-Roger)

JONATHAN EASTMAN
b.Chatham,N.H.,May 12,1830; m.(1)Ruth L.Bray(1835) on Sept.24, 1860. She d.1863 and he m.(2) Harriett E.Bray,Sept.24,1864. Was postmaster at W.Gorham,N.H. in 1858,later a travelling salesman and lived at Portland,Me. where he d.in1902.

1. HARRY GLACIER EASTMAN
Born at Gorham,Maine,Dec.5,1861; died Jan.5,1943 at 82.; m. Annie Stuart Howard at Portland,Me.,Sept.24,1888. He was in the crockery business at Portland. Member of Rotary; Treas. Maine Institute for the Blind and member Williston Congregational Church.

1a. OLIVE H. EASTMAN
Born Jan.29,1890 at Portland,Me.; married Albert M.Small at Portland, Oct.11,1926. He is now deceased. She is a member Williston Cong.Church. No children.

2. JACOB HERBERT EASTMAN
b.Bridgeton,Me.,Mch.18,1863; died Sept.14,1865

3. RUTH CAROLINE EASTMAN
b.Gorham,Me.,May 26,1867.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
ELBRIDGE GERRY EASTMAN
From Rix # 1713
(Elbridge G.-Timothy-Nathaniel-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Philip-Roger)

ELBRIDGE GERRY EASTMAN
b.Nashville,Tenn.,Nov.9,1851; d. there,May 4,1882; m.Corinne Gleaves,Feb.22,1872.

1. CHARLES LEWIS EASTMAN
b.Jan.20,1873; d. 1910; unmarried. Member S.A.R.

2. HENRY HENSLEY EASTMAN
b.Nov.25,1874; m. at Oakland,Cal.,Nov.22,1894, Adelaide Higgins. He was treas.Hercules Powder Co. and lived in Delaware where he d.Oct.21,1926. Member S.A.R.

2a. HENRY HENSLEY EASTMAN JR
b.Nashville,Tenn.,Nov.18,1900;m.Margaret Baron,Nov.18, 1937. Univ. of Penn.,1925;member Sigma Chi fraternity. With 51st Machine Sqd.,World War I. Member Sands Point Club, Univ. of Penn. Club and S.A.R. Lived at Sands Point, Long Island,N.Y.

2aa. HENRY HENSLEY EASTMAN III; b.Nov.1,1940

2b. ALBERT GLEAVES EASTMAN
b.Dec.15,1901. Bucknell Univ.,1925; Harvard,1927;member Sigma Chi fraternity. Lived at one time at Huntington Park,Cal. Reported to have two sons,b.1933 and 1937.

2c. ADELAIDE LENORE EASTMAN
b.June 10,1903

3. CORINNE GLEAVES EASTMAN
b.Oct.11,1877;m.Rev.Erwin P.Anderson,Nashville,Tenn.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
FRANK EASTMAN
From Rix #1717
(John U.-Ebenezer-Nathaniel-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Philip-Roger)

FRANK EASTMAN
b.Nashville,Tenn.,Apr.20,1856; m.Ellie Blanche Angier,Apr.22, 1879. Was in the lumber business at Nashville,Atlanta and Chattanooga. Retired to Tiger,Ga. Was a Mason.

1. LILY MAY EASTMAN
b.Atlanta,Ga.,Aug.19,1880; m.M.P.Hunter. She d.May 26,1898 leaving a son,Bayard E.Hunter,b.Feb.26,1898

2. NEDOM ANGIER EASTMAN
b.Atlanta,Sept.1,1882;d.Tiger,Ga.,June 7,1935. Served over twenty years in the Marines retiring as a Major about 1930. m.Bessie Dobson Altemus,June 1924; no children.

3. FRANK CARR EASTMAN
b.Chattanooga,Tenn.,Jan.15,1889; m.(1)Sue Jones,Oct.15,1914. Divorced in 1935 and m.(2)Grace Harrelson,Wash.D.C.,March 30, 1940. Investment security business at New York;lived 410 Riverside Dr. Member Phi Delta Theta,Sewanee Univ.,1912. A daughter,Sue Ann,b.Dec.3,1925 lived with her mother.

4. DONALD ROGER EASTMAN;b.Oct.12,1892;m.Wenona Sullivan,Feb.7,1914. Ga.Tech;Kappa Sigma fraternity.Lives Birmingham,Ala.;have Helene(1915-1926) and Donald R.Jr.,b.Nov.6,1917 who is married.

5. ELBRIDGE GERRY EASTMAN; b.April 11,1896; with Eastman,Scott & Co adv. agency,Atlanta,Ga. Lives Niskey Lake,Atlanta.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
FRED ABEL EASTMAN
From Rix # 1719
(Chandler-Abel-Jacob-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Philip-Roger)

FRED ABEL EASTMAN
b.W.Concord,N.H.,Nov.2,1860; d.Sept.1,1935 at Concord; m. Margaret E. Robertson,Dec.25,1890. He was a mfr. of wagons and carriages succeeding his father in that business. Was a Cong. Sunday School supt. for twenty five years and pres. Eastman Family Assn. on two occasions. Was a Mason.

1. MARGARET ROBERTSON EASTMAN
b.May 6,1892; m.Lawrence P.Carr of Andover,N.H.; lives 708 E.Clinton,Frankfort,Ind. Have Roberta Carr,b.Feb.2, 1931 who graduated from Univ. of N.H.,1953.

2. FREDERICK ABEL EASTMAN
b.July 31,1903,W.Concord,N.H.;m.Bertha L.Gile,June 14, 1927; is a fruit grower and rep. of Stark Bros.Nursery Lives 504 N.State St.,Concord,N.H. Cong.;member Grange and Farm Bureau; no children.

3. EDSON FARNUM EASTMAN
b.Aug.19,1906; m.Bernice Munn in New York,April,1930. Univ. of N.H.,1928,;member Alpha Gamma Rho. Is a milk distributor and lives 46 S.Spring St.,Concord,N.H. Past Pres.N.H.Milk Dealers Assn; Trustee Cong. Church; pres. Sunset League;member Community Recreation Adv. Council. Chairman,1954 Nominating Committee,Univ. of New Hamp.

3a. PAUL ROBERTSON EASTMAN
b.Jan.7,1931; Davidson College,1953; Lt. in Armed Forces overseas. Member Sigma Chi fraternity.

3b. WILLIAM FARNUM EASTMAN
b.Sept.25,1932; senior Rutgers Univ.,1954; member Chi Psi fraternity.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
EDGAR DIMOND EASTMAN
From Rix # 1720
(Chandler-Abel-Jacob-Nathaniel-Ebenezer-Philip-Roger)

EDGAR DIMOND EASTMAN
b.W.Concord,N.H.,Aug.3,1863; m. Maud Rankin Robertson,Oct. 25,1893. She is a sister of Fred Abel's wife(above). He was a mfr. of street sprinklers; died at Concord,Apr.9,1936.

1. CHANDLER EASTMAN
b.W.Concord,June 13,1899; m. Clara Elsie Smith,Sept.26, 1925. Univ. of N.Hamp. and Dartmouth College,BS,1923. Dept. mgr.,New England Tel.&Tel.Co,Boston and lives at 44 Chester Rd.,Belmont,Mass. Methodist; member Telephone Pioneers and American Legion.

1a. CONSTANCE ANN EASTMAN
b.Boston,Mass.,Sept.25,1930; m.Joseph Stone. She was graduated at Univ. of N.Hamp.,1952.

2. ROGER MOORE EASTMAN
b.W.Concord,N.H.,October 19,1900. Dartmouth College,1922, New York University,1928-9; m.Cynthia Jones,Lancaster,Pa. Lives 22 Normandy Terr.,Bronxville,N.Y.

2a. TIMOTHY EASTMAN

****

DESCENT CHART OF
OTIS SAWYER EASTMAN
From Rix # 1740
(Jesse-James-Obadiah-Obadiah-Ebenezer-Philip-Roger)

OTIS SAWYER EASTMAN
b. at Benton,N.H.,Feb.10,1833; died at Harvard,Ill.,May 23,1897; m.Rachel Ann Demock,Oct.27,1855. She d. at Manchester,N.H.,Mch.23,1876 and he m.(2) Harriett Maria Miles (b.Oct.25,1851) on Nov.10,1885.Was a printer at Manchester, Boston,New York and Fairbury,Ill. From 1873 to 1882 he published the Suncook(N.H.) Journal. Later moved to Harvard, Ill. where he had the Harvard Independent for ten years. A Republican and a Mason.

1. CHARLES OTIS EASTMAN
b.Manchester,N.H.,Jan.2,1857; d.there Dec.17,1880; m. Cora B.Sanborn at Amoskeag,N.H. She was b.1859;d.1884.

2. FREDERICK LOUIS EASTMAN
b. at Boston,June 27,1860; d. at Fairbury,Ill.,Apr.1873.

2nd wife

3. OTIS MILES EASTMAN
b.Jan.16,1887; died Long Beach,Cal.,Apr.21,1950;m.Mary Amanda Searls,July 8,1914 at Amboy,Ill. He was in school work all his life being principal or superintendent of schools at Harvard,Ill., Amboy,Ill, Bridgeport,Ill, Rockford,Ill. and Cleveland,Ohio. Retired to Long Beach,Cal. Mason, I.O.O.F. and Presbyterian.

3a. LUCILE MAE EASTMAN; b.Mch.14,1916.

4. JESS OLIVER EASTMAN
b.Feb.4,1888; m.Harriett M.Crumb of Harvard,Ill.,June 7, 1911. Went to Buhl,Idaho in 1910 and since 1918 has been in the real estate and tax accounting business. Helped to organize Buhl Chamber of Commerce, Rotary Club and Country Club. Was president of all three. Also active in many other civic enterprises. Episcopalian,Mason and Shriner; member Republican State Committee and Sons of the American Revolution?. Has a large farm near Buhl,Idaho where he resides.

4a. ELIZABETH CRUMB EASTMAN
b.July 10,1912; m. a Stewart; lives Pocatello,Idaho.
4aa. BARBARA COLLEEN STEWART;b.Jan.10,1933
4ab. PHILIP DWIGHT STEWART; b.Jan.24,1935
4ac. JAMES KENT STEWART; b.Apr.4,1939

4b. PATRICIA MILES EASTMAN
b.Apr.25,1918; m. a Willer;live Buhl,Idaho.
4ba. STEWART MILES WILLER;b.Mch.2,1940
4bb. MICHEAL EDWARD WILLER; b.Dec.25,1942
4bc. STEPHEN PAUL WILLER;b.Oct.26,1944
4bd. SUZANNE WILLER; b.Aug.6,1947
4be. GREGORY JAMES WILLER; b.Apr.22,1951

4c. HARRIETT MINIER EASTMAN
b.June 18,1923; m. a Kendrick;live Buhl,Idaho ;have Karen Jean(May 20,1941),Marshall Duane(Oct.25,1942),David Glen, (Mch.18,1944) and Wallace D.Kendrick(Aug.21,1946.

4d. JESS OLIVER EASTMAN JR
b.Jan.17,1925;lives Buhl,Idaho; is married and has KATHLEEN EASTMAN(b.Sept.26,1950) and REBECCA EASTMAN(b. Jan.12,1953).

4e. PHILIP HERBERT EASTMAN
b.June 8,1927;m.and has CHRISTINE EASTMAN,b.Sept.5,1949.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
CHARLES EASTMAN
From Rix # 1770
(Amos-Charles-Simeon-Obadiah-Ebenezer-Philip-Roger)

CHARLES EASTMAN
b.Delevan,Wis.,June 21,1846; accidently killed at Chicago,Ill. Feb.29,1908; m. at Winnetka,Ill.,June 17,1884, Eva Matilda Mc Farlin. She d. at Coeur d Alene,Idaho, Jan.3,1942 at 83 yrs. He was in 2nd Wis. Cavalry,Civil War;mustered out at Austin, Texas as aide to General Custer. In 1866 entered employ of R.G.Dun & Co. at Chicago. After thirty years established Eastman Bankers Agency. Widely known among Chicago bankers and wholesalers for his opinions on credit matters. Lived at Winnetka, Ill., a Chicago suburb.

1.CHARLES JOHN EASTMAN
b.Apr.12,1885, Winnetka,Ill.;m.Janice Litchfield Cunnyngham, Feb.1,1910. She was b.Sewickley,Pa.,Nov.23,1886. University of Illinois,1906, and Northwestern Univ. Law School,1907; admitted to Ill. bar in 1908. Member Phi Gamma Delta social fraternity and Phi Delta Phi legal fraternity. Owned and operated Eastman Bankers Agency,1908-12; with Williams & Cunnyngham Advertising Agency,1914-23;Secy.Brennan-Phelps Adv. Agency, 1924-6 and adv. mgr. Taylor Ewart & Co.1927-30. Deputy in National Recovery Administration(NRA),1933-6; director Federal Petroleum Agency, Dept. of Interior,1936-9; in charge Michigan office,1939-40 and Wichita,Kas. office,1941-3. Air Forces Air Material Command,1944-52 as Chief,Contract Section,Chicago and Contracting Officer,Los Angeles. Retired and lives 1922 N.Highland Av., Hollywood,Cal. Lived at Winnetka,Ill. nearly fifty years and active in civic affairs; Rep. Precinct Committeeman;Police Magistrate;pres. Municipal Golf Club; Chairman 4th of July Assn. etc. Over twenty years prominent in Little Theatre groups playing leading parts with North Shore Circuit Theatre, Uptown Players and others. Was charter member Masonic Lodge, pres. Chgo. Financial Adv.Assn. (1928) and national Graduate Secretary,Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity,(1916-28). Youngest member first Rotary Club at Chgo. in 1908 also Rotary member,Wichita,Kas. and Kilgore,Tex. Member S.A.R. Compiled "That Man Eastman".

1a.CHARLES JOHN EASTMAN JR
b.Winnetka,Ill.,Nov.18,1912; m.Bette Sherwood of Evanston, Ill.,Oct.30,1936. Univ. of Illinois,ex1936;member Phi Gamma Delta fraternity. In adv. dept.,International Harvester Co. to 1942; Buchen Co.,Adv. Agency to 1946 when he moved to California. Was with adv. agencies in that city to 1954 when he formed Creative Associates, adv. agency. Lives 4742 Ethel Av., Sherman Oaks,Cal.

1aa.KENNETH ROBERT EASTMAN;b.Chicago,Mch.17,1940

1ab.CHARLES JOHN EASTMAN III; b.Wilmette,Ill.,Apr.13,1943

1ac.ROBIN SHERWOOD EASTMAN;b.Van Nuys,Cal.,Jan.4,1951

1b.ROBERT MC FARLIN EASTMAN
b.Winnetka,Ill.,Mch.4,1917; m.Ann Clark of Girard,Kas., June 1,1938. Univ. of Illinois,ex1939;member Phi Gamma Delta fraternity. Many years with radio stations at Tyler Tex., Shreveport,La. and Oklahoma City as announcer,news editor and program director. Was Sgt.Air Forces for forty three months, World War II. Program Director,Radio Station,K.O.M.A.,Oklahoma City,1947-52. Now general manager, Oklahoma Safety Council. Lives at Oklahoma City. No child.

2.HELEN EASTMAN
b.Winnetka,Ill.,Feb.23,1887; m. Edward M.Jones at Winnetka Ranch, Harrison,Idaho,Jan.1,1912. He d.Nov.24,1931 and she lived at Coeur d Alene,Idaho with her mother until the latter's death. Now lives with her daughter, Helen Wata. Is a member P.E.O.

2a. EDWARD M. JONES JR; b.Harrison,Idaho,Feb.21,1913. Attended Univ. of Idaho and graduated in architecture at Univ. of Minnesota where he was captain of the basket ball team. Member of Phi Gamma Delta fraternity. Became an architect with Long Bell Lumber Co. and was killed in an automobile accident at Wichita,Kas.,Oct.9,1938. Unmarried.

2b. EVA JANE JONES;b.May 13,1915 at Harrison,Idaho; m.George Wallace Rounsavell at Coeur d Alene,Idaho,June 29,1940. He was a member of Phi Gamma Delta fraternity(Idaho); is a state employee and lives at Pocatello,Idaho.

2ba. DANIEL MORRIS ROUNSAVELL;b.June 9,1942

2bb. NANCY JANE ROUNSAVELL; b.Nov.9,1946

2bc. GEORGE WALLACE ROUNSAVELL JR;b.July 22,1953

2c. HELEN WATA JONES; b.Harrison,Idaho,July 11,1919; m.James C.Williams at Coeur d Alene,Idaho,May 17,1946. He is a California state auditor at Los Angeles and lives in Van Nuys,Cal. She is P.E.O. member.

2ca. JAMES EDWARD WILLIAMS;b.Aug.20,1949

2cb. HELEN WILLIAMS; b.Dec.12,1952.

****

Charles Eastman and
Charles John Eastman
1893.

DESCENT CHART OF
HENRY EASTMAN
Not fully identified in Rix History.

HENRY EASTMAN
Descendents state he was born in Grafton County,N.H. about 1780;m.Sarah Kimball,had four and was killed in War of 1812.

1.REUBEN KIMBALL EASTMAN
b.Piermont,N.H.,July 31,1908, the youngest of four. In 1835 to Havana Glen,N.Y. where he was in mercantile business for twenty years. In 1856 moved to Wright County,Iowa and was elected county treas. in1857. In 1867 the county seat was placed at Clarion,Iowa and for a few days he,with county property was the only resident of Clarion and occupied its only building. Later was associated with his son-in-law in real estate and banking until 1875 when he moved to Webster City,Iowa where he was in mercantile business until 1886. Married (1) Elizabeth McNeal,Oct.30,1837 who died about 1857 and (2) in 1874,Mrs. S.Eldridge Jamison. Presbyterian. Died about 1895.

1a.CORNELIA EASTMAN
Married G.N.Hancock;lived Clarion,Iowa

1b.HELEN CHARLOTTE EASTMAN
Married G.A.McKay; lived Clarion,Iowa

1c.OLIVER KIMBALL EASTMAN
b.about 1842 at Havana Glen,N.Y.;d.Lincoln,Neb. in 1913;m.at Lyons,Iowa about 1864. Was a farmer and banker in Daws County,Neb. Presbyterian; Mason

1ca.MILBURN GRAHAM EASTMAN
b.Lyons,Iowa,July 3,1868;d.Crawford,Neb.Oct.31,1939

1cb.HARRY OLIVER EASTMAN
b.Webster City,Ia.,Jan.17,1873;d.Mitchell,Neb.,1935.

1cc.LESLIE McMURRAY EASTMAN
b.Webster City,Ia.,June 1875;lives Los Angeles(1954)

1cd.GUY SHELTON EASTMAN
b.Webster City,Ia.,Aug.2,1877;m.Lula Maude Hadden, at Hastings,Neb.,June 1,1910. Was a farmer and banker in Nebraska. A state bank examiner from 1919 to 1925. Retired and lives Boise,Idaho(1954)

1cda.HELEN LORRAINE EASTMAN
b.Oct.27,1911 at Hot Springs,S.D.;now deceased.

1cdb.HARRIETT ISABEL EASTMAN
b.Apr.18,1913 at Crawford,Neb.;now deceased

1cdc.BRUCE HADDEN EASTMAN
b.Jan.6,1915 at Mitchell,Neb.;lives Albuquerque, N. Mex.(1954)

1cdd.HENRIETTA VIRGINIA EASTMAN
b.Nov.9,1918;m. a Fetterly;lives Seattle,Wash.

1cde.BETTY JEAN EASTMAN
b.May 15,1921;m. L.G.Lowe;lives Pac.Palisades,Cal.

1cdf.BLAINE GRAHAM EASTMAN
b.Dec.23,1922;single; lives Hollywood,Cal.

1ce.BESSIE HORTENSE EASTMAN
b.Aug.5,1881;died Mch.23,1952 at Crawford,Neb.

******

DESCENT CHART OF
WARREN EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix

WARREN EASTMAN
b.Sept.5,1802,probably in Mass.; d.Dec.26,1878; m.Esther Bemer Robinson(b.1809-d.June 2,1882). Lived at Townsend,Mass. The 1850 census shows the following children as of that date:
1.CHARLOTTE EASTMAN; b.1836
2.CORNELIA E. EASTMAN;b.1840
3.JULIA D. EASTMAN; b.1844
4.MARY A. EASTMAN; b.1846
5.GOERGE LORANUS EASTMAN
b.Oct.13,1849,Townsend,Mass.; d. there Mch.25,1929; m.Emily Munroe Wheeler,Waterford,Pa.,May 3,1877. A cooper by trade and lived most of his life at Townsend.
5a.PERLEY MONROE EASTMAN
b.Dec.19,1884,Townsend,Mass.; m.Grace Cook Wood at Albany, N.Y.,June 22,1909. Mass.Agric.College,1908 and Boston Univ. Is Asst.Director,Bureau Plant Industry, State Dept. of Agric. & Markets,Albany,N.Y. where he lives at 357 Delaware Av. Member of Masons, State Agric. and Horticultural Societies; Mens Garden Club and on official board,Trinity Methodist Church. They have no children.
5b.JASPER FAY EASTMAN
b.Mch.17,1888,Townsend,Mass.; m.Mildred Ashforth Churton, at Boston,Aug.22,1912. Mass. State College,1907,;member Phi Kappa Phi fraternity. Also MS degree,Univ. of Illinois. Is an orchardist at Charlton,Mass. Selectman;School Comm.
5ba.JANET ROPER EASTMAN
b.Nov.15,1914,Morrisville,N.Y.; m.David Albert Bergmark, at Charlton,Mass.,Aug.10,1940. Vassar,1937;member Phi Beta Kappa. Lives 54 Remsen St.,Brooklyn Heights,N.Y. Cong. Have Julia Ashforth Bergmark,b.Oct.31,1941.
5c.ESTHER TERESA EASTMAN
b.May 11,1889; m.Wm.H.Scales,June 10,1913 at Newton Highlands,Mass. They live 2825 Clinton,S.,St.Petersburg,Fla.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
WILLIAM EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix

WILLIAM EASTMAN
b. in Maine,1797;wife's name,Phebe,b.Pa.1801. Moved to New York State and then to Illinois(Winnebago County). Lived there,1850.
1.JONATHAN EASTMAN
b.1820;reported to have been in Civil War
2.WILLIAM EASTMAN
b.1828 in New York State. At 18 was in Winnebago Co.,Ill. In 1852 was in Cal. gold fields; in 1859 to Olympia,Wash.; in 1860 to Cowlitz Co.,Wash. He was in Lewis Co.,Wash. in 1861 and Olympia,Wash. in 1870. In 1880 moved to Chehalis Valley,Wash. It is unconfirmed that his first wife's name was Ivanna,b.1832, and it is known that he married Laura R.Chapman of Lafayette Co.,Wis. in 1860. There were 13 children many of whose descendents live in the State of Wash.

2a.WILLIAM A.	2b.EDWARD W.	2c.HANNAH B.	2d.MARK O.
2e.ALVA O.	2f.JESSIE J.	2g.FRANK V.	2h.IRWIN R.
2i.CLARENCE W.	2j.OREN B.	2k.ERIE R.	2l.ARTHUR C.

3. OTIS EASTMAN
b.1834; said to have been in the Civil War
4. HENRY WALKER EASTMAN
Born 1838 in New York State. Went to Illinois with his parents and was a farmer near New Milford, Winnebago, Co. He married Eliza Wilson there.
4a. CHARLOTTE EASTMAN
Married a Crill and lived at Denver, Colo.
4b. L. W. EASTMAN
Lived at Davenport, Iowa.
4c. H. W. EASTMAN
Lived at Nappanee, Ind.
4d. BLANCHE EASTMAN
Lived at Rockford, Ill.
4e. ERNEST V. EASTMAN
Born December 3, 1880; married Iwa Moore, June 17, 1907. Attended Rockford(Ill) Business College. Has been a mortician at Thermopolis, Wyoming.
4ea. VERNON M. EASTMAN
Born at Rockford, Ill. Colorado College, 1932; Member Phi Delta Theta fraternity. Was in World War II.
4eb. A daughter married R.W. Boal, Longmont, Colo.
5. JACOB EASTMAN
Born in New York State, date not known; died at New Milford, Ill. The name of his wife or the number of children not known but there is a record of the following:
5a. CORTIS EASTMAN
Born July 31, 1859 at New Milford, Ill.; died March 31, 1930; married at Rockford, Ill., March 8, 1885. A farmer.
5aa. GUY EASTMAN; died Mch. 31, 1919
5ab. CORTIS EASTMAN JR; Lives Wood, Wis.
5ac. GOLDIE EASTMAN; m. a Swansin; lives Fairmont, Minn.
5ad. GLEN EASTMAN; b. Nov. 19, 1898; unmarried; lives Hazleton, Ia.
5ae. PORTIS EASTMAN; died Dec. 21, 1952

****

RUNNELLS FAMILY HISTORY

JAMES EASTMAN
Of Londonderry, N.H. married Mary Ann Perkins(1824) in 1841. Lived at Manchester, N.H.

1. JAMES A. EASTMAN; b. Sept. 4, 1845, Springfield, Mass.
2. ALOYSIUS EASTMAN; b. Aug. 10, 1846, Springfield, Mass.
3. WILLIAM DAVID EASTMAN; b. Sept. 11, 1850 " "
4. IGNATIUS DANA EASTMAN; b. Sept. 5, 1852 " "
5. RICHARD STEPHEN EASTMAN; b. Dec. 25, 1854; Manchester, N.H.

Information requested

****

DESCENT CHART OF
HENRY EASTMAN
Not fully identified in Rix History

HENRY EASTMAN
Descendents report that he was born in Connecticut, married Margaret Stephenson and was an aide to Gen.Lew Wallace in the Civil War. Connecticut Civil War records show a Henry Austin Eastman, b.June 25,1840 who was a corporal in Co.B.11th Conn. Infantry, was promoted to Sgt., then to 1st Lt. and finally to Captain of Co.E. on May 13,1865. Further that he was from Ashford,Conn. and was wounded at Cold Harbor,June 3,1864. He had brothers,Ervin S.,Roswell D. and James Edward who were also in the service. If this is the correct individual the descent from Roger Eastman will be found in Rix #1144.

1. MARGARET EASTMAN
   Died without issue
2. CHARLES EASTMAN
   Died without issue.
3. EDWARD EASTMAN
   Died without issue.
4. HARRY EASTMAN
   b.May 7,1849; d. 1913; m.Louise Shappi at Cincinnati,Ohio. Was in hotel and restaurant business at Cincinnati.
   4a. ROE STEPHENSON EASTMAN
      b.Sept.4,1885 at Cincinnati; m.Marian Wilkinson,Sept. 28,1907 and (2) Mrs.Helen Tenney Coyne on May 4,1935. He is Reserve News Editor of the New York Times,New York City and lives at Freeport,L.I.,N.Y.
      4aa. MARIAN ELIZABETH EASTMAN
         b.Oct.4,1908; m.William C.Clay,Jr.in 1939; they have Sally Clay,b.Aug.5,1941. Live at 2241 W.Alabama Av.,Houston,Tex.(1954)
      4ab. PAUL WILKINSON EASTMAN
         b.Jan.3,1911; m.Luella Silber of Cincinnati,Ohio. Live 353 Howell Av., Cincinnati,O.
         4aba. SUSAN ROE EASTMAN;b.Mch.5,1942
         4abb. PAUL WILKINSON EASTMAN JR;b.May 7,1944.
      4ac. SUSAN ROE EASTMAN
         b.Aug.12,1918; unmarried. Is Fabrics Editor of Glamour Magazine;lives 18 E.9th St.,New York City.
   4b. MARK FOWLER EASTMAN
      b. at Cincinnati,O.,Nov.5,1888; m.Faye Stevenson, Nov. 12,1913. Is a building contractor and lives 2665 Edmondson Rd.,Hyde Park,Cincinnati,O.(1954)
      4ba. NAOMI LOUISE EASTMAN
         b.Nov.19,1914; m.Thomas M.Warrington,June 11,1938. They have Ann Warrington,b.Mch.16,1944. Live at 1 Nita Lane, Cincinnati,O.(1954)
      4bb. MARK FOWLER EASTMAN JR.
         b.March 10,1919.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
TRUMAN EASTMAN
(Not fully identified in Rix History)

TRUMAN EASTMAN
According to the History of Jones County, Iowa, he came to Wyoming, Jones Co. in 1852. There is some indication his descent is thru Rix #287 since the widow of Daniel B. (Rix 287) died at Buda, Ill. and Daniel C. (below) married in the same small town.

1. ELIZA EASTMAN
b. 1838; died Sept. 27, 1886; buried Pleasant Ridge Cemetary, Wyoming Township, Jones Co., Iowa.

2. JOEL CLARK EASTMAN
b. about 1840; married Julia Barbour, July 8, 1865.

2a. CHARLES BARBOUR EASTMAN
b. Wyoming, Iowa, June 24, 1871; m. Mary Lucinda Wellman at Boulder, Colo, June 12, 1901. (note; a Chas. B. Eastman was a Capt. of 1st Colo. Infantry, Spanish Amer. War) Died June 8, 1931 at Billings, Mont.

2aa. ADA BELLE EASTMAN; b. Dec. 1, 1902

2ab. CHARLES LOUIS EASTMAN; b. May 3, 1904

2ac. RUTH RAMELIA EASTMAN; b. May 15, 1906

3. DANIEL C. EASTMAN
b. Jan. 18, 1842; d. May 26, 1867 in Jones Co., Iowa; buried Pleasant Ridge Cemetary, Wyoming Township.; married Adalaide Nottingham about 1864. She was b. Feb. 22, 1845 at Buda, Bureau Co., Ill. and died Oct. 8, 1901 at Echo, Stevens Co., Wash.

3a. WILLIAM ANSEL EASTMAN
b. Oct. 4, 1865, Jones Co., Iowa; d. Mch. 4, 1940, Vashon Island, Wash.; m. Mabel Anna Ware, May 7, 1893 at Republic, Kansas. She was b. June 30, 1871 and is living at Centralia, Wash. (1954). He was a pioneer settler in 1896 on the Nezperce prairie, Nezperce, Idaho. Served as County Commissioner for Nezperce County 1910-12. I.O.O.F.; Christian Church.

3aa. CLARENCE BLISS EASTMAN
b. Jan. 14, 1894 at Republic, Kas.; d. Aug. 31, 1946 at Vancouver, Wash.; m. Hazel Baskett, June 20, 1918 at Nezperce, Idaho. She is living at Vancouver, Wash. (1954) He was in the insurance business.

3aaa. WILLIAM MORRIS EASTMAN
b. May 23, 1921 at Nezperce, Ida.; m. Margaret Galbraith, Aug. 17, 1946 at Vancouver, Wash. They have WILLIAM MORRIS EASTMAN JR., b. Oct. 24, 1948; ROBERT MARK EASTMAN, b. Jan. 15, 1951 and CRAIG NELSON EASTMAN, b. Apr. 15, 1953.

3aab. ROBERT MARTIN EASTMAN
b. Feb. 24, 1923 at Nezperce, Ida.; m. Helen A. Thompson, June 17, 1950. at Vancouver, Wash. They have JILL MARIE EASTMAN; b. Oct. 2, 1953.

3aac. REBECCA ANN EASTMAN
b. July 30, 1940.

3ab. ELWYN ANSEL EASTMAN
b.July 21,1896 at Nezperce,Ida.;m.Margaret Tapping at Seattle,Wash.,Aug.15,1933. Univ. of Idaho and Univ. of Wash. Member Alpha Tau Omega fraternity. Served in Marine Corps, World War I. and a Captain in the Air Force, World War II. Is an insurance adjustor with Travelers Insurance Co. at Seattle,Wash. They have no children.

3ac. VERNE HAZELTON EASTMAN
b.Oct.12,1902 at Nezperce,Idaho;m.Helen Anderson Ward at Washington,D.C.,Aug.24,1938. Graduate Benj. Franklin Univ., Wash. D.C. with BS degree in accounting and business administration. Has been employed by Federal Gov. for twenty years and is an accountant with Agric. Research Service, Dept. of Agriculture. Christian Scientist.

3aca. HELEN CHRISTINE WARD ZILLIACUS
step daughter,b.May 13,1924

4. TRUMAN EASTMAN
b. 1850 ; d. March 29,1867;buried Pleasant Ridge Cemetary Wyoming Township, Iowa.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
GEORGE EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix

GEORGE EASTMAN
b.1823;m.Mary Ann Carr; divorced and she is said to have been the first woman in Vermont to legally obtain a divorce. He left for California, reported to have married again and to have had children including JAMES NOYES EASTMAN,Belfast,Me. 1850 Census records show George was at Orford,Grafton Co.,N.H. in that year, that he was a farmer,unmarried. The Gazateer of Grafton Co.,1886, lists Mary Ann Carr as "widow of George".

1. WILLIE WALDO EASTMAN
b.May 1860; died,Claremont,N.H.,1933; m.Abbie Elizabeth Pierce. He was a railway clerk.

1a. PERLEY WILLIAM EASTMAN
b.Sept.23,1886; married several times; no children. Lives at Claremont,N.H.

1b. ROBERT WALDO EASTMAN
b.July 27,1892,W.Lebanon,N.H.; m.Wilhemina Zefora Petersen at Windsor,Vt.,Sept.18,1912. He is an industrial engineer for Dow Chemical Co. and lives R.#5, Marion,Mich. Is presently engaged in special project work at Arvada,Colo.(1954) Member of Rotary;Mason; Protestant; no children.

1c. OSCAR GEORGE EASTMAN
b.Oct.17,1894,W.Lebanon,N.H.;m.Madelaine Caldwell; Lives at Claremont,N.H.(1954)

1ca. MURIEL EASTMAN;m. a Gray;lives 13 West,Concord,N.H.

1cb. THELMA EASTMAN;m. a Cross;lives 22 Forest,Claremont.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
SAMUEL EASTMAN
(Not fully identified in Rix History)

SAMUEL EASTMAN
Said to have been born in Vermont about 1780 and died on the way to Canada about 1834. Was a carpenter. His wife died in Illinois in 1862.

1. PETER EASTMAN
A shoe-maker in Illinois and is reported to have died in a fire at Geneva, Ill. which also killed two sons.

2. SIMON EASTMAN
b. about 1818; was in the 10th Mich. Cavalry, Civil War, from Grand Rapids and died in the war on Dec.24,1864; buried US Cemetary, Knoxville, Tenn. Reported to have left a family in Newaygo County, Mich. and the County Clerk states that CHARLES, FELIX and WESTLEY EASTMAN were married in that county in 1870, 1870 and 1879 respectively.

3. SAMUEL EASTMAN JR
b. Aug.4,1819 at St.Albans, Vt. At 15 went to Canada with his parents, his father dying on the way. Settled near Toronto and in 1849 with his mother, wife and three children left for Illinois. Settled at St.Charles where he died Dec.16,1893. They had many children, some died young.

3a. EMELINE EASTMAN ; no information

3b. ANNA EASTMAN; no information

3c. GEORGE REILLY EASTMAN
b. in Illinois about 1844; died Oct.27,1899, Rock, Mass. Was in 127th Ill. Infantry, Civil War; entered Aug.9, 1862 from Plato, Kane County; was taken prisoner and mustered out as a sgt., June 5,1865. Went to Mass., 1870.

3ca. GEORGE ARVIN EASTMAN
b. Aug.10,1868 at Montcalm, Mich; d. May 8,1945 at Westboro, Mass.; m. Elizabeth M. Smith, June 27,1886. At two years of age he went with his parents to Westboro, Mass. where he lived all his life.

3caa. RAYMOND LORING EASTMAN
b. Oct. 8,1886; m. Anna Belle Micklin, June 28,1915. He is a supervisor and lives 18 Grove St., Westboro, Mass. (1954) Protestant.

3caaa. GEORGE RAYMOND EASTMAN
b. Nov.5,1917, Worcester, Mass.; m. Catherine Martin at Morrisville, Vt., Sept.26,1941. He is a C.P.A. and lives 99 Hopkinton Rd., Westboro, Mass. (1954) They have RICHARD L., b. Sept.2, 1942; MARCIA JEAN, b. Apr.9,1945 and JANICE RUTH EASTMAN, b. June 15,1949.

3caab. FRANK GROVER EASTMAN
b. Mch.18,1923 at Worcester, Mass; lives Westboro.

3cb. ROSALIE EASTMAN
b. Apr.10,1866 in Kane Co., Ill; m. Alfred E. Thomas and lived Middleboro, Mass. They had E.E. Thomas, b.1891 and Waldo Thomas, b.1893.

3d. SARAH EASTMAN; m. a Shaw and lived New York City

3e. CHARLES W. EASTMAN
b. Ill. 1850; lived Brainerd, Minn.; no family.

3f. ALLAN N. EASTMAN
He was a farmer who died in Benzie Co.,Mich,1936
3fa. MURIEL EASTMAN
m. a Mills,1940;E.Lansing,Mich.
3fb. NAOMI EASTMAN
m. a Laguire, Beulah,Mich.
3fc. CLIFFORD C. EASTMAN
m.(1)Alice Meyers and (2) Rose Niebauer. Was the postmaster at Beulah,Mich. They had(1st wife); CLIFFORD,ALLEN,DOUGLAS and VERNON EASTMAN.
3fd. ESTELLE EASTMAN
Lived Lake Odessa,Mich.
3fe. FORD W. EASTMAN
He was a state employee at Lansing,Mich.;married and had a daughter, SANDRA EASTMAN
3ff. FRANK EASTMAN
A farmer at Beulah,Mich;had JOHN and FRANCIS.
3g. KATHERINE EASTMAN
b. about 1860;m.A.E.Bowerman,Kalkaska,Mich.
3h. ELIZABETH EASTMAN; no information
3i. SAMUEL L. EASTMAN; lived at San Leandro,Cal.
3j. W. A. EASTMAN; d.Beulah,Mich,1915; no family
3k. EDWIN H. EASTMAN
b.June 20,1883; lived on Eastman Av. in Minneapolis, Minn. No family.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
FREDERICK CHARLES EASTMAN

FREDERICK CHARLES EASTMAN
A grandson states Frederick came from England when five years of age. If confirmed,this would preclude a line of descent from Roger Eastman. He m.Eva Fry and lived and died at Bloomsburg,Pa. Died in March 1942.
1. WILLIAM JOSEPH EASTMAN
b.May 31,1880,Bloomsburg,Pa.; m.Gertrude G.Kreigh,Dec.24, 1902; died 1918. He was a railroad fireman.
1a. HELEN FRANCES EASTMAN
b.Nov.21,1909,Bloomsburg,Pa.; m.Alvin Wise and lives 2720-74th Av.,Kent Village,Hyattsville,Md.(1954)
1b. WILLIAM HARRY EASTMAN
b.Oct.21,1903,Bloomsburg,Pa.; m.Naomi Shellenberger at Mechanicsburg,Pa.,Oct.21,1935. Is an electrician at Elwyn Training School,Elwyn,Pa. Is a Mason.
1ba. DAWN LOUISE EASTMAN
b.Mch.8,1942
1bb. JOHN WILLIAM EASTMAN
b.Nov.16,1944
1c. DONALD FRED EASTMAN
b.Mch.29,1912,Bloomsburg,Pa.;lives 493 Maplewood Rd., Springfield,Pa.(1954)
2. MRS. HEBER YOUNKIN; 12 Woodland St.,Arlington,Mass.
3. MRS FRANK SNEIDMAN;373 E.3rd St.,Bloomsburg,Pa.
4. MRS.FRANK BRUNNER;236 W.1st St.,Bloomsburg,Pa.
5. MRS. HAROLD MOYER;740 E.3rd St.,Bloomsburg,Pa.
6. CHARLES F. EASTMAN;236 W.1st St.,Bloomsburg,Pa.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
DARWIN EASTMAN
Not fully identified in
Rix History

DARWIN EASTMAN
A descendent gives his name as Laburtis Darwin but histories in Okla. and Kansas as well as the 1850 census lidt him only as "Darwin". He was b. in Vermont,Mch.11,1824; m.Harriett Corbin Aug.23,1846. Was at Southbridge,Mass; then at Union,Tolland Co.,Conn. in 1850; at Prescott,Iowa in 1861 and Winfield, Kas. in 1863 where he died in 1910 at 86 yrs. Census figures of 1850 listed him as a boot-maker but later was a farmer.

1. MELISSA EASTMAN; b.1848
2. CHARLES HENRY EASTMAN
   b.Dec.4,1850 at Union,Conn.; m.Nancy Jane Lepley,Dec.25,1872 in Hardin Co.,Iowa. Lived Burden,Kas.
   2a. THOMAS REUBEN EASTMAN;b.Aug.10,1872;Hardin Co?Ia.
   2b. CORA JANE EASTMAN;b.Apr.13,1876;Hardin Co.,Iowa
   2c. WILLIAM EDGAR EASTMAN;b.Jan.8,1878;Crowley Co.,Kas.
   2d. HARRIETT M. EASTMAN;b.Dec.17,1879;Crowley Co.,Kas.
   2e. HENRY ARTHUR EASTMAN;b.Mch.17,1882;Crowley Co.,Kas.
   2f. MARGARET MAY EASTMAN; b.May 8,1884;d.1904,Harper Co.,Kas.
   2g. ROSE E. EASTMAN; b.Aug.18,1886; Harper Co.,Kas.
   2h. BESSIE E. EASTMAN;b.July 28,1889;Harper Co.,Kas.
   21. ELVINA EASTMAN;b.Mch.29,1892.
3. REUBEN B. EASTMAN
   b.Apr.1,1853 at Union,Conn.;m.Amanda E.Wilkinson,Dec.24,1879 at Tisdale,Crowley Co.,Kas. He went to Oklahoma for the run when the Cherokee Strip was opened in 1893. Increased his claim to 280 acres which he farmed to 1908. The Sante Fe depot at Three Sands,Okla. stands upon some of the land he once owned. Was tax assessor of Glenrose Township;member Spiritualist Church and a Mason. Widely known as "Uncle Rube" and highly regarded. Eventually moved to Burton,Okla. No record of any children.
4. HATTIE JANE EASTMAN
   b.1854 in Warren,Mass.;m.E.R.Hough,Oct.4,1874. Lived at Hubbard Iowa; had five children.
5. DARWIN EASTMAN JR
   Also listed as Laburtis Darwin. b.Apr.21,1860 at Warren,Mass. m.Martha B.Howe,Aug.6,1884 in Crowley Co.,Kas. Lived at Burton,Okla. Had FLORENCE EASTMAN who d. young and BLANCHE EASTMAN,b.1888.
6. LEOTA EASTMAN; m. a Gearhart,Crowley Co.,Kas.
7. EDGAR FRANK EASTMAN
   b.Sept.18,1866,Clinton Co.Iowa;died at Winfield,Kas.in 1900; m.Leola Hulick. He began the manufacture of wire fence at Winfield,Kas. in 1884. He sold the business in 1888 and in 1891 established an implement business which grew rapidly and had branches at Burden and Oxford,Kas. Was a Mason.
   7a. AMELIA EASTMAN
      b.Nov.28,1890,Winfield,Kas.;married a Smith.
   7b. EDGAR FRANK EASTMAN JR
      b.June 14,1897;m.Alice Grace O'Connor,June 5,1939. Attended So.Meth.Univ.;was in Air Service,World War I. Is a production engineer;lives 4317 Delmar St.,Dallas,Tex.
      7ba. CAROLYN SUE EASTMAN;b.Sept.11,1942
8. EDNA EASTMAN; m. a Moore,Cowley Co.,Kas.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
WILLIAM JAMES EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix

WILLIAM JAMES EASTMAN
A grandson states that he was born in Ireland. If confirmed this would indicate an exception to the general rule of descent from the original Roger Eastman. Is said to have been married twice, both wives being Irish. Reported to have lived in the north central states and to have moved to Ontario about 1870. Had seven children by his first wife. Included were Nettie, Jessie, George and

1. WILLIAM JAMES EASTMAN JR.
He was the youngest of the seven children; b. Dec. 29, 1870; d. June 17, 1935 at Carberry, Manitoba, Canada; m. Rose Crowder in 1886. Was a section laborer on the Canadian National Railway.

1a. GERALD WARD EASTMAN
b. in Ontario, 1888; lives Mitchellton, Sask. Canada

1b. ETHEL EASTMAN
b. in Ontario, 1890

1c. HENRY HERBERT EASTMAN
b. in Ontario, 1892; lives 530-4th St., Brandon, Manitoba

1d. JANE EASTMAN
b. in Ontario; lives 900 Fryer St., Bridgeville, Pa.

1e. MINA LUELLA EASTMAN
b. in Ontario; lives Colgate, Sask. Canada

1f. CLARA ISABELLE EASTMAN
b. in Ontario, 1898; died 1947

1g. ALICE MARTHA EASTMAN
b. Oxford Mills, Ontario, 1900; lives Dacotah, Manitoba

1h. LILY GRACE EASTMAN
b. Oxford Mills, Ont., 1904; lives 860 Burnell St., Winnepeg, Manitoba, Canada

1i. NETTIE MAE EASTMAN
b. Valleyfield, Quebec, 1905; lives Richan, Ontario

1j. GEORGE JAMES EASTMAN
b. Oxford Mills, Ont., 1907; lives Carberry, Manitoba, Canada

1k. ORVIL CHARLES EASTMAN
b. Mch. 27, 1911 at Brandon Jct., Manitoba; m. Margaret Anna Belle Dickinson at Carberry, Man., Sept. 1, 1944. Served as a cook in World War II. Protestant; member Pentacostal Church. A janitor, Canadian Natl. RR.

1ka. ESTHER ROSE ANNE EASTMAN
b. Jan. 18, 1946 at Edmonton, Alberta.

1l. KENNETH BLAKE EASTMAN
b. 1914, Carberry, Man.; died at six months

1m. ERNEST STANLEY EASTMAN
b. 1917, Carberry, Man.; lives R#1, Kamloops, B.C. Canada.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
GEORGE EASTMAN
Not fully identified in Rix Hist.

GEORGE EASTMAN
A grandson submits that George was born July 15,1817 in a small town in Maine on the Swift River now known as Roxberry; that his father was Isaac Eastman who m.Rachel Walton and that he married Dorothy Putnam. (See Rix 1007(iv) which shows a George Eastman m.Dorothy Rolf(Pitman). This should undoubtedly be "Putnam"). George died at Woodruff,Utah in June 1898. It is said he was married more than once, the last being to the widow of Daniel E.Twombly who was killed in the Civil War. She had at least two daughters, one of whom married Isaac Vincent Eastman, son of George and the other married Arbury E.S.Eastman(see Rix 1671).

1. GEORGE CRAWFORD EASTMAN
b.Mexico,Me.,Jan.4,1839;was in Co.H.,23rd Maine Vols,Civil War,1861-5; lived at Rumford,Me.; married Ella Emma Eastman, d. of Harmon Eastman(Rix 1007).
1a. GRACE B. EASTMAN;b.Lewiston,Me.Oct.1,1888

2. MARSHALL A. EASTMAN
Lived Lewiston,Me.

3. ISAAC VINCENT EASTMAN
b.Oct.11,1850; m.Abbie Twombly; came to Woodruff,Utah about 1870 and was a rancher; d.Mch.20,1916.
3a. MARSHALL V. EASTMAN
b.Apr.19,1881 at Woodruff,Utah; m.Eliza T.Cook at Logan, Utah,Feb.13,1907. A rancher at Woodruff; county commissioner,1928-35; School Board,9 years. Mormon.
3aa. TURLA ELIZA EASTMAN
m. a Dickson, lives R#1,Box 279B,Roy,Utah.
3ab. M. WAYNE EASTMAN
Lives 5246 S.-2050 W., Roy,Utah
3ac. WILLIAM V. EASTMAN
Lives at Woodruff,Utah
3ad. DELMORE W. EASTMAN
Lives Woodruff,Utah.
3ae. JEAN C. EASTMAN
Lives 139 Costello St.,Charleston,W.Va
3af. MELBA EASTMAN
m. a South, lives 1466 Kensington Av.,Salt Lake City
3ag. CLARENCE V. EASTMAN
Lives Grace,Idaho
3ah. GEORGE J. EASTMAN
Lives Whiterocks,Utah.
3b. MORONI C. EASTMAN
Lives Evanston, Wyoming
3c. W. R. EASTMAN
Lives Woodruff,Utah
3d. LUELLA EASTMAN
m. a Bryson; lives Payson,Utah
3e. EDNA EVELYN EASTMAN
m. a Blackwell and lives Box 95,San Dimas,Cal.
3f. DON VERN EASTMAN
b.Mch.9,1894 at Woodruff,Utah; m.Noreen D.Larsen at Ogden Utah,Jan.10,1920; d. Apr.25,1952. Was in US Army,World War I. Mormon; Moose; was a fireman.

3fa. MYRA EASTMAN
b.Dec.8,1920; m. a Smith; lives 1410 Market St., Springfield,Ore.
3fb. DON VERN EASTMAN JR
b.Nov.14,1922; lives 2975 1/2 W. 15th,Los Angeles.
3fc. VIRGINIA EASTMAN
b.Feb.17,1925 at Long Beach,Cal.,m.(1)Samuel Gott who was killed in action in World War II and (2) Cecil B.Rowland at Seattle,Wash.,July 18,1946. She graduated Eugene Beauty College,1950. He is in wholesale and retail produce business and lives 20 Mac Donald Lane,Eugene,Ore. Mormon.
3fca. BEVERLY J. GOTT; b.Mch.11,1940
3fcb. JOHN C. ROWLAND; b.May 18,1948.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
DANIEL EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix History

DANIEL EASTMAN
Born 1794; married Sophia(?) who was born in 1804. The 1850 census shows him living at Lower Towamensing,Carbon Co.,Pa. as of that date.
1. ELIZA ANN EASTMAN
Born 1836
2. JOHN EASTMAN
b.1839; m.Susanna Smith,Feb.8,1863; died October 1906. Number of children unknown except the following:
2a. EDWIN EASTMAN
b.Apr.20,1874 at Bethlehem,Pa.; m.Elizabeth Jacoby, Oct.24,1891; he died Rahway,N.J.,Feb.5,1948. He was a railroad freight conductor. Lutheran; Mason.
2aa. NORMAN EASTMAN;b.Mch.17,1892; d.June 29,1892
2ab. RAYMOND WESLEY EASTMAN
b.Dec.13,1893,Bethleham,Pa.; m.Clarinda Schmidt at Jersey City,N.J.,June 1,1920. He is a Pullman conductor and lives,1066 Thirza Pl.,Rahway,N.J. Lutheran; Mason.
2aba. LILLIAN RUTH EASTMAN
b.June 22,1922; m.Hans Schafft,Metchuen,N.J.
2abb. RAYMOND WESLEY EASTMAN JR
b.July 17,1924 at Jersey City,N.J. Now lives at Rahway,N.J.
2abc. EDWIN ROBERT EASTMAN;b.Aug.29,1932,Rahway,N.J.
2ac. WARREN EASTMAN;b.May 31,1895; d.Aug.26,1948
2ad. WEIDA EASTMAN; b.Oct.11,1898; d.July 27,1899
2ae. ROLLIN EASTMAN;b.Nov.5,1899; d.Oct.13,1918
2af. HAROLD EASTMAN;b.June 9,1901; d.Sept.6,1902
2ag. GLADYS EASTMAN;b.Nov.9,1907,Rahway,N.J.
3. AMANDA EASTMAN
Born 1842
4. JOSEPH EASTMAN
Born 1844

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JAMES M. EASTMAN
Probably Rix 249

JAMES M. EASTMAN
b.Rutland,Vt.,1789; d.Seward,Winnebago Co.,Ill.,Feb.15,1858. m.Joanna Stanford who was b.Sept.25,1792 at Agreement,Mass. and d.Sept.1867 at Mt.Pleasant,Wabash Co.,Minn. Records show he went to Rodman,Jefferson Co.,N.Y. and then to Westfield, Medina Co.,Ohio. The 1850 census shows him at that place.

1. ELMINA EASTMAN; b.June 17,1816; d.Sept.9,1875
2. JOANNA EASTMAN(or ANNA);b.Rodman,N.Y.,June 19,1817
3. STEPHEN EASTMAN
   b.June 2,1819 at Westfield,O.; his wife's name was Sally and there were at least three children;Cora,James,Samuel.
4. DELIVERANCE B. EASTMAN
   b.Mch.26,1823 at Westfield,O.;m. Ellen Porter; went to Wis. where he died in Feb.1865 at Prairie du Chien.(Note; in 1840 a Deliverance Eastman, soldier of the Revolutionary War, was a pensioner at Westfield,O. See Rix 249)
5. JAMES P. EASTMAN; b. 1828; Westfield,O.
6. NATHANIEL O. EASTMAN
   b.Westfield,O.,July 27,1830; m.Almira Ann Fairchild(1834) on Jan.8,1852. She was from Schenectady,N.Y. and was part Mohawk Indian. He d.,Grant Park,Minn.,Dec.22,1912 at 82. Was a carpenter and cabinet maker. At one time l.in Iowa.
   6a. FRANK O. EASTMAN
      m. three times; lived at Stockton,Cal.; had BURT EASTMAN San Francisco; MARGARET EASTMAN, Hayward,Cal. and two other daughters,Mrs.J.A.Smith,San Jose,Cal. and Mrs. C.C. Warren, Oakland,Cal.
   6b. BELA D. EASTMAN; no information.
   6c. CHARLES NATHANIEL EASTMAN
      b.Spirit Lake,Iowa,1869; m.Elizabeth Allen; died 1934 at Gentry,Ark.
      6ca. CHARLES SAMUEL EASTMAN
         b.Feb.9,1902 at Cincinnati,Ark.;m.Illa Anne Mebley at Paducah,Tex.,Nov.17,1923. A cafe owner for many years;retired and lives 7523 Ilex St.,Houston,Tex. Is a Seventh Day Adventist.
         6caa. ROBERT EUGENE EASTMAN; b.Aug.16,1924,Wills Pt. Tex.; m.Pansy Lorene Post at Houston,Tex.,May 14,1946. US Navy,1943-6 at Luzon,Phillipine Islands and Okinawa. Utilities manager,Bryan, Tex. three years; since 1950 office mgr. Goodyear Service Store in that city. Baptist. They have;ROBERT CHARLES EASTMAN,b.Sept.13,1947 and DONALD WAYNE EASTMAN; b.Dec.12,1949.
         6cab. GLENDON CHARLES EASTMAN
            b.July 22,1926,Dexter,N.M.;lives with father.
         6cac. JAMES KENNETH EASTMAN
            b.July 18,1927,Dexter,N.M.; m.Wanda Mae Beurlot,June 25,1948. US Navy,World War II. Is field rep.,sales div.Goodyear Tire Co.;lives 5109 Edith St.,Ballaire,Tex.(1954). Lutheran.
   6d. ELLA EASTMAN
      Married a Mills;lived Richfield,Minn.

6e. IDA EASTMAN; married a Mack
6f. BLANCHE EASTMAN; married a Page
6g. BEALA DEE EASTMAN
b.Spirit Lake,Ia.,Mch.20,1864; d.July 14,1951 at Greenville,Tex. at 87; m.Jenny Broughton at McKinney Tex. in 1888. Was a farmer.
6ga. OLA EASTMAN;m. a Messer, R3,Farmersville,Tex
6gb. ROSA EASTMAN; now deceased
6gc. CHARLES LEROY EASTMAN
b.Melissa,Tex.,Mch.10,1892; m.Ella Evelyn Smith, at Pittsburg,Tex.,Sept.24,1919. Was wounded in action, World War I,1918. Is a shoemaker and lives 4713 Gaston Av.,Dallas,Tex.(1954) Has been Justice of the Peace, deputy sheriff and Scout Master.
6gca. CHARLES EDWIN EASTMAN;b.June 2,1930; is a private in service at Ft.Myer,Arlington,Va. as personnel accounting supervisor.
6h. WILLIAM WALTER EASTMAN
b.Spirit Lake,Ia.,Oct.11,1866; m.(1)Ophelia Cox(1868-1903),Drummond,Mo. and (2) Pearl King(1888-1953).She is reported to have been part Indian.
6ha. GRACE MAY EASTMAN; b. in Texas,about 1888; died 1947 at Glen Rose,Tex.; m.Thomas Nystel in Tex.
6hb. EDMEE OPHELIA EASTMAN; b.Aug.29,1894; m.Charles Felter,now deceased. She lives Mountain View,Cal.
6hc. ROY EASTMAN;Died in Arkansas
6hd. WILLIAM FRED EASTMAN
b.Oak Cliff,Tex.,May 22,1893; m.Ruth A.Waterbury, at Centralia,Wash.She is a traffic clerk at Norton Air Force Base. He was in the Navy prior to World War I and has been in the printing business for thirty five years largely as a pressman. Worked in Chicago, Washington,Tucson and various towns in California. Lives R#1,Amethyst Av.,Mentone,Cal.
6hda. IONA MAE EASTMAN; b.May 30,1921; m. a Galpin: divorced and m.(2) James Calvin Smith,Yucca Valley,Cal. Had seven children.
6hdb. EVELYN RUTH EASTMAN
b.Hinsdale,Ill.,Oct.8,1924; d.at Silver Spgs. Md.,in August 1930
6hdc. ALFRED FRED EASTMAN; b.Chicago,June 4,1930. Married and has a son,DAVID ALBERT EASTMAN b.Feb.8,1950. Is with Richmond Paper Co., at Highland,Cal. where he lives.
6hdd. DONALD D. EASTMAN; b.Aug.1,1932; was in Navy World War II; attends college at Oakland,Cal.
6he. ANITA EASTMAN;b.1909;m.(1)Wright and (2)Hooker A nurse; lives 1000 Prospect Av.,Takoma Pk. Md.
6hf. SYLVESTER KING EASTMANb. about 1911,Nashville,Tenn. Capt. and Surgeon,World War II. A doctor at Veterans Hospital,41 Central Pk.,New York City(1954)
6hg. WILFRED W. EASTMAN; b.1913; was in World War II. A doctor; lives 1200 Prospect Av.,Tacoma Pk. Md.
7. SAMUEL EASTMAN; died Dec.22,1912 at Liesic,Ohio.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
THOMAS J. EASTMAN
Not fully identified in Rix

THOMAS J. EASTMAN
b.Woodstock,Vt.,Oct.12,1812; d.Charlton,Mass.,June 18,1898;m. Louisa D.Bellows. Lived at Sturbridge,Mass.

1.SARAH N. EASTMAN
b.Sturbridge,Mass.,1837

2.ALPHONSO EASTMAN
b.Sturbridge,Mass.,Feb.18,1840; d.Worcester,Mass.,Jan.18,1900. m.Mary Emeline Carr at Worcester,April 12,1872.

2a.FRED A. EASTMAN
b.1874; d.1947 at Charlton,Mass.,had a daughter,GRACE EASTMAN who married Albert Harrison.

2b.FRANK HANSON EASTMAN
b.Sept.5,1876,Worcester,Mass.; d.Dec.18,1953; m.Elsie May Crocker at Maroa,Ill.,June 6,1905. Boston Univ. Law School Episcopalian. Lived at Milton,Mass.

2ba.FRANK HANSON EASTMAN JR
b.Nov.5,1908 at Tacoma,Wash; m.Barbara Taylor,July 20, 1935 at Melrose,Mass. Yale,BS,1930; Harvard Business School,1935. Member Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Sigma Kappa, Indian Hill Club and Yale Club of Cincinnati. Is with Aircraft Gas Turbine Div.,General Electric Co. Evendale,O. and lives 8508 Concord Hill Circle,Cincinnati,Ohio.(1954)

2baa.BARBARA LOU EASTMAN;b.Sept.27,1939;Schenectady,NY

2bab.FRANK HANSON EASTMAN III; b.July 12,1941

2bb.JOHN CROCKER EASTMAN
b.May 14,1910,Tacoma,Wash.; m.Helen Garson at Syracuse, N.Y.,Oct.10,1935. Designers Art School,Boston and New England School of Architecture. Is an industrial designer and lives 18 Raymond Av.,Holyoke,Mass. Is a Mason.

2bba.JOHN CROCKER EASTMAN JR
b.Nov.21,1936 at Syracuse,N.Y.

2bbb.HELEN DELIGHT EASTMAN
b.Apr.28,1944 at Quincy,Mass.

2c.FLORENCE MAY EASTMAN
b.1878,Worcester,Mass.; m.William E.Taft; no children. She d. in 1945.

2d.SOPHIA B. EASTMAN
b.Feb.1,1888 at Worcester,Mass.; m. Dr.Arlie Vernon Bock at Harvard,Mass.,June 5,1926. Live 987 Memorial Drive, Cambridge,Mass. Congregationalist.

2da.JOHN EASTMAN BOCK; b.May 27,1928;lives Athol,Mass.

3.HENRY A. EASTMAN
b.Sturbridge,Mass.,Feb.5,1843

4.LEANDER A. EASTMAN
b.Charlton,Mass.,1953.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JOHN LENDER EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix Hist.

JOHN LENDER EASTMAN
Born Oct.31,1863 at Washington,Vt.; married Ada Arvesta Snow in 1886; died July 7,1932 at Barre,Vt. Was a farmer.

1.CHARLES WALTER EASTMAN
b.April 6,1886 at Washington,Vt.; m.Laura Heminway Colby at Chelsea,Vt.,Sept.5,1911. He is a retired farmer living at Washington,Vt.(1953)

1a.HAROLD JOHN EASTMAN
b.March 6,1912 at Washington,Vt.; m.Arlene Dow of Brattelboro,Vt. Lives Quechee,Vt. They have two sons and two daughters.

1b.LUNA ADA EASTMAN
b.Sept.18,1913 at Chelsea,Vt.; m.Robert Svorfvar of Gardner,Mass. Lives at Chelsea,Vt.(1953); they have one son and a daughter.

1c.CHARLES FREDERICK EASTMAN
b.Jan.20,1915 at Chelsea,Vt.; m.Lyndall Gertrude Reed Mch.12,1939 at Norwich,Vt. Is a farmer living at Pomfret,Conn.(1953)

1ca.STANLEY WALTER EASTMAN
b.Putnam,Conn.,May 18,1940

1cb.CHARLES FREDERICK EASTMAN JR
b.August 28,1942

1cc.DONALD EVERETT EASTMAN
b.June 24,1944

1d.ELSIE LYLE EASTMAN
b.March 14,1916 at Chelsea,Vt.; m.Ernest Nichols of Washington,Vt. They live at Chelsea and have one son and a daughter.

1e.GEORGE VINCENT EASTMAN
b.Oct.9,1917 at Chelsea,Vt.; m.Ruth Rung of Lowell, Mass. who died in 1945. He served five years in the Army in World War II. Has a daughter and lives at N.Billerica,Mass.(1953)

1f.PEARL DONALD EASTMAN
b.Feb.7,1919. Was in the Air Force in World War II. Unmarried; lives Barre,Vt.

1g.RAYMOND WALTER EASTMAN
b.Aug.8,1920 at Chelsea,Vt.; died Dec.18,1920

1h.LAWRENCE STEWART EASTMAN
b.Mch.17,1922 at Chelsea,Vt. Served in the US Navy and was killed in World War II.

1i.CHARLINE LAURA EASTMAN
b.Oct.30,1924. Is unmarried;lives N.Billerica,Mass.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
WILLIAM ANDREW EASTMAN
Not noted in Rix

WILLIAM ANDREW EASTMAN
It is difficult to trace this member of the Eastman Family since three children were unable to name their grandfather and each gave a different date for the birth of their father. It is probable that he was born in Ayer,Mass. probably in 1831 since he was 56 years of age at the time of his death on April 11,1887. When 21 years old he was working in a saw mill in Lowell,Mass. and accepted an offer to manage a mill in Danville,Va. which he operated successfully until his death. Married (1)Mary Elizabeth Stearns and (2) Mattie Lee Jackson (1859-1945) in Virginia. A Baptist.

1. (1st wife)
ANDREW J. EASTMAN
Was a successful lumberman in Virginia. Said to have had five children including:
1a. WILLIAM A. EASTMAN
Lived 3210 Forest Hill Av.,Richmond,Va.(1953)

2.
T. W. EASTMAN
Was in the lumber business in Virginia prior to his death.
2a. EDITH EASTMAN
Lived 903 Park Av.,Richmond,Va.(1953)

3.
ELLA EASTMAN; now deceased

4.
VIOLA MAY EASTMAN
b.Chesterfield Co.,Va.; m.George A.Cole at Ayer,Mass.in 1888. Was active in Church work and in Eastern Star.
4a. Bertha M.Cole; m.Wesley W.Brown;she d.Jan.6,1932
(2nd wife)

5.
MABEL LEE EASTMAN
b.June 27,1879; d.Dec.12,1912; m.Linwood L.Lester,Aug.26,1896.

6.
JOHN JULIUS EASTMAN
b.Nov.16,1881,Chesterfield Co.,Va.; m.(1)Lillian Bain,Dec.22, 1909; she d.May 23,1915 and he m.(2)Lottie May Wood,Oct.19, 1916. She d.Mch.21,1944. A machinist;lived 2323 Atlantic St.,Hopewell,Va.(1953)
6a. MARGARET BAIN EASTMAN
b.Dec.12,1910; m.Luther P.Southerland,April 1,1935; lived 1117 Atlantic St., Hopewell,Va.(1953)
6b. JULIUS JOHN EASTMAN
b.Apr.21,1915; m.Mabel Blankenship,April 17,1937. Lives with his father.
6ba. LILLIAN C. EASTMAN;b.Sept.8,1943
6bb. JULIUS WAIN EASTMAN; b.Nov.26,1944
6bc. DONALD RICHARD EASTMAN; b.Feb.17,1949

7.
CORA ETTA EASTMAN
b.Sept.28,1884; m.Roy W.Walters,Aug.26,1926, Sanston,Va.

8.
RICHARD HENRY EASTMAN; b.Aug.31,1886; m.Edith Kelly,Aug.6,1912. In railroad business and lives 1002 W.South St.,Raleigh,N.C. Has three daughters.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
GEORGE WEBSTER EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix

GEORGE WEBSTER EASTMAN
b.Oct.14,1814,probably at Bangor,Me. Married three times with no information regarding the first two. At St.Peter,Minn. about 1854 and on Oct.13,1864 m.(3)Margaret Rohe(1846-1915).He was a cooper; died Mch.3,1877 less than two months after the birth of his youngest child. He was a Protestant; his wife a Catholic.

1.HARRIETT MAY EASTMAN
b.Oct.15,1865;m.Fred C.Woodland,June 24,1883; d.Aug.3,1949 at 84. Had Margaret Woodland(1884-1910) and John Woodland(1887)

2.CORNELIUS COX EASTMAN
b.Mch.30,1867; m.(1)Leonie O'Neil who d.1896 and (2) Kathryn Matilda Christiance, Nov.23,1898 at Amboy,Ill. Was a city official at Amboy but homesteaded in S.Dak. in 1906. He d. at Clinton,Iowa,Dec.1,1940. A Protestant.

1st wife

2a.HAZEL ETTA EASTMAN
b.July 2,1891 at Chicago; m.Wm.T.Smalley in 1908. Divorced in 1914 she m.(2) Robert C.Stout,Dec.27,1921. Lived at Fresno,Cal. Had Clifton and Leon.

2b.VERA MARGARET EASTMAN
b.June 18,1893,Ottawa,Ill.;m.Frank Haag; no child

2c.DORWIN CLYDE EASTMAN
b.Feb.20,1889,Marquette,Mich.;d.1914;m.Nina Ball,Amboy,Ill.

2ca.KENNETH CLYDE EASTMAN
Lives at Amboy,Ill. where he is a librarian.

2nd wife

2d.MERLE C. EASTMAN
b.Dec.5,1900,Amboy,Ill.;m.Ray Mallinger,Jan.29,1919;lives at Clinton,Iowa.

2da.RAYMOND EASTMAN
2db.DAVID EASTMAN
2dc.DORIS EASTMAN
2dd.PATRICIA EASTMAN
2de.LESLIE EASTMAN
2df.CORNELIUS EASTMAN

2e.CORNELIUS JAMES EASTMAN
b.Aug.17,1899,Amboy,Ill.; m.Mayme Wetzel at Manitowoc,Wis. in 1919. Was in the bakery, theatre and variety store business; now a machinist at Clinton,Iowa(1953) Is a Mason.

2ea.DOLORES CAROLINE EASTMAN
b.Jan.11,1921,Manitowoc,Wis.; m.an Eschner and lives at Gillett,Wis.(1953)

2eb.CORNELIUS CHARLES EASTMAN
b.Feb.5,1926,Morrison,Ill.; m.Mary Jane Kroigaard at Clinton,Iowa,July 7,1946. He is a casting operator at Clinton,Iowa where he lives at 735--7th Av.S.(1953) Member Izaak Walton League; Protestant.

2eba.JON CORNELIUS EASTMAN
b.Sept.22,1948

2ec.BEATRICE ETHEL EASTMAN
b.Clinton,Ia.,Aug.13,1929;m. a Reed;lives at Clinton.

2f. ETHEL K. EASTMAN
b.Sept.28,1915,Barnesville,Minn.; m.Marvin Cook,Mch.17, 1933 and (2) a Miller. Lives Portland,Ore.

3. ROSE JEANETTE EASTMAN
b.St.Peter,Minn.,Oct.6,1868; d.Mch.14,1939; no child.

4. WILLIAM HENRY EASTMAN
b.St.Peter,Minn.,Aug.30,1870; d.1952; m.Eliza Mattie at Minot, N.D.,Apr.16,1901. She died 1942;lived Kisbey,Sask.,Canada.

4a. EDNA EASTMAN
b.Sept.11,1906,Highland,Cal.; m.James Burges

4b. WILLIAM G. EASTMAN
b.Apr.4,1911,Carmichael,Sask.; lives Kisbey,Sask.Canada

4c. GRACE EASTMAN
b.June 18,1908,Donnybrook,N.D.;lives Kisbey,Sask.

5. GEORGE HORACE EASTMAN
b.St.Peter,Minn.,July 8,1872; d.Nov.19,1904.

6. FRANK EASTMAN
b.St.Peter,Minn.,Feb.1874; died Sept.1875.

7. EMILY FLORENCE EASTMAN
b.St.Peter,Minn.,July 10,1875; d. 1948; Protestant.

8. JOSEPH PETER EASTMAN
b.St.Peter,Minn.,Jan.22,1877; d.Jan.15,1947; m.Henrietta Hagarty, Aug.8,1899. Was for many years a highly successful business man at Manitowoc,Wis. where he was president of the Eastman Mfg.Co. Invented and patented several items. Was active in local affairs. Catholic.

8a. MARGARET ETHEL EASTMAN
b.Feb.16,1884; d.Aug.20,1910

8b. JOHN WEBSTER EASTMAN
b.Jan.27,1887; died Dec.1,1932; unmarried.

****

JOHN ROBIE EASTMAN
Rear Admiral

Born,Andover,N.H.,July 29,1836. A graduate of Dartmouth,1862. After graduation was appointed assistant in the National Observatory at Washington where he remained for many years. In 1865 became professor of mathematics in the U.S.Navy with rank of Lt.Commander. In the succeeding thirty years he became widely known for astronomical work. In 1870 he was sent to Italy in connection with solar eclipse. He prepared the " 2nd Washington Star Catalogue" containing results of 75,000 observations, at least one fourth of which he had made personally. In 1898 he retired with the rank of Captain and returned to Andover his birthplace, where he compiled an extensive history of that town. He also represented the town in the State Legislature. On June 29,1906 he was promoted to the rank of Rear Admiral. He married Mary Jane Ambrose in 1866; no children. He died Sept.26,1913 at the age of 77.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
HENRY H. EASTMAN
Not fully identified in Rix Hist.

HENRY H. EASTMAN
b.July 5,1815,Scholarie Co.,N.Y.;died March 19,1882,Villanovia Twp.,Chautauqua Co.,Forestville,N.Y.; married Clara Hamblin(1816-1897)

1.HELEN AUGUSTA EASTMAN
b.Dec.15,1839;died Dec.27,1888

2.JOHN MARVIN EASTMAN
b.Nov.17,1842;enlisted from Forestville,N.Y.,Sept.3,1861 in 49th New York Reg.,became a corporal in Co.K.2nd Mounted Rifles and was killed in action at Cold Harbor,Va.,1865.

3.MARY G. EASTMAN
b.Nov.15,1844; d.1920; m. a Stearns;lived Dayton,N.Y. Had Elmer and Lee Stearns. A grandson is Woodrow Stearns of S.Dayton,N.Y.

4.EUGENE H. EASTMAN
b.Dec.31,1847; died Apr.13,1883,Jamestown,N.Y. Was in Civil War,1861-5.

5.HERBERT H. EASTMAN
b.July 19,1849; died 1934 at 85.

5a.CLAUDE EASTMAN

5b.MABEL EASTMAN;m. a Tillotson;lives 115 Central,Falconer,NY

6.ERSON ALONZO EASTMAN
b.May 1,1852; died 1923; unmarried.

7.NEWTON LAWRENCE AUGUSTUS EASTMAN
b.July 12,1855; d.Aug.20,1916; m.Della E.Young,1881. Taught school at Jamestown,N.Y.,then operated Eastman Seminary at Clarkville,Mich. Later moved to Elgin,Pa. and finally to Rochester,N.Y. in 1893 where he established and incorporated the "Gospel Workers of America" and had many branch groups in nearby cities. He was an eloquent preacher of the old type.

7a.HAZEL MAUDE EASTMAN
b.Jamestown,N.Y.,1883; m. a Baker,Rochester,N.Y.;have four.

7b.PAUL LUTHER EASTMAN
b.Oct.1,1888,Clarksville,Mich.;m.Cora E.Glauser,1916. She d.1933. Is a printer at Rochester,N.Y.

7ba.PAUL NEWTON EASTMAN
b.Rochester,N.Y.;May 31,1918; was in Field Artillery, World War II in Pacific area and at Okinawa. Unmarried

7bb.FRANCES HAZEL EASTMAN
b.Dec.2,1920;m.Harold Payne;lives Rochester,N.Y.

7bc.ROBERT LAWRENCE EASTMAN
b.Rochester,N.Y.,May 9,1923; m.Althea Ayer. Served in World War II with several months in German prison camps. Graduated Rochester University,1947. Is in advertising agency business with his father-in-law as Ayer & Co. at Los Angeles,Cal. Lives at Van Nuys,Cal. Have two.

7bd.GRACE NAOMI EASTMAN
b.Oct.12,1925;m.John Hannon,Spencerport,N.Y.

7be.JOHN MARVIN EASTMAN
b.Dec.19,1929; was wounded in World War II

7bf.GEORGE HERBERT EASTMAN
b.Nov.25,1931,Tonawanda,N.Y. Univ. of Rochester,1954 Now Lt. of Marines at Quantico,Va.(1954)

8.BURTON WILLIAM EASTMAN;b.1857;d.1929; a son,FLOYD EASTMAN lives 16 Congression Walk,Buffalo,N.Y. He has two sons.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
NORMAN F. EASTMAN
(Not identified in Rix)

NORMAN F. EASTMAN
Born in 1817 in Vermont; died in 1893; married Cornelia Pratt(1822-1884). Went to Kane Co.,Ill. about 1840 and was there in 1850. Subsequently lived in Lyon and Jackson Counties,Iowa. Was a farmer. Reported to have had eleven children but records of only the following are available:

1. JOHN W. EASTMAN
b.Kane Co.,Ill,May 14,1843; m.Mary C.Siston,Oct.12,1866. Went to Iowa with his parents. Enlisted from Corydon,Ia. in 23rd Iowa Infantry in 1862. Discharged at Harrisburg, Texas as a Sergeant in 1865. His wife died July 9,1909; he died July 19,1931. Both are buried at Harwarden,Ia.

1a. LUCY EASTMAN
m. a Seely.

1b. CHARLES WILLIAM EASTMAN
b.Aug.26,1868,Jasper Co.,Iowa; died July 1,1945;m. Coral Cline at Harwarden,Ia. Was a farmer.

1ba. ETTA EASTMAN
m. a Vanderpool;lived in Iowa

1bb. MINNIE EASTMAN
m.a Callopy,Eagle Grove,Ia.

1bc. ELMER EASTMAN;lived Kenniwick,Wash.

1bd. MABEL EASTMAN
m. a Christianson,Trail,Ore.

1be. MILO EASTMAN; lived Billings,Mont.

1bf. LEVI HIRAM EASTMAN
b.Aug.8,1906; m.Josephine A.Janczycki,Apr.29,1940 at Mishawaka,Ind. where they reside. Was Seaman,1st Class,World War II. Is a carpenter.

1bfa. DIANA JEAN EASTMAN
b.Feb.25,1938(adopted)

1bfb. HELEN CORA EASTMAN
b.Sept.15,1940

1c. T. O. EASTMAN

1d. CARRIE EASTMAN

2. ALBERT C. EASTMAN
b.1845 in Kane Co.,Ill.; m.Lois J.Mills,Feb.28,1867

3. CHARLES L. EASTMAN
b.1846,Kane Co.,Ill.;m.Charity Welch,Dec.13,1866

4. MARY EASTMAN; b.1848

5. OSCAR EASTMAN
b.Jackson Co.,Iowa,July 28,1862; m.Minnie Schoen,March 27,1892. A farmer and one of the early settlers in Lyon Co.,Iowa. A Methodist.

5a. IRVIN O. EASTMAN

5b. CHESTER N. EASTMAN

5c. CLARENCE EASTMAN

5d. AGNES M. EASTMAN

****

DESCENT CHART OF
GEORGE HERBERT EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix

GEORGE HERBERT EASTMAN
Reported born in Connecticut in 1843; became a farmer in Blackhawk County, Iowa. Married Lydia Trowbridge(1841) on Oct.28,1860; he d.Nov.12,1910; buried Elmwood Cemetary, Waterloo Township, Blackhawk County, Iowa.

1. ALONZO R. EASTMAN
b.Oct.16,1861; d.June 18,1885

2. CLARENCE EUGENE EASTMAN
b.Oct.11,1863, Blackhawk Co., Iowa; m.Abigail Beal, Feb.18, 1891. A farmer at Estherville, Iowa; d.there Aug.11,1947.

2a. ESTHER EASTMAN
b.Dec.29,1891; m.Andrew Klein; lived Virginia, Iowa and had Doris Jean Klein.

2b. GLEN EASTMAN
b.Jan.28,1893; d.Aug.9,1913; unmarried.

2c. CAROL EASTMAN
b.Dec.3,1894; m.Donald Baird; lived Odin, Minn.
2ca. GLEN BAIRD; lived Cannon Falls, Minn
2cb. MILDRED BAIRD; m.Don Cole, Stillwater, Minn.
2cc. LOIS BAIRD; m.Edw.Hynes, Fairmont, Minn.; had three
2cd. BERNARD BAIRD; m.Doris Simon, Cannon Falls, Minn.
2ce. ROBERT BAIRD; married and lived at Minneapolis.

2d. GRANT EASTMAN
b.Apr.8,1897; d.Oct.23,1943

2e. LLOYD EASTMAN
b.Sept.14,1898; m.Gladys Manley; is a farmer living at Armstrong, Iowa(1953)
2ea. MURIEL EASTMAN; m.John Krough; live Downey, Cal.
2eb. VELMA EASTMAN; m.Ray Youngburg; live Armstrong, Ia.
2ec. IVA LEE EASTMAN; a school teacher, Armstrong, Iowa.
2ed. ROBERT EASTMAN; lives at home.

2f. IVA EASTMAN
b.Oct.6,1901; m.Leslie Christopher; lives Hutchinson, Minn. They have Frances, John, Lois, Lela and Allen.

2g. FERN EASTMAN
b.June 5,1903; d.Oct.2,1947; m.Reuben Peterson; live Ringsted, Iowa; had Richard and Janice Peterson.

2h. AUBREY EASTMAN
b.Aug.20,1905; lives Estherville, Iowa(1953); unmarried.

2i. EMMET TROWBRIDGE EASTMAN
b.May 25,1908; m.Gladys Dotson at Fairmont, Minn., Aug. 22,1942. A farmer at Estherville, Iowa. No children.

2j. EVELYN EASTMAN
b.May 25,1908(twin); m.Arthur Lewison, Pratt, Minn. They have John, William and Carol Lewison.

3. FRANK MAZELL EASTMAN
b.June 14,1865; lives Lakeview Nursing Home, Seattle, Wash. (1954) Have:
3a. WALTER EASTMAN; lives Portland, Ore.

4. GEORGE WILLARD EASTMAN
b.Aug.3,1867; lives Thief River Falls, Minn.
4a. ELMER EASTMAN; lives Hibbing, Minn.

5. NELSON EASTMAN
b.Mch.17,1869; lives Miami, Fla.(1954) has a daughter who m.Mason Calley, Guthrie Center, Iowa.

6. THEODORE EASTMAN
b.Apr.18,1872; lives Oconto Falls,Wis.(1954); has a daughter who m. Harry Volk.
7. MARGARET EASTMAN
b.Oct.6,1874; m.Everett Archer,Waterloo,Iowa.
8. CHARLES RALPH EASTMAN
b.Feb.8,1880; now deceased.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
DANIEL EASTMAN
Not fully identified in Rix.

DANIEL EASTMAN
The 1850 census indicates he was born in 1798 and came to Illinois from New York State. His wife's name is given as Amy Gale Eastman,b.1797. Descendents give her name as Jane Gale Eastman. He settled at Aurora,Ill.in 1835 and was its first settled doctor. When the Village of East Aurora was established in 1845 he was on the first board of officers. He was a County Judge in 1858 and the History of Aurora states "he was a preacher, doctor, lawyer and judge and eminent in each." He struggled to stem an epidemic in Aurora in the early days and is said to have lost several of his own children. He died Feb.19,1862; his wife d.1883.
1. MARIAH EASTMAN
Born 1837
2. WILLIAM GALE EASTMAN
b.Aurora,Ill.,1858; m.Rachel Jane Hickenbottom at York,Neb. Sept.19,1877. At sixteen was a farmer at York later moving to Custer Co.,Neb. where he was a preacher as well as a farmer. In 1892 was on Board of Supervisors,7th Dist. and in the Nebraska State Legislature,1898-1902. He preached for United Brethren and Methodist churches for over twenty years and was highly regarded. At the time of his death at Arcadia,Neb.,Jan.15,1906, he had a stock and grain farm of over six hundred acres.
2a. GEORGE T. EASTMAN
b.Elgin,Ill.,1879; now deceased. Had a daughter, Mrs. Cecil Bird, of Lead,S.D. and a son CLARENCE WILLIAM.
2b. CAROLINE BELLE EASTMAN
b.York,Neb.,1881; m.(1)F.M.Johnson and (2) Lee Pierce. Lives Wauneta,Kas.;had three children.
2c. ZELLA LEAH EASTMAN
b.Arcadia,Neb.,1888; m.(1)Jesse Gates and (2) John Fells. Lives at Arcadia,Neb. Had one child.
2d. ORPHA JOSEPHINE EASTMAN
b.Arcadia,Neb.1890; m.Francis Marsh;lives at Arcadia.
2e. WILLIAM GALE EASTMAN
b.Arcadia,Neb.,Aug.27,1896. Was in World War I. Married (1)Rhoda Shuler at Denver,Jan.2,1920. Has been engaged in ranching and general cattle business in Nebraska and Texas. Lives 1019 W.10th St.,Amarillo,Texas.
2ea. SYLVIA ARDITH EASTMAN;b.Oct.2,1920
2eb. BETTY GALE EASTMAN;b.Oct.10,1925

****

DESCENT CHART OF
JOHN EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix

JOHN EASTMAN
Descendents report him born in Maine about 1790 and that he moved to Allegheny Co.,New York where he died and was buried at Beach Hill. Name of wife and number of children not known but information has been furnished on the following:

1. TILTON EASTMAN
b.New York State,Oct.18,1814; died Dec.6,1880 near Wilmot, S.Dakota. The 1850 census shows him at Alfred,Allegheny Co. N.Y., a farmer with assessed valuation of $1000. That year had the following children:
1a. G.MELVIN EASTMAN; born 1837
1b. ELIZA EASTMAN; b.1836
1c. WALLACE EASTMAN; b.1835
1d. MARTIN V. EASTMAN; b.1842; in Me.Reg.,Civil War
1e. JAMES H. EASTMAN; b.1845
1f. DAVID EASTMAN; b.1847
1g. ALFRED EASTMAN
b.Allegheny Co.,N.Y.,July 29,1848; d.Jan.12,1913 at Santa Cruz,Cal.; m.Emaline Cook at Rochester,Minn. He was a farmer, real estate operator and in the mercantile business in Minnesota and South Dakota.
1ga. ARTHUR MILTON EASTMAN
b.near Mankato,Minn.,Jan.4,1871; m.Clara P.Rolmund at Wilmot,S.D.in 1891. He was a barber there. Mason.
1gaa. ALICE MAUD EASTMAN;b.1892; m.W.E.Kelley and lived at Riverside,Cal.
1gb. LESLIE GUY EASTMAN
b.Sept.2,1873. Hering Medical College,1903; was a doctor at Mazen,N.Dak.
1gba. RUTH E. EASTMAN; N.Dak.University,1931
1gc. EDITH PEARL EASTMAN
b.June 28,1879 near Mankato,Minn.; m.Charles E. Arnold at Wilmot,S.D.,June 28,1900. Was a music teacher and lived at Huron,S.Dak.
1gca. Clifford Emerson Arnold;b.May 3,1902; Huron College. Is Secy.Midland,Mich.Chamber of Commerce. Married and has two children.
1gd. ETHEL EASTMAN
m.Wilbur Schultz;lives Santa Cruz,Cal.

2. JAMES EASTMAN
Lived at Wilmot,S.Dak.
2a. RALPH EASTMAN
2b. MERTON EASTMAN; was a doctor.

3. GEORGE HENRY EASTMAN
b.Dec.1822; m.Electa Lee at Wellsville,N.Y.,1842. He was a pioneer farmer at Wellsville where he died in 1906 at 84.
3a. REUBEN G. EASTMAN
b.1845,Independence,Allegheny Co.,N.Y.
3b. RUTH C. EASTMAN
b.1847,Independence,Allegheny Co.,N.Y.
3c. EMILY E. EASTMAN
b.1849,Independence,Allegheny Co.,N.Y.
3d. EDWIN LEE EASTMAN
b.Jan.18,1852,Wellsville,N.Y.;d. there June 16,1914; m. Ida Ann Skinner,1876. Alfred Univ. Was a farmer and butcher at Wellsville. Methodist.

3da. ORTON ARTHUR EASTMAN
b.Mch.12,1880,Wellsville,N.Y.; m.Jessie M.Clair in 1906. Attended Genessee Western Seminary. Was a landscape gardner at Danbury,Conn. but retired and lives R#3,Somerville,N.J.(1954)

3daa. R.HOWARD EASTMAN
b.Wellsville,N.Y.,Feb.21,1909; lives R#3, Somerville,N.J.(1954)

3dab. FLORENCE M. EASTMAN
b.Wellsville,N.Y.,June 20,1911; m. a Mannon and lives at Somerville,N.J.

3dac. GLADYS MAXINE EASTMAN
b.Genessee,Pa.,July 22,1914; m. a Kamper and lives 127--22nd Av.,Paterson,N.J.

3dad. MARGARET EVELYN EASTMAN
b.York Corners,N.Y.,Mch.4,1916; died 1938

3dae. BLANCHE ARLENE EASTMAN
b.Harrison Valley,Pa.,1917; m. a Brydon of Boyertown,Pa.

3daf. MERTON EDWIN EASTMAN
b.Feb.16,1923 at Kane,Pa.; m.Ruth E.Brydon, Feb.11,1945 at Summit,N.J. He is a carpenter and lives 15 Laurel DR.,New Providence,N.J. No children.

3dag. ANITA LOUISE EASTMAN
b.Braeburn,Pa.,Jan.18,1926; m. a Market and lives at Shelton,Conn.(1954)

3dah. LYLE EUGENE EASTMAN
b.Potterstown,Pa.,Sept.28,1928; lives 54 Fairmount Av.,Somerville,N.J.

3db. HATTIE M. EASTMAN
b.Mch.20,1884,Wellsville,N.Y.; m. a Morris, Cleveland,Ohio.

3dc. WALTER D. EASTMAN
b.Feb.13,1896 at Wellsville;lived with his sister.

3e. GEORGE EASTMAN

3f. SARAH EASTMAN

****

DESCENT CHART OF
PARSONS L. EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix

PARSONS L. EASTMAN
b.1819 in New York state; went early to Winnebago Co.,Ill.

1. RASSELAS ALEXIS EASTMAN
b.1843 in Ill.;m.Addie Aiken

1a. GEORGE ROY EASTMAN
b.Jan.11,1871; m.Nellie Reynolds at Eaton,O.Nov.17,1898. Colo.College; Miami Univ. A retired Latin teacher who lived 34 Plumwood Road, Dayton,Ohio. See Volume 1.

2a. FRANK EARL EASTMAN
Lives 1139 Fillmore St.,Denver,Colo.(1954)

2. MARY EASTMAN
b.1847

There are believed to have been other children.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
WASHINGTON HARVEY EASTMAN
Not fully identified in Rix

WASHINGTON HARVEY EASTMAN
b. in 1811; d.May 27,1887. Reported to have come from New Hampshire to Corinth,Me. where he lived.(but see Rix 684) He m.(1)Cynthia Tyler and (2) Sarah Nichols who d.1888. He was a farmer.

1. ELIZABETH EASTMAN; b.1833
2. MARIA EASTMAN
3. ORNAN EASTMAN
   b. E.Corinth,Me.,Sept.26,1838; d.Bangor,Me.,Feb.24,1922; m.(1) Lucy A.Harmon,May 20,1864. She d.July 8,1874 and he m.(2) Margaret Warren and after her death m.(3)Mrs.Marcia Meader. Was a farmer and had large milk and cattle business at E.Bangor and Corinth,Me.
   3a. CHARLES EASTMAN; b.June 30,1867; d.1889
   3b. WILBUR HOLT EASTMAN
      b.E.Bangor,Me.,Dec.30,1869; m.Nina N.Dow,Nov.1,1899. He is a farmer at Corinna,Maine.
      3ba. CHARLES LESLIE EASTMAN
         b.Aug.21,1900,St.Albans,Me. Univ. of Maine,1922,; member Lambda Chi Alpha fraternity. Is County Agent 255 Summer Av.,Auburn,Maine.
      3bb. CARRIE MAY EASTMAN
         b.Sept.16,1902,Corinna,Me.; m.R.D.Pearson and has three children. Lives Corinna,Maine.
      3bc. VERA LOUISE EASTMAN
         b.Dec.25,1904,Corinna,Me.; m. a Brown and has two children. Lives Corinna,Me.
      3bd. WARREN DOW EASTMAN
         b.Aug.8,1908,Corinna,Me.;married and has two children. Lives Corinna,Me.
      3be. MARION ELIZABETH EASTMAN
         b.Dec.22,1912; m. a Holbrook,Corinna,Me.
      3bf. ROBERT WILBUR EASTMAN
         b.July 8,1915,Corinna,Me.;m.Mildred J.Rowbotham at Lewiston,Me.,Apr.16,1938. Was in US Navy,1944-5. Lived Auburn,Me. moving to R#1,Medical Lake,Wash. A Mason and Episcopalian.
         3bfa. JAMES ROBERT EASTMAN;b.Jan.1,1940
      3bg. LILLIAN CAROL EASTMAN
         b.Feb.12,1921; m. a McPike;lives Waite,Maine. One child. (2nd wife)
   3c. HAROLD W. EASTMAN; b.Bangor,Me,1877; lived there.
   3d. GEORGE WARREN EASTMAN
      b.Bangor,Me.,Oct.10,1879; m.Ruth R.Coine,Nov.22,1918. Tufts College and Physicians & Surgeons,Boston with post graduate work at Jefferson Med.College. Was Senior Navy Lt. on Mount Vernon and Senior Surgeon on Troopship Luckenback. A doctor at Lynn,Mass; active in civic affairs; was Rep. candidate for Congress. Member Masons and Ionic Club.;Meth.
      3da. MERCHELLE EASTMAN; b.Mch.10,1920
      3db. GLORIA C. EASTMAN; b.May 21,1922

****

DESCENT CHART OF
ENOS EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix

ENOS EASTMAN
b.Palermo,Me. about 1790; d.Jan.8,1884 at Benton,Me.,age 94.
m.(1) Fanny Marr and (2) Lucy Webber.
1.ENOS EASTMAN JR
m.Emeline Forster and lived at Amherst,Me.
1a.ANNIE EASTMAN;m. a Williams; d.1895 at Amherst,Me.
1b.EDWARD EASTMAN; m. and l.Bangor,Me.;had a son.
1c.CHARLES EASTMAN; died young at Amherst,Me.
1d.INEZ EASTMAN; m.Thos.Foster and d.at Bangor,Me.
2.JOHN EASTMAN
m.Elvira Roundy at Benton,Me. Had HANNAH, MARCIA,IDA MAY, ADRIA, CARRIE, RACHEL, and OLIVE EASTMAN .
3.RACHEL EASTMAN
m. a Webber and lived at Clinton,Me.;m.(2) William Roundy. Had Sadine,Olive,Loretta,Melvin and Clara.
4.OLIVE EASTMAN
m.Lorin Webber and d. at Clinton,Me. Had George, Charles, John and Allston Webber.
5.EUNICE EASTMAN
m.Rev.Hodgedon, a Methodist minister and (2) a Patterson.
2nd wife
6.ANNA EASTMAN;m.Martin Tyler and d.1921;lived Randolph,Me.
7.CHARLES EASTMAN; died in service in Civil War.
8.JACOB EASTMAN; m.Abbie Dixon and lived at Minneapolis,Minn.
9.FANNY EASTMAN; m.Isreal Hodgedon and died at Clinton,Me.
0.WILLIAM LORIN EASTMAN
b.Benton,Me.,Feb.11,1835; d.Oct.1,1892; m.Mary S.Stanwood, July 13,1863 at Amherst,Me. Was a farmer,cattleman and lumberman. Selectman, tax collector and in State Legislature.
10a.NELLIE MAY EASTMAN
b.July 6,1864; m. a Rogers; died at Los Angeles,Cal., 1940. Had a son,Stanwood N.Rogers,b.1898.
10b.EFFIE MABEL EASTMAN
b.Dec.25,1865; m.John B.Tarbell,Dec.21,1891; d.July 7, 1901 at Riley,Me. Had Jessie,William,Frieda and James.
10c.JOHN MARCUS EASTMAN
b.Apr.18,1869,Benton,Me; m.Abby May Brown at Winslow,Me. Oct.4,1894. Was a real estate dealer and lumberman. Tax collector at Benton,register of deeds,Kennebec County, for eight years and sheriff,1926 and 1928.Lived Augusta,me.
10ca.FRED WILLIAM EASTMAN;b.Oct.8,1904;d.Mch.11,1905
10cb.MARION GLADYS EASTMAN;b.Nov.14,1896; d.June 23,1939; m.Wallace Merrifield,Waterville,Me. Was an artist.
10cc.MILDRED BEATRICE EASTMAN
b.July 18,1906,Benton,Me.; has been a stenographer with State Highway Commission;lives Augusta,Me.
10cd.JOHN MARCUS EASTMAN JR
b.Mch.3,1910; m.Beatrice Thompson;lives Hallowell,me.
10cda.ROSALIND JANE EASTMAN
10cdb.KERWIN PAUL EASTMAN
10d.SARAH ESTELLE EASTMAN
b.Mch.15,1871; m.(1)Baron Giovanni Marianna of Naples, Italy in Boston,1894. Divorced, she m.(2) Charles A.Richards,Nov.27,1900 at Lawrence,Mass. They were divorced and she m.(3) Roy O Contant in 1918 at Santa Ana,Cal. Had Paul Eastman Richards, an instructor at Williams College.

10e. OSCAR EMERSON EASTMAN
b. Apr. 11, 1873; m. Abbie Donahue, Sept. 26, 1906 at Concord, N.H. Divorced, he m. (2) Mrs. Gertrude Lee, June 2, 1918. A painter and furniture dealer, he moved to Los Angeles.
10ea. MARY GENEVIEVE EASTMAN
Was a stenographer at Boston, Mass.
10f. FRANK ELMER EASTMAN
b. Jan. 8, 1875 ; m. Katherine Dieter, Oct. 20, 1921. They were divorced in 1937. A steward and butcher. Lived Los Angeles.
10g. MARTHA BELLE EASTMAN
b. Apr. 4, 1877; m. Adam Priester, Aug. 20, 1912. An artist, she went to Los Angeles, Cal. in 1910. A Christian Scientist. Had Felicia June Priester, b. Aug. 17, 1915; d. Mch. 28, 1938 and Jordan Wilson Priester, b. Jan. 24, 1914, Tucson, Ariz.
10h. CLARENCE SOMERS EASTMAN
b. Oct. 15, 1879; m. Annie Tyler, Sept. 26, 1900 at Lawrence, Mass. They were divorced. He d. Apr. 13, 1935 at Washington, D.C. Moved to Haverhill, Mass. in 1899. Was a car conductor and later installed amusement equipment.
10ha. IVA PEARL EASTMAN; b. Aug. 12, 1901, Haverhill, Mass.
10hb. CHARLES CLARENCE EASTMAN
b. Sept. 24, 1903, Haverhill, Mass.; married and divorced.
10hc. EDNA MAY EASTMAN
b. Aug. 23, 1905, Salem, N.H.; married and divorced.
10hd. BERNICE MYRTLE EASTMAN; b. 1907; d. 1912

****

DESCENT CHART OF
FLORENTINE EASTMAN
Not identified in Rix

FLORENTINE EASTMAN
b. Danby, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1854. (His father is reported to have been Ebenezer Eastman, b. Delaware Co., N.Y. who d. at Thornton, Ill.) Married Luella Hunt, June 28, 1883. Was a carpenter and farmer who came to Illinois at an early date.
1. RUBY EASTMAN; b. Apr. 20, 1885, Thornton, Ill; lived Galien, Mich.
2. REUBEN EASTMAN; b. Jan. 3, 1887, Thornton, Ill.; lived So. Chicago.
3. GILBERT W. EASTMAN
b. May 24, 1888, Thornton, Ill.; m. Jennie L. Hanson, Aug. 26, 1912, at Townada, Pa. and (2) Helen Cummings, Aug. 31, 1935 at Waverly, N.Y. A farmer at Smithboro, N.Y.
3a. BARNA H. EASTMAN
b. Apr. 14, 1914. Cornell Univ., 1936. Lived Newark Valley, N.Y. Is married.
3b. JENNIE CORA EASTMAN; b. May 4, 1915; lived Smithboro, N.Y.
4. LOUISE EASTMAN; b. June 24, 1890, Homewood, Ill; lived Harvey, Ill.
5. JOHN EASTMAN; b. Feb. 12, 1892, Homewood, Ill.; lived Evanston, Ill.
6. CORNELIA EASTMAN; b. Apr. 16, 1894, Union, N.Y.; lived Boston, Mass.
7. EVA EASTMAN; b. Aug. 16, 1896, Union, N.Y.; lived Hammond, Ind.
8. ANNA EASTMAN; b. Sept. 27, 1898, Union, N.Y.; lived Porter, Ind.
9. STANLEY EASTMAN; b. Apr. 20, 1900, Harvey, Ill; lived Porter, Ind.
10. LUELLA EASTMAN; b. July 4, 1902, Harvey, Ill.; lived at Chicago
11. MERRILL EASTMAN; b. Apr. 13, 1904, Homewood, Ill.; lived at Chicago

****

DESCENT CHART OF
DANIEL WEBSTER EASTMAN
Not fully identified in Rix Hist.

DANIEL WEBSTER EASTMAN
b.Nov.12,1821 at Leighton,Mahoning Township,Carbon Co., Pa.; died there Mch.2,1897; m.Elizabeth Miller,b.Apr.30, 1827. The 1850 census lists him as "Landlord".

1. ABSOLOM EASTMAN
b.1848

2. HENRY A. EASTMAN
b.1849.

3. OLIVER HENRY EASTMAN
b.1852,Wilkesbarre,Pa.; d.Feb.15,1914 at Cleveland,O. m.Clara Bond,born at Butler,Pa.,Mch.8,1862;died at Cleveland,Sept.1935. He was an oil well contractor in Pa.

3a. CHARLES OLIVER EASTMAN
b.Mch.21,1880,Butler,Pa.; d.Wauseon,Ohio,June 15,1943 m. Flossie Harper. He was a retail hardware merchant at Wauseon,Ohio.

3aa. HELEN EASTMAN
b.March 8,1904 at Wauseon,O.; m. a Petrilla and lived at Kendallville,Ind.

3ab. MARCELLA EASTMAN
b.Apr.16,1916;m. R.A.Struble;lived Oak Park,Ill.

3b. HARRY LLOYD EASTMAN
b.Apr.2,1882,Butler,Pa.; m.Marcella Dalgleish at Cleveland,Sept.30,1922. LLB,Western Reserve Univ.School of Law,1913; honorary degree of Doctor of Laws,June 1951. A lawyer in Cleveland,1913-1926, appointed Judge of Juvenile Court,Cuyahoga Co.,Ohio,1926 and has served for twenty seven years(1953). Was first president,Ohio State Assn.,Juvenile Court Judges and served four consecutive terms. Member White House Conference on Children,1940; National Conference on Control of Juvenile Delinquency,1946; Midcentury White House Conference, 1950. Author of many papers on his subject and widely known as an expert in this field. Member Amer.Bar Assn.; Natl.Conference of Juvenile Agencies; Welfare Federation of Cleveland; Citizens League; Cleveland Athletic Club and Masons including Shrine. Formerly Captain,USA Res. Judge Advocate General. Lives Shaker Heights,Cleveland Ohio. There are no children.

3c. FRANK BOND EASTMAN
b.Oct.4,1883,Bradford,Pa.;lives St.Petersburg,Fla.(1954)

4. JAMES EASTMAN; died at Wilkesbarre,Pa.
5. DANIEL EASTMAN;died at Scranton,Pa.
6. PIERCE EASTMAN; died at Scranton,Pa.
7. ELIZABETH EASTMAN; died at Cleveland,O.
8. EMMA EASTMAN; died at Rochester,N.Y.
9. ELLEN EASTMAN; died at Binghamton,N.Y.
10. EDGAR EASTMAN; died at Toledo,Ohio
11. MATILDA EASTMAN
Was living,439 Upper Front St.,Binghamton,N.Y. in 1954.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
CHARLES F. EASTMAN
Possibly Rix #165

CHARLES F. EASTMAN
b.Seneca Falls,N.Y.,1835; was in Co.M.15th NY Engineers,Civil War; a carpenter by trade. (The 1850 census records show he was son of STEPHEN EASTMAN,born 1798 in Vermont and his wife LUCY who was born in Conn. in 1800.) Reported to have had:

1. MARY EASTMAN
2. JULIA EASTMAN
3. WILHIMENA EASTMAN
4. WILLIAM EASTMAN; died as a young boy.
5. JAMES EASTMAN; had a daughter now deceased.
6. CHARLES EASTMAN; a doctor at Three Oaks,Mich. Had a daughter and a son, JACK EASTMAN of Detroit.
7. STEPHEN EASTMAN
   Had two children;WILLARD EASTMAN and ALENA EASTMAN(Gumbert) who lived at Seneca Falls,N.Y.
8. FRED PENOYER EASTMAN
   b.Oct.3,1859,Seneca Falls,N.Y.; m.Lulu Andrews,Mch.31,1892. Detroit College of Medic ine,1892; New York Polyclinic,1895. A well known physician and surgeon at South Bend,Ind. where he died,June 17,1939. He was a member of American,Indiana and St.Joseph County Medical Associations.
   8a. ARTHUR ANDREWS EASTMAN
   b.May 20,1893,South Bend,Ind.;m.Lydia Dittman at Trinidad, Colo.,June 22,1918. Univ. of Wisconsin,1916;member Delta Upsilon fraternity. For many years engaged in advertising work at South Bend,Ind. Author of the "Nude Deal" in 1935 also syndicated columnist for several years. Methodist. Lives 2114 Portage Av., South Bend,Ind.
   8aa. ARTHUR ANDREWS EASTMAN JR
   b.South Bend,Ind.,May 27,1921;m.Eleanor Beecher,Apr. 24,1948. Attended Univ. of Indiana;member Phi Gamma Delta fraternity. Was in Marines,World War II. Was adv. mgr.Tyler Co.,Niles,Mich.; now account executive Jones,Taylor & Associates, South Bend,Ind.
   8aaa. DAVID EASTMAN;b.Apr.15,1950
   8aab. CYNTHIA EASTMAN; b.Feb.6,1952
   8ab. JAMES THOMAS EASTMAN
   b.South Bend,Ind.,Nov.10,1923; m.Daisy Lovejoy,July 17,1948. Attended Northwestern and Indiana Universities and graduated in dentistry at Loyola Univ.;member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity. Is a dentist at Elkhart,Ind.(1953). Was in Navy,World War II.
   8aba. GALE EASTMAN; b.Aug.18,1950
   8abb. JANET EASTMAN; b.Mch.18,1952
   8b. MARY ELINOR EASTMAN
   b.South Bend,Ind.,Aug.14,1895; m.Dr.Armin Fischer. University of Wisconsin,1917. Lives 8005 SE 29th Av.,Portland, Ore. They have Robert and Armin Fischer.
   8c. BERTHA RUTH EASTMAN
   b.April 3,1904; m.Jan C.Mayer,Newtown,Conn. University of Wisconsin,1925. They have Peter and Christiana Mayer.

****

****
RECEIVED AFTER DEAD LINE DATE
****

DESCENT CHART OF
TIMOTHY EASTMAN
From Rix 72(iii)

TIMOTHY EASTMAN
b.1744; m. about 1767; d.Barnard,Vt.,May 15,1830. His gravestone says "In Bunker Hill Battle and One of the First Settlers in Barnard". His wife,Susannah Curtis.Eastman, d. 1832.

1.POLLY EASTMAN
b.1768 ; m.S.Tupper

2.TIMOTHY RANCIVILLE EASTMAN
Married Susannah Cheedle (or Chedel) in 1799; lived and died in Vermont. Number of children unknown.

2a.TIMOTHY RANCIVILLE EASTMAN JR
b.Mch.5,1807,Windsor Co.,Vt.; d.1876,Linn County,Iowa ; m.Elizabeth Gould about 1832 in Washington Co.,Ohio. She was b.Mch.30,1811,Marietta,O. and died at Linn Co. Iowa,1879. Both are buried in Lafayette Cemetary,Lafayette,Iowa. He was a teacher and Supt. of Schools; published an Arithmetic text-book. It is said that they had twelve children.

2aa.ADONIRAM JUDSON EASTMAN
b.1833; died 1865; m.Ann Jackson, b.Jan.6,1836; d.Apr.16,1880. Both are buried in Carrolton Cem. Union Township,Carroll County,Iowa. She is listed as "Rev." Ann J. Number of children unknown.

2aaa.MARY EASTMAN
b.Albion,Iowa; m.William J.Dixon;is DAR # 109126.

2ab.HARLAN PAGE EASTMAN
He was the 5th child,born 1841 in Ohio; m.Minnie Lockart. Lived in Iowa and enlisted in Co.F.,20th Iowa Inf.,Civil War.from Lafayette,Ia.; d.1869.

2aba.HARLAN GILBERT EASTMAN
b.Aug.29,1869; d.Long Beach,Cal.,Jan.4,1947; m.Frances Adelle Finnigan,Oct.17,1893; she d. Jan.5,1900 at 25. He was with Cedar Rapids,Ia. Gazette but moved to Oklahoma City where he was gen.mgr. of Daily Oklahoman; Postmaster, pres.Chamber of Commerce;pres. Real Estate Commission and comissioned an Honorary Colonel.

2abaa.HARLAN JOHN EASTMAN
b.July 29,1894,Bertram,Ia.; m.Lela Ruth Stokenbury,Dec.22,1915 at Harris,Ark. They were divorced in 1953 and he has since re-married. Lela Eastman lives at Long Beach,Cal. He is pres. Eastman Oil Well Survey Co. and has been highly successful having branches in all of the principal oil fields. Maintained homes in Denver and Long Beach.

FRANCES LOUISE EASTMAN;b.Dec.16,1916 at Harris,Ark.;m.Roland Paul Armell,1938, at Long Beach,Cal. They have Elizabeth Ann Armell,b.Aug.19,1940 and Kathleen Marie Armell,b.Sept.27,1943 at Houston,Tex.

MARY ELIZABETH EASTMAN
b.June 3,1919,Duncan,Okla.;m.Walter Carl Yaisli at Long Beach,Cal.,July 6,1947.

2abab. FRANCES VERA EASTMAN
b.Jan.27,1897 at Cedar Rapids,Iowa; m. Leland Russell Schenck at Oklahoma City, June 16,1921
RUTH LAURINE SCHENCK;b.Jan.1,1932,Cleve.

2abac. ROBERT FRANKLIN EASTMAN
b.July 20,1899 at Cedar Rapids,Iowa; said to have been married several times; no children. Was in the real estate business and at one time was the youngest member of Okla. City Real Estate Board. Served in World War I. as a Lieutenant. Died at Long Beach,Cal.,Oct.26,1943 at the age of 44. Buried in Natl. Cemetary at Sawtelle.

****

ADDITION TO RIX 1380
Jos. Preserved Eastman

3d. ALFRED EMERSON EASTMAN
b.Feb.21,1897 at West Union,Iowa; m.Florence Mork at Waterloo,Iowa, Feb.18,1926. Was in Infantry,World War I. Is a technician at the Mayo Clinic, Rochester,Minn. where he lives at 1208 - 4th Av. SE. Is a Methodist.

3da. DORIS ANN EASTMAN
b.Oct.14,1929; m.Ruel Gatewood Jr.,May 13,1950 at Rochester,Minn. Live 1619-2nd Av.,NE,Rochester. They have Charlotte Ann Gatewood.

3db. EMERSON LEE EASTMAN
b.Aug.26,1932; m.Dana Rossi,May 24,1953. Was a Sgt, Air Forces,World War II. Lives Rochester,Minn.

3dba. ANN MARIE EASTMAN;b.Jan.26,1954

edbb. ALAN HOWARD EASTMAN;b.Jan.26,1954(twin)

****

DESCENT CHART OF
AMHERST EASTMAN
From Rix 87(vii)
(Benj-Peter-Jos-Roger)

AMHERST EASTMAN
b.Aug.14,1768,New Milfort,Conn.;m.Lucy Farmer. Went to Canada about 1802 and believed to have died at N.Gower or Arkona,Can.

1.NADAB. EASTMAN
b.1803 at N.Gower,Canada; m.Sarah Gordon(or Garden). He d. 1869.(One descendent reported Nadab was b.1808 and d.1868) He was sheriff at Arkona,Canada. Said to have had 11 children.

1a. JOSEPH EASTMAN; lived in Michigan.

1b. WILLIAM AMHERST EASTMAN
See chart,page 11.

1c. SOLOMON EASTMAN
b.May 28,1837,Arkona,Ontario; m.Oct.29,1859,Elizabeth Roe; d.June 4,1906,Fayette County,Iowa. She was b. in

England. Solomon went to Canada in the 1860's returning to Fayette Co.,Iowa in 1868. Member United Brethren Church.

1ca. ANNA EASTMAN
b.Aug.26,1860, St.Clair Co.,Mich; d.Jan.23,1898 at Fayette,Iowa; m.Warren Byron Linn,Mch.15,1882. She attended Upper Iowa Univ. and taught school. After her death he m.(2)Aug.20,1899,Flora Harris.
1caa. ELIZABETH BIRD LINN;b.May 18,1883;d.1906;unmarried
1cab. LAROY LINN;b.Dec.25,1884;d.Jan.25,1885
1cac. EVANGELINE LINN; b.July 16,1886; m.Feb.14,1913, Joseph Dwight Halleck,retired Lt.Comm.US Navy. She attended College of the Pacific; member Mu Zeta Rho, D.A.R. and Chapter 10,P.E.O. Lives 5315 Loma Linda, Hollywood,Cal. No children.
1cad. CORA LINN; b.Apr.10,1888;m.1916,Albert L.Aylmer
1cae. NELLIE LINN;b.June 15,1890;m.1912,Arthur Eitel
1caf. JENNIE B.LINN;b.Mch.1893;m.Earl Jones;divorced.
1cag. BESSIE RUTH LINN;b.Mch.31,1896;m.R.C.Wells,1919
1cah. ISABELLE M.LINN;b.Mch.13,1901;m.W.B.Van Amburgh.
1cai. FRANCES LINN;b.Aug.7,1903;m.D.L.Bjulin,1924
1caj. FERN V. LINN;b.June 1,1908;m.M.E.Schuldt,1934.

1cb. MINNIE EASTMAN
b.Mch.3,1863,Wingville,Wis.; m.Aug.4,1885 to Vernon S.Webb. Still living at 91 in Los Angeles,Cal.

1cc. CORA EASTMAN
b.June 13,1868; m.Charles Malstead.

1cd. NETTIE EASTMAN
b.Oct.28,1872; m.Edward E.House. Lives with her sister, Minnie at 603 N.Gramercy Pl.,Los Angeles,Cal.(1954)

1ce. LOTTIE EASTMAN
b.Nov.21,1878 at Fayette,Iowa; m.Paterson Newton

1d. MELISSA EASTMAN
m.Frank Donley; lived at LaCrosse,Wis.

1e. MARGARET EASTMAN

1f. LEONARD EASTMAN

2. (Note; another son, name unknown was said to have lost a leg in the War of 1812

3. (Note: Some credit him with a third son,Levi,born 1800; others credit him to Nadab(Rix 87iii) See page 13.

****

DESCENT CHART OF
ALVAH EASTMAN
From Rix #1253
(Hannah-Obadiah-Wm.-Jonathan-Thomas-Roger)

ALVAH EASTMAN
b.Bath,N.H.,Jan.18,1799;d. Barre,Vt.,Sept.28,1868;m.Sally Boyce of Newbury,Vt.,Mch.10,1819. He lived at Barre,Vt.
(Note; the 1850 census lists his wife's first name as "Mary" and it is possible he was married twice.) Was a goldsmith.

1. SARAH ANN EASTMAN;b.Bath,N.H.,Apr.24,1821.

2. CHESTER HUTCHINS
b.Jan.8,1824. His wife is reported to have been Ellen Norton. The following is from a Barre,Vt. newspaper of about 1885: "served his country three years(CivilWar),Capt.David McCain's company. Mr.Eastman is also one of the original 49ers and has been three times across the plains. He also took a share

in the Black Hills excitement from 1876 to 1880 and is en route for that point now. He is one of the finest dance violin players in the United States". In spite of his travels it is known that he spent some time at Oregon, Ill. where at least one of his children was born. Is is said that he died in a soldiers home in South Dakota?

2a. VERNER EASTMAN
Died in 1952 at Rockford, Ill. where he was a store-keeper and lived at 2129 Cumberland St.

2b. EVA EASTMAN
Died many years ago.

2c. HARRIETT EASTMAN
Married a Rippberger and lives, 830 Lincoln St. Evanston, Ill.

2d. ALVAH WILLIAM EASTMAN
b. Oregon, Ill., Sept. 27, 1867; d. May 25, 1952 at 85; m. Ina M. Harrington at Barre, Vt., June 17, 1896. He was in the hardware and steam-fitting business at Barre where he belonged to the Universalist Church and was a band musician.

2da. RAYMOND H. EASTMAN
b. Mch. 30, 1899, Barre, Vt. Lives 53-30 - 211th St., Bayside Hills, Long Island, N.Y.

2db. HAROLD ALVAH EASTMAN
b. Oct. 30, 1909, Barre, Vt.; m. Vivian M. Piretti at Barre, Aug. 3, 1940. Goddard Seminary, 1927; Boston School of Practical Art, 1932. U.S.N.R., 1943. Is a linotype operator and lives 12 Dewey Court, Northampton, Mass. Christian Science Church. No children.

3. HARRIETT ADDIE EASTMAN
b. March 24, 1829

4. ELLEN ADELAIDE EASTMAN
b. Dec. 25, 1840.

****

INDEX
EASTMANS

A.	PAGE
A.N.	72
ABAGAIL	39
ABAGAIL J.	69
ABBA	190
ABBIE	85
ABBIE ANNIE	106
ABEL	69-203-205
ABEL V.	69
ABSOLOM	243
ADA	73
ADA BELLE	219
ADA FRANCES	60
ADAM GIBSON	155
ADAM M.	53
ADDA VIOLA	187
ADDIE DOW	45
ADDIE LYDIA	143
ADDISON J.	12
ADELAIDE	40
ADELAIDE A.	40
ADELAIDE LENORE	211
ADELAIDE LOUISE	147
ADELAIDE M.	77
ADELBERT	95-104
ADELINE	87
ADELINE C.	20
ADELINE M.	43
ADELLA M.	48
ADOLPHUS	95
ADONIRAM JUDSON	245
ADRIA	241
ADOLERIUS	87
ADRIENNE DUBOIS	207
AGNES ANNA	21
AGNES M.	235
AGNES MAUDE	204
AGNES RUTH	117
ALAN EDWARD	193
ALAN HOWARD	246
ALAN RICHARD	35
A.LAWRENCE	78
A.LAWRENCE JR	78
ALBA JOHN	208
ALBERT	29-82-83-91-99-115-165
ALBERT A.	48-148
ALBERT C.	235
ALBERT CHARLES	184
ALBERT CLINTON	10
ALBERT CONSTANTINE	28
ALBERT ESLEY	73
ALBERT FAXON	161
ALBERT G.	70
ALBERT GLEAVES	211
ALBERT GUY	86
ALBERT H.	100
ALBERT HARVEY	123
ALBERT HENRY	206
ALBERT IRVING	74
ALBERT JAMES	25
ALBERT N.	183
ALBERT PRESCOTT	112-195
ALBERT LOWELL	199
ALBERT REYNER	18
ALBERT RUSSELL	30
ALBERT SHERMAN	28
ALBERT STARK	199
ALBERT WALKER	196
ALBERT THOMAS	208
ALDEN COMSTOCK	82
ALDEN V.	128
ALBION CLAUDE	146
ALBION W.	148
ALDINE C.	111
ALEXANDER CRANE	168
ALGERNON LINWOOD	128
ALFRED	88-151-238
ALFRED E.	184
ALFRED PARKER	198
ALFRED WALTER	152
ALFREDA	169
ALFRED FRED	228
ALFRED EMERSON	246
ALENA	244
ALICE	12-27-29-87
ALICE B.	106
ALICE ALVIRA	7
ALICE CLARK	103
ALICE ELIZA	27
ALICE ELIZABETH	81-153
ALICE FRANCES	198
ALICE LUCINA	193
ALICE MAY	79-182
ALICE MARIE	97
ALICE MAUD	204-238
ALICE MARTHA	224
ALICE SCRANTON	168
ALICE VENABLE	207
ALICE WHITNEY	70
ALLAN N.	222
ALLEN CLYDE	24
ALLEN	221
ALLEN KEYES	168
ALLEN T.	17
ALLEN WOOD	9
ALLIE TWITCHELL	163
ALMOND LAVYRNE	49
ALMA	26
ALMON	49
ALONEY CHENEY	166
ALONZO R.	236
ALMAN LEROY	78
ALONGA	53
ALOYSIUS	217
ALPHEUS PERRY	166
ALPHONSO	229
ALPHA	78
ALTA FAE	157
ALTA M.	132
ALTHERA	97
ALVA O.	216a
ALVAH DON	153
ALVA	51
ALVA EDGAR	125
ALVA SCHOFIELD	50
ALVA SOLOMON	50
ALVAH	154-247
ALVAH WILLIAM	248
ALVAN CLARK	197
ALVIN	22-54
ALVIN JR.	22
ALVIN AUGUSTUS	131
ALVIN HAWLEY	12
ALVIN R.	157
ALVIN ROBBINS	32
ALVINA	22
ALVINA M.	40
AMANDA	32-50-107-226
AMASA	47
AMELIA	173-223
AMELIA ELIZABETH	192
AMHERST	246
AMOS	46-161
AMOS AUGUSTUS	95
AMOS C.	181
AMOS C.T.	185
AMOS M.	87
AMOS NELSON	75
AMY	136
AMY L.	70
AMY LYLE	91
AMY HARRISON	35
ANETTA	73-93
ANITA	228
ANITA LOUISE	239
ANDREW C.	142
ANDREW J.	231
ANDREW JACKSON	42-186
ANDREW JACKSON JR	42
ANDREW M.	21
ANDREW S.	142
ANGIE B.	64
ANN H.	17
ANN MARIE	246
ANNA	44-87-127-166-201-221-241
ANNA A.	27
ANNA BLANCHE	117
ANNA C.	11
ANNA LAURINE	184
ANNA ELIZABETH	175
ANNA LILLIE	28
ANNA MAE	57
ANNA MAY	119

PAGE

ANNA MARIE 51
ANNA MARGARET 94
ANNABELLE 129
ANNE CAMERON 146
ANNE CARRYL 142
ANNE COLLYER 101
ANNE KENNICUT 101
ANNE OLMSTEAD 106
ANNETTE 86
ANNIE 17-145-241
ANNIE LAURIE 47
ANNIE LILLIAN 36
ANNIE MAY 133
ANNIE W. 20
ANSON 56-105-204
ANSTICE FORD 174
ANSTRISS MARY 59
ANSTRISS WOODBURY 59
ANTHONY 140
ANTHONY DEY 106
APPELLES 87
APOLUS 87
AQUILLA 29
AQUILLA JR. 29
AQUILLA D. 29
ARMINA 93
ARMINDA 14
ARNO 63
ARNOLD PETER 177
ARTHUR 22-24-53-72-88
ARTHUR A. 93
ARTHUR JR 88
ARTHUR A. JR 93
ARTHUR ALLEN 24
ARTHUR BARTLETT 109
ARTHUR BARTLETT JR 109
ARTHUR ANDREWS 244
ARTHUR ANDREWS JR 244
ARTHUR BELDEN 167
ARTHUR BRIDGE 206
ARTHUR C. 216a
ARTHUR CROUCH 184
ARTHUR CLEVELAND 199
ARTHUR CLEVELAND JR 199
ARTHUR CLINTON 156
ARTHUR DONALD 182
ARTHUR E. 20
ARTHUR F. 147
ARTHUR FESSENDEN 149
ARTHUR FREMONT 88
ARTHUR GLEN 201
ARTHUR HENRY 206
ARTHUR LELAND 93
ARTHUR LANDELLE 35
ARTHUR LEET 50
ARTHUR M. 6-171
ARTHUR MIDDLETON 178
ARTHUR MILTON 238
ARTHUR MAYNARD 135
ARTHUR R.R. 51
ARTHUR RAY 209
ARTHUR RABELLE 165
ARTHUR ROY 139
ARTHUR ROLAND 119
ARTHUR STEVEN 125
ARTHUR W. 125
ARTHUR WESLEY 125
ARTHUR WHITE 131
ARTHUR WILLIAM 45-130

ARLENE EDITH 89
ARLETTA 93

ASA 17
ASA MAXHAM 22
ASA PRESCOTT 80
ASENATH 55
ASHLEY LOTON 99
ATWELL REUBEN 191
AUBRA 12
AUBREY 236
AUBURN SMITH 97
AUDREY DOROTHY 130
AUDREY JANE 48
AUGUSTA HOWARD 45
AUGUSTA TILLSON 150
AUGUSTUS 17-44
AUSTIN 9-62-164
AUSTIN RAYMOND 91
AUSTIN VITRUVIUS 197-198
AZUBA 82

B.

BARBARA 101-156
BARBARA CAROL 74
BARBARA F. 131
BARBARA FAY 23
BARBARA ELAINE 209
BARBARA JANE 182
BARBARA GRACE 206
BARBARA JEAN 90-140
BARBARA LOU 229
BARBARA TISDALE 168
BARNA H. 242
BARNARD DOUGLAS 149
BARTLETT STEWART 69
BAXTER 163
BEALA DEE 228
BEATRICE 119-134
BEATRICE CURTIS 52
BEATRICE ETHEL 232
BEATRICE M. 43
BEATRICE MAY 92
BEE 189
BELA D. 227
BELLE 194
BELLE B. 83
BENARD ERMON 103
BEN RALPH 195
BENJAMIN 49-56-57-97-134-169
BENJAMIN BLAIR 9
BENJAMIN CLEMENT 100
BENJAMIN F. 21-107
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 44-102-116
BENJAMIN HOLMES 31
BENJAMIN J. 57-119
BENJAMIN S. 78
BENNETT C. 60
BERKELEY ASHTON 112
BERNICE 23
BERNICE ANN 181
BERNICE MYRTLE 242
BERNARD 54
BERNARD BELGARD 85
BERNARD DELOS 52
BERNARD J. 124
BERNARD S. 202
BERNARDINE ROSA 202
BERT GALLOWAY 146
BERTHA 26-93-139
BERTHA ADELE 156
BERTHA LOIS 51
BERTHA M. 125-131
BERTHA RUTH 244
BERTIE 72
BERTRAM 24
BERYL 140
BERYL BEAUMONT 80
BERYL MARJORIE 38
BESSIE 136-166-171-191-193
BESSIE E. 223
BESSIE ELSIE 56
BESSIE FRANCES 209
BESSIE G. 51
BESSIE HORTENSE 216
BESSIE MAY 37
BESSIE REBA 130
BETSEY 40-41-56
BETSEY W. 79
BETTY ANN 57
BETTY JEAN 216
BETTY LEAH 90
BEULAH 139
BEULAH FROST 201
BEVERLY 119
BEVERLY ANN 90
BEVERLY NADINE 139
BEVERLY OLWYN 177
BILLY CARL 48
BILLY RAY 139
BLAINE GRAHAM 216
BLANCHE 217-223-228
BLANCHE ARLENE 239
BLANCHE B. 140
BLANCHE EMILY 29
BLANCHE MAY 88
BLANCHE WINIFRED 209
BONNIE ESTHER 63
BONNIE JEAN 43
BONNIE RUTH 66

BRADFORD 191
BRADFORD DEWEY 76
BRICENO MENDEZ 102-103
BRIAN D. 50
BRIAND 203
BROOKS 153
BRUCE 6
BRUCE HADDEN 216
BRUCE HAYES 112
BRUCE LEE 64
BRUCE ROWLAND 47
BRUCE W. 58
BUEL 88
BURNS RUSH 203
BURNS ROBERT 203
BURT LEANDER 186
BURTON M. 111
BURTON WILLIAM 234
BYRON A. 161
BYRON A. JR 161
BYRON LEE 30
BYRON LEVI 118

C.

C. HERBERT 11
CALEB 10
CALEB HENRY 147
CALLA DERMOTT 126
CALLIE 185
CALVIN 121
CALVIN BARROSS 188
CALVIN JUSTUS 141
CALVIN LIVERMORE 65
CALVIN SOHL 169
CALVIN WHITNEY 148
CAMELIA 23
CARL 161
CARL BURLEIGH 31
CARL EDWARD 69
CARL HAMILTON 191
CARL LEONARD 11
CARL LOUIS 103
CARMIE 54
CAROL 236-195
CAROL A. 156
CAROL LYNN 86
CAROL V. 72
CAROLE J. 82
CAROLINE 41
CAROLINE A. 70
CAROLINE ANN 38
CAROLINE ALDRICH 32
CAROLINE BELLE 237
CAROLINE FOSTER 15
CAROLINE I. 102
CAROLINE LADD 15
CAROLINE M. 40
CAROLINE MARIE 25
CAROLINE O. 68
CAROLYN 115
CAROLYN ANN 125
CAROLYN SUE 223
CARRIE BELLE 36
CARRIE 192-235-241
CARRIE G. 129
CARRIE M. 116
CARROLL 26
CARROLL L. 147
CARROLL P. 124
CARRIE MAY 240
CARY 138
CATHERINE 21
CATHERINE ANN 173
CATHERINE B. 40
CATHERINE LOUISE 27
CATHERINE LUCINDA 165
CATHERINE OLIVIA 180
CATHRYN ALENE 141
CECIL KEEFER 179
CECIL KEEFER JR 179
CELESTIA L. 40
CELIA CELESTE 200
CELIA FRANCES 114
CHANDLER 69-212
CHARITY 22
CHARITY ELIZABETH 62-65
CHAUNCEY H. 148-48
CHAUNCEY T. 30
CHARLES 10-11-21-22-30-41-44-50-55-56-63-67-72-75-78-90-127-146-157-214-218-221-240-241-244-
CHARLES ALFRED 63
CHARLES ALBERT 133
CHARLES ALBION 147
CHARLES ALEXANDER 146
CHARLES ALVIN 32
CHARLES ARTHUR 35
CHARLES AUGUSTUS 159
CHARLES AUSTIN 148-164
CHARLES BARBOUR 219
CHARLES B. 110-115
CHARLES BENJAMIN 63
CHARLES BAXTER 163
CHARLES BOYNTON 196
CHARLES C. 46-71
CHARLES CASE 181
CHARLES CLARENCE 242
CHARLES CUTTER 79
CHARLES CAROL 181
CHARLES D. 66
CHARLES DOUGLAS 62
CHARLES DUNNING 133
CHARLES E. 90-130
CHARLES EARNEST 34
CHARLES EDWARD 18-39
CHARLES EDWIN 44-81-228
CHARLES ELDRED 94
CHARLES ELWOOD 19
CHARLES F. 58-222-244
CHARLES FERNANDO 200
CHARLES FRANCIS 108-202
CHARLES FRANCIS IV 109
CHARLES FRANKLIN 166
CHARLES FREDERICK 230
CHARLES FREDERICK JR 230
CHARLES GUY 96
CHARLES GILBERT 127
CHARLES GREENOUGH 114
CHARLES H. 17-33-46-59-82-85-147-160
CHARLES HAMMON 131
CHARLES HAROLD 32-160
CHARLES HARTWELL 103
CHARLES HENRY 223
CHARLES JAMES 105
CHARLES JOHN 191-214
CHARLES JOHN JR 214
CHARLES JOHN III 214
CHARLES JOSEPH 52
CHARLES L. 49-129-235
CHARLES LEE 99
CHARLES KEMPER 82
CHARLES KEMPER JR 82
CHARLES LEMOINE 81
CHARLES LEONARD 106
CHARLES LYMAN 164
CHARLES JUSTUS 187
CHARLES LESLIE 240
CHARLES LOUIS 219
CHARLES LEROY 228
CHARLES M. 27
CHARLES MASON 76
CHARLES NATHANIEL 227
CHARLES OLIVER 243
CHARLES OTIS 213
CHARLES P.W. 59
CHARLES PERRY B. 207
CHARLES R. 48
CHARLES RICHARD 148
CHARLES ROCHESTER 197
CHARLES ROBERT 196
CHARLES ROLLIN 161
CHARLES RUSSELL 2
CHARLES B. 83
CHARLES SAMUEL 59-227
CHARLES RALPH 237
CHARLES SCRANTON 66
CHARLES SEELEY 174
CHARLES STEWART 157
CHARLES THOMAS 19
CHARLES TIMOTHY 39
CHARLES TRAVERSE 26
CHARLES W. 119-221
CHARLES WALTER 65-230
CHARLES WARD 178
CHARLES WEBSTER 105
CHARLES WILLIAM 235
CHARLES WILLIS 141
CHARLES WELLINGTON 52
CHARLINE LAURA 230

PAGE
CHARLOTTE 216a-217
CHARLOTTE ANNE 146
CHARLOTTE DEAN 76
CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH 53
CHARLOTTE MARGARET 97
CHARLOTTE MATILDA 47
CHESTER CLEMENT 210
CHESTER GLEN 48
CHESTER H. 78
CHESTER HUTCHINS 247
CHESTER LEROY 159
CHESTER N. 235
CHERYL ANN 43-155
CHRISTINE 213
CILINDA 88
CLAIRE 38
CLARA 90-96
CLARA BELLE 164
CLARA EDITHA 64
CLARA G. 111
CLARA ISABELLE 224
CLARA MAY 64
CLARA MYRTLE 76
CLARA ROMAINE 5
CLARA ROSELLE 27
CLARE 118
CLARENCE 86-216a-235
CLARENCE A. 140
CLARENCE BLISS 219
CLARENCE COVER 48
CLARENCE D. 83
CLARENCE EVERETT 111
CLARENCE EUGENE 236
CLARENCE LOTON 98
CLARENCE PLYMAN 26
CLARENCE SOMERS 242
CLARENCE V. 225
CLARENCE WILLIS 106
CLARENCE LINCOLN 175
CLARENCE WILLIAM 237
CLARISSA 45-143
CLARK BARKER 208
CLARK E. 26
CLARENCE J. 202
CLAUDE 234
CLAUDE DOUGLAS 145
CLAUDE DUVAL 80
CLAUDE NADAB 15
CLAYTON G. 152
CLAYTON HERBERT 36
CLAYTON L. 100
CLEMENT P. 101
CLEMENTINE 32
CLIFFORD ESTES 142
CLIFFORD IRWIN 160
CLIFFORD C. 221
CLIFFORD LAWRENCE 76
CLINTON FRANCIS 120
CLIFTON KENNETH 36
CLINTON H. 120
CLINTON LEVELL 157
CLINTON WALKER 134
CLYDE 101
CLYDE H. 210
CLYDE JAMES 3
CLYDE L. 14
CLYDE LESLIE 66
CONRAD K. 210
CORA 22-247
CONSTANCE ANN 212
CORA A. 36
CORA B. 14
CORA ETTA 46-231
CORA GRACE 24
CORA JANE 223
CORA JEANETTE 40
CORA L. 142
CORA LOUISE 200
CORA MAY 29
CORA P. 126
CORA V. 120
COOPER 77
COOPER JR 77
CORDELIA 16-92
CORNELIA 242-216
CORINNE GLEAVES 211
CORNELIA JANE 2
CORNELIUS COX 232
CORNELIUS JAMES 166-232
CORTIS 217
CORTIS JR 217
CORNELIUS 232
CORNELIUS CHARLES 232
COSMO D. 148
CRAIG NELSON 219
CROCKER WILDER 19
CRYSTAL CATHERINE 175
CURTIS D. 115
CYRUS 46-62
CYRUS D. 202
CYRUS DARLING 202
CYRUS E. 119
CYRUS S. 148
CYNTHIA 173-196-244

D.

DAISY 185
D. K. 203
DAISY MELISSA 160
DALE 72
DAN VICTOR 69
DALE HAMMON 132
DANIEL 26-45-49-127-140-148-170-173-175-200-226-237 243-
DAN DERBY 155
DAN MARONI 156
DANIEL C. 219
DANIEL CHARLES 79
DANIEL EARL 176
DANIEL H. 83
DANIEL LEE 160
DANIEL K. 21
DANIEL JAIMAN 200
DANIEL ROBERT 50
DANIEL THOMPKINS 96
DANIEL W. 31
DANIEL WARD 178
DANIEL WEBSTER 209-243
DANIEL WEBSTER JR 209
DANIEL WILSON 14
DANIELSON JOHN 89
DANNY WAYNE 34
DARWIN 223
DARWIN JR 223
DAVID 5-12-15-17-41-82-166-196-201-232-238-244-
DAVID A. 50
DAVID ALBERT 228
DAVID ANDREW 127
DAVID BRYANT 85
DAVID CARTER 71
DAVID CHRISTOPHER 32
DAVID CIPRON 22
DAVID CLOUGH 127
DAVID DEAN 77
DAVID G. 82
DAVID GALE 110
DAVID FRANCIS 108
DAVID J. 124
DAVID K. 72
DAVID LEIGH 90
DAVID LYNN 206
DAVID MARKS 173
DAVID PARMELEE 197
DAVID PARMELEE JR 198
DAVID W. 100
DAVID YALE 167
DAVISON HARBERT 160
DAWN LOUISE 222
DAYTON TRUE 77
DEAN HATFIELD 76
DEANE GRACE 202
DEANE B. 132
DEE THOMAS 96
DELLA 83-132
DELLA MAUDE 94
DELIVERANCE 227-127
DE BARRETT 186-187
DENNIS CRAIG 94
DENNISON HUBBARD 121
DENT E. 160
DEWEY MERTON 90
DEWEY O. 144
DEWEY ROY 90
DELMORE W. 225
DIANA 55
DIANA A. 96
DIANE D. 210
DIANA LYNN 43
DIANA JEAN 235
DILBERT FRANK 128

DOLORES CAROLINE 232
DOLORES JEAN 58
DONALD 104
DONALD BEN 138
DONALD CARTER 47
DONALD CHARLES 198
DONALD D. 228
DONALD DEWITT 196
DONALD EVERETT 230
DONALD G. 140
DONALD HUME 192
DONALD FRED 222
DONALD NEIL 89
DONALD RICHARD 208-231
DONALD ROGER 211
DONALD SPILMAN 26
DONALD VAIL 7
DONALD VERNE 90
DONALD WAYNE 227
DON VERN 225
DON VERN JR 226
DONNA 38
DORA MAY 27
DORA LEONE 160
DORCAS MAY 25
DORIS 184-232
DORIS A. 171
DORIS ANN 246
DORIS CROSS 16
DORIS EVELYN 177
DORIS GINITA 74
DORIS M. 105
DORIS PEARL 69
DOROTHY 64-127
136-168-187-188
DOROTHY CAMP 175
DOROTHY CHARLES 80
DOROTHY ELLEN 192
DOROTHY GRACE 199
DOROTHY IRENE 37
DOROTHY JEWELL 177
DOROTHY LEE 34
DOROTHY M. 105
DOROTHY MAE 209
DOROTHY MAY 81-107-144
DOROTHY MARION 5
DORWIN CLYDE 232
DOUGLAS 157-222
DOUGLAS EDWARD 50
DREW GEORGE 184
DUBOIS 207
DURWARD VIRGIL 51
DURWARD WELLS 153
DYER DAVID 100

E.

E. ALLEN 200
E. MAE 132
EARL 12-24-72-90-93-
140
EARL AUGUSTUS 17
EARL B. 171
EARL CLINTON 208
EARL ENOS 63
EARL EUGENE 48
EARL EVERETT 90
EARL LYMAN 3
EARL MAURICE 63
EARL MAXHAM 26
EARL ROBERT 171
EARL WILLIAM 66
EARLENE BLANCHE 147
EBENEZER 46-55-85
EBER 155
EDDY AMES 48
EDGAR 72-243
EDGAR ALLEN 36
EDGAR BALFOUR 61
EDGAR DIMOND 212
EDGAR FRANK 223
EDGAR FRANK JR 223
EDICE MABEL 164
EDITH 71-65-139-173-
231
EDITH C. 132
EDITH EDNA 36
EDITH ELIZABETH 59
EDITH ARABELLE 151
EDITH GRACE 90
EDITH JAY 33
EDITH LEONA 124
EDITH HELEN 205
EDITH LOUISE 178
EDITH PEARL 238
EDITHA 64
EDITHA ELIZABETH 147
EDMUND MADISON 117
EDMEE OPHELIA 228
EDNA 85-154-223-233
EDNA AMELIA 192
EDNA EARL 126
EDNA EVELYN 225
EDNA EVANS 46
EDNA GERRY 45
EDNA I. 8
EDNA LODENA 25
EDNA MARION 199
EDNA MAY 52-97-242
EDNA MARY 80
EDNA RUTH 30-90
EDNA SARAH 51
EDSON A. 58
EDSON FARNUM 212
EDWARD 16-26-63-78-79-
86-88-105-135-
140-218-241
EDWARD ALBERT 88
EDWARD BAXTER 163
EDWARD BAXTER JR 163
EDWARD EARL 99
EDWARD FERRY 193
EDWARD FRANCIS 106
EDWARD HARTWELL 150
EDWARD HUNT 18
EDWARD KENT 202
EDWARD JACKSON 106
EDWARD LINCOLN 75
EDWARD MILLER 158
EDWARD P. 183
EDWARD PAYSON 20
EDWARD ROE 196
EDWARD S. 73
EDWARD SCOTT 17
EDWARD W. 120-216a
EDWIN 88-226
EDWIN ADELARD 19
EDWIN ARTHUR 18
EDWIN BLAIR 9
EDWIN GAMAGE 188
EDWIN H. 222
EDWIN EVERETT 14
EDWIN FRASER 51
EDWIN IRVING 9
EDWIN LEE 238
EDWIN N. 201
EDWIN ROBERT 226
EDWIN REUBEN 149
EDWIN WINTER 188
EFFIE 185
EFFIE MAUDE 14
EFFIE MABEL 241
ELAINE 115
ELAINE ELOISE 89
ELAINE L. 190
ELBERT WORTHEN 114
ELBRIDGE GERRY 211
ELBUR WADE 125
ELEANOR 135-149-195
ELEANOR BEEDE 159
ELEANOR CORDELIA 92
ELEANOR HUDSON 162
ELEANOR JEAN 177
EILEEN GRACE 12
EILEEN MARJORIE 155
EILEEN SYLVIA 31
ELIAS 94
ELINOR 61
ELINOR GLADE 89
ELINOR MERRIAM 39
ELEANOR R. 156
ELIZA 16-21-170-219-
238
ELIZA ANN 226
ELIZA LEGGETT 136
ELIZA LOUISA 169
ELIZA N. 67
ELIZA VELZORA 102
ELECTA LEAH 24
ELIZABETH 1-4-20-23-50-
56-63-109-152-
157-161-165-
173-185-222-
240-243-
ELIZABETH ANN 19-77-98-
115-123-

ELIZABETH CHRISTIANA 179
ELIZABETH CLIFFORD 103
ELIZABETH COBB 149
ELIZABETH CRUMB 213
ELIZABETH DWIGHT 104
ELIZABETH ELAINE 189
ELIZABETH ESTHER 25
ELIZABETH JANE 139-165 176
ELIZABETH JULIA 161
ELIZABETH M. 132-199
ELIZABETH THOMAS 162
ELIZABETH REYNER 18
ELIZABETH WARREN 179
ELLA 120-227-231
ELLA CAROLINE 176
ELLA E. 130-161
ELLA FLORENCE 98
ELLA FRANCES 133
ELLA ISABELLE 152
ELLA JEANETTE 76
ELLA LOUISE 46
ELLA NOTT 35
ELLA P. 101
ELLA R. 155
ELLA T. 27
ELLEN 82-83-105-117-122 243
ELLEN ADELAIDE 248
ELLEN BLAKE 189
ELLEN ELIZABETH 52
ELLEN LOUISE 117
ELLA FOLANSBY 188
ELLIOTT O. 98
ELLIS MAXHAUR 23
ELLIS SHERMAN 23
ELMER 56-165-235-236
ELMER A. 104
ELMER ALBION 147
ELMER BEN 138
ELMER E. 13
ELMER GLENN 138
ELMER HARDING 31
ELMER MARIAS 2
ELLSWORTH PAUL 43
ELLSWORTH SAWYER 116
ELMINA 227
ELMINA S. 37
ELNORA I. 84
ELOUISA R. 129
ELOISE 15
ELSIE 136-146
ELSIE LYLE 230
ELTON 152
ELVA 72-75
ELVIE 26
ELVINA 223
ELVIRA ELIZA 24
ELWIN 73
ELWYN ANSEL 220
EMALINE 93
EMELINE H. 130
EMERY 93
EMMA 22-84-90-197-243
EMILY CILLEY 10
EMILY JENNIE 165
EMILY FLORENCE 233
EMILY E. 238
EMILY R. 203
EMELINE 221
EMERSON LEE 246
EMMA C. 29-103
EMMA ELLEN 38
EMMA GERTRUDE 51
EMMA JEAN 209
EMMA LEONA 49
EMMA LILLEY 80
EMMA MAY 69
EMMA VEIN 200
EMMA VICTORIA 51
EMMERY G. 43
EMMET 24
EMMET TROWBRIDGE 236
EMOGENE 104
EMORY LANE 46
ENOCH MERRILL 147
ENOCH RISING 63
ENOCH WORTHEN 113-164
ENOCH WORTHEN JR 113
ENOS 62-241
ENOS JR 241
ENOS EUGENE 62
ENOS EVERETT 63
ENOS EUGENE JR 62
EOLA JUSTICE 91
EPHRIAM 87
ERDIX L. 185
ERIC INGRAM 169
ERIC J. 8
ERIE R. 216a
ERMON DWIGHT 104
ERNEST 24
ERNEST ALVA 125
ERNEST C. 73
ERNEST EDWIN 78
ERNEST EUGENE 122
ERNEST FRANKLIN 70
ERNEST STANLEY 224
ERNEST V. 217
ERNEST WILLIAM 57
ERSON ALONZO 234
ERWIN 181
ERVIN A. 118
ESTA 139
ESSIE FERN 185
ESTELLE 164-222
ESTHER 6-94-236
ESTHER ANN 43-80-224
ESTHER HERSEY 150
ESTHER TERESA 216a
ETHA 41
ETHEL 99-203-224-238
ETHEL B. 120
ETHEL D. 145
ETHEL HASKINS 164
ETHEL J. 43
ETHEL K. 233
ETHEL MADGE 126
ETHEL MASON 76
ETHEL PEARL 26
ETHEL NOLA 147
ETHELYN C. 176
ETTA 97-235
ETTA A. 26-130
ETTA L. 119
ETTA LOUISE 191
EUGENE 66-79-195
EUGENE ALBERT 121
EUGENE C. 4
EUGENE FRANKLIN 47
EUGENE H. 234
EUGENE MAURICE 52
EUGENE TERRY 98
EUGENE VIRGIL 90
EULA MAY 75
EUNICE 241
EVA 73-242-248
EVA D. 42
EVA GLADYS 87
EVA J. 128
EVA JANET 95
EVA MARIA 106
EVA ROSALTHA 170
EVA ROSE 105
EVAN VERNE 89
EVALINE 55-96
EVELYN 43-45-236
EVELYN ANN 182
EVELYN DEAN 76
EVELYN ELIZABETH 182
EVELYN GERTRUDE 94
EVELYN LANE 46
EVELYN MARY 35
EVELYN ROSE 107
EVELYN RUTH 228
EVERETT 63
EVERETT DEAN 75
EVERETT JAMES 25
EVERETT NEIL 89
EVEIS 12
EVIE J. 111
E. WILLARD 13
EXIE 14
EZRA 22

F.

FANNIE 138-200-210
FANNIE VINTON 5
FANNY 241
FANNY MEARS 163
FAY K. 54
FELECIA MAY 124
FELIX 221
FERN 236
FINLEY EUGENE 4
FLETCHER 140
FLORA 6-155
FLORA BELLE 64-143
FLORA C. 83
FLORA ELLA 79
FLORA EMMA 184
FLORA FRANCES 147
FLORA MAUDE 36
FLOYD 6-37-55-234
FLOYD ALFRED 63
FLOYD WILLIAM 51
FLOYD WINIFRED 149
FLORENA BELLE 142
FLORENTINE 242
FLORETTE 32
FLORENCE 45-52-55-78-223
FLORENCE A. 41
FLORENCE G. 27
FLORENCE HARRIETT 187
FLORENCE HELEN 176
FLORENCE IVY 209
FLORENCE M. 84-106-239
FLORENCE MARY ANN 78
FLORENCE MAY 229
FLORENCE MILDRED 140
FLORENCE ROBERTA 131
FLOSSIE 23-86-138
FORD 120
FORD W. 222
FOREST P. 168
FORREST LEAVITT 32
FRANCES 29-43
FRANCES BARTLETT 69
FRANCES BALDWIN 175
FRANCES HAZEL 234
FRANCES E. 156-183
FRANCES LOUISE 245
FRANCES MARION 90
FRANCES RUTH 64
FRANCES SCRIVER 203
FRANCES VERA 246
FRANCILLA 143
FRANCES W. 188
FRANCENA HORTENSE 198
FRANCIS 162
FRANCIS BUCK 108
FRANCIS BUCK JR 108
FRANCIS CHADWICK 152
FRANCIS JOHN 128
FRANCIS LEANDER 119
FRANCIS MARION 42-88
FRANCIS NEAL 90
FRANCIS REUBEN 24
FRANCIS SILAS 124
FRANCO JOHN 143
FRANK 22-46-82-211-222
233-
FRANK A. 58
FRANK ALBERT 47
FRANK ALLAN 61
FRANK ARTHUR 63
FRANK BOND 243
FRANK CALVIN 188
FRANK CARR 211
FRANK CRANE 111
FRANK EARL 239
FRANK EBER 156
FRANK EDWARD 95
FRANK ENOS 63
FRANK F. 2
FRANK FRENCH 65
FRANK G. 132
FRANK GIBSON 156
FRANK GLOVER 162
FRANK GORDON 57
FRANK GROVER 221
FRANK H. 36
FRANK HALL 195
FRANK HEMENWAY 61
FRANK HERMAN 56
FRANK HANSON 229
FRANK HANSON JR 229
FRANK HANSON III 229
FRANK J. 37
FRANK LESLIE 28
FRANK LOTON 98
FRANK MAZELL 236
FRANK M. 107
FRANK MILES 100
FRANK MOSES 107
FRANK O. 227
FRANK ORVIS 38
FRANK PIERCE 105
FRANK RICHARDSON 85
FRANK ROLLIN 123
FRANK RUSSELL 8
FRANK SETH 67
FRANK SETH JR 67
FRANK V. 201-216a
FRANK W. 103
FRANK WEBB 181
FRANK WILLIS 69
FRANKLIN 57-84-99-144
FRANKLIN ALFRED 47
FRANKLIN E. 90
FRANKLIN KARL 47
FRANKLIN ROLAND 124
FRED 20-22-29-115-160-
171-186-
FRED A. 65-145-229
FRED ABEL 212
FRED AUSTIN 164
FRED EARL 132
FRED ERMON 102
FRED ELLIS JR 145
FRED ELLIS 145
FRED GILBERT 132
FRED GREELEY 103
FRED H. 85
FRED HENRY 10
FRED HERBERT 155
FRED JULIUS 184
FRED L. 65
FRED LANGDON 149
FRED NATHAN 72
FRED RILUS 165
FRED RAY 201
FRED RAYMOND 209
FREDSAMUEL 178
FRED SCOVILLE 197
FRED TURNER 188
FRED WALTER 106
FRED WILLIAM 241
FRED PENOYER 244
FREDERIC ALONZO 62
FREDERIC BAILEY 77
FREDERIC BAILEY JR 77
FREDERIC BAILEY III 77
FREDERIC CROOK 6
FREDERIC CURTISS 169
FREDERIC CONVERSE 178
FREDERIC JOHN 169
FREDERIC PHILIP 57
FREDERIC SOLOMON 169
FREDERICK 55-185-189
FREDERICK ABEL 212
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS 17
FREDERICK BARKER 112
FREDERICK CARLOS 205
FREDERICK CHARLES 222
FREDERICK COBB 149
FREDERICK ELLSWORTH 43
FREDERICK GOODHUE 112
FREDERICK JAMES 27-122
FREDERICK LOUIS 18-213
FREDERICK MACY 136
FREDERICK WARD 178
FREDERICK WYMAN 57

G

G. B. M. 63
GALE 244
GALEN 193
GALEN D. 132
GARDNER LUCIUS 84

G. MELVIN 238
GARDNER PETTEE 167
GARLAND L. 99
GARLAND M. 157
GARY RUSSELL 185
GAULT 68
GAY ELEANOR 89
GENEVA M. 42
GENIVEVE 43
GENORIS CASPER 144
GEORGE 3-6-16-18-21-56 86-94-187-188-190-207-220-225-239
GEORGE ADDINGTON 181
GEORGE A. 69-169
GEORGE ABEL 132
GEORGE ALBERTUS 159
GEORGE ALFRED 151
GEORGE AMOS 161
GEORGE ARVIN 221
GEORGE ANN 75
GEORGE B. 58
GEORGE BURDER 162
GEORGE CRAWFORD 225
GEORGE DUFAY 196
GEORGE E. 87-130
GEORGE EDWARD 116-162
GEORGE FARLEY 23
GEORGE FRANK 93
GEORGE FRANKLIN 118
GEORGE FRANCO 143
GEORGE FINLEY 4
GEORGE G. 132
GEORGE G. JR 132
GEORGE AUSTIN 163
GEORGE H. 36- 153
GEORGE HAROLD 80
GEORGE HAVEN 61
GEORGE HENRY 50-75-159-164-238
GEORGE HERBERT 234-236
GEORGE HORACE 233
GEORGE HURON 33
GEORGE HYATT 133
GEORGE J. 225
GEORGE JAMES 224
GEORGE KINDLE 77
GEORGE L. 17-39
GEORGE LOCKWOOD 40
GEORGE LOCKWOOD JR 40
GEORGE LEROY 160
GEORGE LYCURGUS 130
GEORGE LORANUS 216a
GEORGE M. 111-128
GEORGE MITCHELL 58
GEORGE MERRITT 186
GEORGE N. 59
GEORGE NIAL 92
GEORGE NIAL JR 92
GEORGE MASON 193
GEORGE ORZO 144
GEORGE POMEROY 167
GEORGE PERRY 190
GEORGE PERRY JR 190
GEORGE PERRY III 190
GEORGE R. 21
GEORGE RANDALL 35
GEORGE RAYMOND 221
GEORGE ROY 239
GEORGE REILLY 221
GEORGE ROCKEFELLER 196
GEORGE RUSSELL 79
GEORGE S. 27
GEORGE SAMUEL 82
GEORGE SIDNEY 142
GEORGE THADDEUS 191
GEORGE URIAH 142
GEORGE VINCENT 230
GEORGE W. 46-111-141
GEORGE WARREN 240
GEORGE WALLACE 147
GEORGE WHIDDEN 146
GEORGE WEATHERFORD 34
GEORGE WEBSTER 232
GEORGE WHITE 193
GEORGE WILLIAMS 137
GEORGE WILLIS 10
GEORGE WILBERT 87
GEORGE WILLYS 141
GEORGE WILLARD 236
GEORGE WILSON 188
GEORGE WM. J. 178
GEORGE YALE 167
GEORGE YOUNGS 174
GEORGALTA MARY 92
GEORGIA F. 40
GERALD 23
GERALD EUGENE 142
GERALD EUGENE JR 142
GERALD ROGER 139
GERALD WARD 224
GEORGE T. 237
GEORGE WASHINGTON 208
GERALDINE 55-94
GERARD LESTER 137
GERARD LESTER JR 137
GEORGIA 184
GERTIE FRANCES 36
GERTRUDE 31-94
GERTRUDE ALICE 105
GERTRUDE BAILEY 57
GERTRUDE ELIZABETH 122
GERTRUDE H. 51
GERTRUDE MAY 69
GERTRUDE L. 128
GERTRUDE ROSE 208
GERTRUDE VIRGINIA 9
GIDEON 77
GIDEON P. 56
GILBERT C. 46
GILBERT CLARENCE 19
GILBERT MCMILLAN 45
GILBERT STERLING 124
GILBERT W. 242
GLADYS 86-226
GLADYS LELA 27
GLADYS JUNE 127
GLADYS MAXINE 239
GLEN 217-236
GLEN GAYLORD 52
GLEN R. 148
GLEN ROY 27
GLENDON CHARLES 227
GLENDA LEE 140
GLENN PRESTON 138
GLENNA ELIZABETH 138
GLORIA C. 240
GORDON 147
GORDON COBURN 100
GORDON JAY 64
GORDON MELLEN 153
GORDON MELLEN JR 153
GOLDIE 217
GORDON WHITNEY 57
GRACE 63-104-161-229-233
GRACE B. 137-225
GRACE CASTLE 209
GRACE EDNA 133
GRACE BEATRICE 165
GRACE HELEN 206
GRACE IRENE 51
GRACE FOSTER 143
GRACE M. 40
GRACE MARION 74
GRACE MELETA 58
GRACE MAY 228
GRACE NAOMI 234
GRACIE JEAN 58
GRACIE MAY 47
GRANT 236
GRANT COLBY 206
GRANT G. 14
GRATIA MAE 177
GREGORY ALLEN 60
GRETCHEN 45
GRETTA RUTH 134
GROVER 94
GUY 83-147-217
GUY ARMIN 100
GUY ELLIS 126
GUY OLIVER 117
GUY OLIVER JR 117
GUY SHELTON 216
GUY WARNER 65
GUY WALLACE 152
GWENDOLENA CAROLINE 164
GWENDOLYN ANN 176

H.

H. W. 148-217

HAL POND 1
HAL POND JR 2
HAMILTON CRANE 168
HAMLIN EDWARD 161
HAMMON 131
HANNAH 21-46-50-67-241
HANNAH B. 216a
HANNAH ELIZABETH 193
HANNAH KATHERINE 156
HANNAH M. 17
HANNAH SUSAN 106
HARLAN 72-192
HARLAN GILBERT 245
HARLAN JOHN 245
HARLAN PAGE 245
HARLEY HANDFORD 62
HARLEY J. 64
HARLEY NEWELL 52
HARMAN P. 46
HARMON 139-160
HAROLD 20-121-166-184-226-
HAROLD ALBERT 206
HAROLD ALVAH 248
HAROLD BENJAMIN 103
HAROLD DAVIS 203
HAROLD E. 11
HAROLD EBER 156
HAROLD FAIRBANKS 16
HAROLD FRANCIS 154
HAROLD I. 147
HAROLD JOHN 230
HAROLD FRENCH 159
HAROLD KING 176
HAROLD KING JR 176
HAROLD LEE 58-61
HAROLD LEROY 146
HAROLD LEROY JR 146
HAROLD LOWELL 199
HAROLD ROY 200
HAROLD S. 131
HAROLD VERNE 89
HAROLD W. 240
HAROLD WILLIAM 83
HARRIETT 16-39-135-248
HARRIETT A. 86
HARRIETT ADDIE 248
HARRIETT DRAKE 167
HARRIETT EMILY 159
HARRIETT ISABEL 216
HARRIETT LEE 68
HARRIETT M. 39-223
HARRIETT MAX 4-232
HARRIETT MINIER 213
HARRIETT N. 129
HARRIETT RUSSELL 44
HARRIETT S. 120
HARRIETT TUCKER 200
HARRIETT V. 73
HARRISON JULIUS 35
HARRISON M. 88
HARRISON WILLIAM 191
HARRY 67-72-90-125-
HARRY JR 125
HARRY AUGUSTUS 131
HARRY B.M. 108
HARRY C. 75
HARRY CLAUDE 180
HARRY DELBERT 152
HARRY EMERSON 126
HARRY ERWIN 156
HARRY EUGENE 194-195
HARRY GLACIER 210
HARRY H. 39-111
HARRY JAMES 182
HARRY JOSEPH 139
HARRY K. 210
HARRY KNIGHT 93
HARRY LEE 89
HARRY M. 39
HARRY LLOYD 243
HARRY MAYNARD 70
HARRY OLIVER 216
HARRY WALTER 181
HARVEY 6-20
HARVEY LYMAN 3
HARVEY MORSE 20
HARVEY SELDEN 123
HARVEY SELDEN JR 123
HATTIE 101
HATTIE B. 121
HATTIE D. 59
HATTIE JANE 223
HATTIE LOVELL 200
HATTIE LUE 132
HATTIE M. 82-239
HATTIE MABEL 192
HATTIE P. 119
HATTIE WOODBURY 189
HAVEN SYLVAN 36
HAZEL 86-120
HAZEL ETTA 232
HAZEL INA 27
HAZEL KIRK 200
HAZEL MARIE 48-177
HAZEL MAUD 234
HAZEN 69
HAZEN BARTLETT 69
HAZEN DALE 69
HELEN 4-64-83-171-215-243
HELEN AUGUSTA 234
HELEN B. 136-162
HELEN BARBARA 100
HELEN CELESTE 133
HELEN CHARLOTTE 216
HELEN CORA 235
HELEN DELIGHT 229
HELEN DICKINSON 5
HELEN ELIZABETH 98
HELEN ESTHER 160
HELEN FRANCES 222
HELEN HARRIETT 112
HELEN HUNT 109
HELEN L. 167
HELEN LAURETTE 200
HELEN LEONA 81
HELEN LOUISE 167
HELEN MAE 138
HELEN MAY 188
HELEN MARIA 144
HELEN MARIAN 186
HELEN MARJORIE 131
HELEN LILLIAN 206
HELEN LORRAINE 216
HELEN REE 30
HELEN RUTH 90-159
HELEN UNDERWOOD 117
HENRIETTA VIRGINIA 216
HENRIETTA 44-150
HENRIETTA ELLA 155
HENRY 6-22-46-127-136-185-216-218
HENRY A. 229-243
HENRY ADDINGTON 183
HENRY ALFRED 50
HENRY ALVAN 79
HENRY ANDREW 181
HENRY ARTHUR 223
HENRY BROTHER 162
HENRY C. 21-37
HENRY C. JR 37
HENRY CALVIN 188
HENRY CLAY 12
HENRY E. 13-120
HENRY EDWARD 6
HENRY ELBA 14
HENRY ELLSWORTH 42-43
HENRY ERNEST 43
HENRY EUGENE 71
HENRY F. 28
HENRY FROTHINGHAM 17
HENRY H. 110-234
HENRY HARLAN 71
HENRY HERBERT 224
HENRY HENSLEY 211
HENRY HENSLEY JR 211
HENRY HENSLEY III 211
HENRY HOYT 36
HENRY JASON 78
HENRY KEYES 168
HENRY LEE 30
HENRY OBADIAH 159
HENRY PHILANDER 77
HENRY M. W. 136
HENRY S. 192
HENRY WALKER 217
HENRY WESTERN 136
HERBERT AUBREY 179
HERBERT AUSTIN 9

HERBERT CLINTON 59
HERBERT GLADSTONE 94
HERBERT H. 234
HERBERT HENRY 120
HERBERT JAY 36
HERBERT LEE 43
HERBERT LLOYD 35
HERBERT ROY 155
HERBERT RUSSELL 50
HERBERT WEBSTER 105
HERMAN 91
HERMAN EUGENE 62
HERMAN I. 111
HERMAN TRUE 71
HERSEY 70
HESSELTON 92
HESTER 210
HETTIE 193
HILDA MAE 196
HIRAM 134
HIRAM JR 134
HIRAM CRAIN 121
HIRAM DAVID 100
HIRAM FAIRCHILD 50
HIRAM JOSEPH 127
HIRAM LEWIS 85
HIRAM W.K. 133
HOBART T. 140
HOLLY CAROLYN 21
HOMER HAYES 126
HOMER JAMES 88
HOPE LEWIS 16
HOPE LILLIAN 16
HORACE 166
HORACE A. 9
HORACE E. 96
HORACE GREELEY 139
HORACE M. 20
HORACE TANNER 138
HORACE TUCKER 200
HORACE WESTON 36
HOWARD 86
HOWARD E. 159
HOWARD J. B. 73
HOWARD MILLER 156
HOWARD N. 124
HOWARD OWEN 184
HOWARD P. 40-85
HOWARD SOCRATES 175
HOWARD SOCRATES JR 177
HUBERT 24-158
HUBERT JESSE 158
HUBERT SHERMAN 159
HUGH OWEN 115
HUBERT SEYMOUR 177
HULDAH ANN 172
HUMPHREY 105
HYLAS 120

I

I. W. 86
IDA 3-228
IDA MAY 24-103-165-241
IDA GARDINER 174
IDA MELL 70
IDA MURIEL 103
IDA T. 120
IDA U. 100
IGNATIUS DANA 217
IMA PEARL 242
INA FLORILLA 131
INA HELEN 204
INEZ 181-241
IONA MAE 228
IRA 28-119-132
IRA FRANCIS 27
IRA T. 28
IRAD 95
IRAD S. 96
IRENE 8
IRENE BELL 144
IRENE CAROL 30
IRENA M. 107
IRMA 11
IRVIN 73
IRVIN AMASA 48
IRVIN O. 235
IRVING FLOYD 38
IRVING WILLARD 201
IRVING WILLARD JR 201
IRWIN R. 216a
ISAAC 20-50-79-153
ISAAC NEWELL 202
ISAAC S. 20
ISAAC VINCENT 225
ISABELLE FRANCES 180
ISABELLE SUSAN 152
IVA 236
IVA ADDIE 110
IVA BLAKE 189
IVA LEE 236

J.

J. T. 34
JACK 244
JACOB 87-127-217-241
JACOB CARTER 134
JACOB HERBERT 210
JACOB J. 157
JACQUELINE M. 184
JAMES 12-22-23-25-50-54-111-127-134-143-157-170-217-238-243-244-
JAMES A. 217
JAMES ALFRED 151
JAMES ARTHUR 125
JAMES AUSTIN 72
JAMES B. 202
JAMES BENTON 122
JAMES BLAINE 52
JAMES BURDICK 192
JAMES CLEVELAND 117
JAMES CLINTON 117
JAMES COBURN 142
JAMES E. 86-120
JAMES EARL 185
JAMES EDWARD 111-198
JAMES EDWIN 6-142
JAMES EUGENE 141
JAMES FRANK 38
JAMES FRED 103
JAMES H. 238
JAMES HADLEY 182
JAMES HERSEY 33
JAMES HERSEY JR 27
JAMES IVESON 142
JAMES IVESON JR 142
JAMES JUSTIN 27
JAMES KENNETH 227
JAMES L. 43
JAMES LEMUEL 160
JAMES LEWIS 85
JAMES M. 22-227
JAMES MASON 192
JAMES MIDDLETON 179
JAMES O. 37
JAMES OSBORN 151
JAMES OTIS 145
JAMES P. 227
JAMES RILEY 29
JAMES ROBERT 240
JAMES SCOVILLE 197
JAMES STANLEY 80
JAMES THOMAS 244
JAMES THOMPSON 172
JAMES TURNER 98
JAMES TURNER JR 98
JAMES TURNER III 98
JAMES W. 22
JAMES WALKER 154
JAMES WALTER 182
JAMES WARNER 90
JAMES WILLIAM 27
JAMES WISNER 172
JANE 29-172-224
JANE AILEEN 152
JANE ELIZABETH 195
JANE FINLEY 207
JANE M. 2-124
JANET 244
JANET ELIZABETH 77
JANET LOUISE 4-176
JANET LYNN 98
JANET MIRIAM 1
JANET ROPER 216a
JANICE GERTRUDE 57
JANICE RUTH 221
JANICE KAY 48
JASPER FAY 216a
JAY BROWN 110
JAY WILLIAM 209
JEAN ANTOINETTE 92
JEAN C. 225
JEAN CAROL 38
JEAN MARIE 63-147-193
JEAN MARLENE 48

JEANETTE 148
JEANETTE EVA 206
JEANETTE DAVIS 203
JEANETTE S. 155
JEANNE 59-104
JEANNE MARIE 123
JEANIE LUCINDA 85
JEFFREY 76
JEFFREY OWEN 30
JENIFER 135
JENNIE 161-184-190-207
JENNIE LOUISE 144
JENNIE LULL 191
JENNIE M. 170
JENNIE W. 57
JENNIE MAY 192
JENNIE CORA 242
JEREMY CRANE 169
JERMAN 54
JEROME 29
JEROME HARRISON 15
JEROME PHILIP 11
JEROME POST 15
JESS OLIVER 213
JESS OLIVER JR 213
JESSE 22-185
JESSE A. 54
JESSE FRANKLIN 34
JESSE HERMAN 88
JESSE J. 216a
JESSE Q. 34
JESSE WREN 33
JESSIE 54
JILL 82
JILL MARIE 219
JO ANN 139
JOAN 1-19
JOAN FLORENCE 125
JOAN LORRAINE 18
JOANNE 12-227
JOB 79
JOEL 49-54-92
JOEL ALBERT 54
JOEL ALPHA 92
JOEL CLARK 219
JOEL F. 13
JOEL WEBB 153
JOHN 6-21-38-49-54-72-82-91-97-104-168-205-226-238-241-242
JOHNJR 169
JOHN ARZA 33
JOHN B. 99
JOHN BONAR 7
JOHN BRACKETT 115
JOHN CALVIN 207
JOHN CARL 100
JOHN CARTER 134
JOHN CHARLES 25-79
JOHN CROCKER 229
JOHN CROCKER JR 229
JOHN D. 58
JOHN DYER 105
JOHN ELBRIDGE 158
JOHN ELLISON 157
JOHN F. 68-131
JOHN FLETCHER 105
JOHN FRED 101
JOHN FREEMAN 29
JOHN GILMAN 134
JOHN GLENN 48
JOHN H. 11-33-91
JOHN HAMMON 131
JOHN HAROLD 107
JOHN HILLS 168
JOHN HUSE 109
JOHN IVESON 141
JOHN J. 86
JOHN JAY 185
JOHN JESSE J. 199
JOHN JULIUS 231
JOHN L. 84
JOHN LANGDON 144
JOHN LUCIUS 42
JOHN LENDER 230
JOHN M. 46-53-64
JOHN M.C. 49
JOHN MARCUS 241
JOHN MARCUS JR 241
JOHN MARTIN 58
JOHN MARVIN 234
JOHN MENGE 190
JOHN MERRITT 137
JOHN MILTON 27-176
JOHN MONTGOMERY 185
JOHN MURRAY 134
JOHN MURRAY JR 134
JOHN OLIVER 43
JOHN PERRY 80
JOHN Q. A. 31
JOHN R. 201
JOHN ROBERT 196
JOHN ROBIE 233
JOHN ROGER 1-13
JOHN ROSCOE 49
JOHN RUBIN 157
JOHN SIMEON C. 72
JOHN STEVENS 128
JOHN STUART 126-187
JOHN THEODORE 52
JOHN V. 173
JOHN W. 29-83-187-235
JOHN W. U. 117
JOHN WALKER 80
JOHN WEBSTER 233
JOHN WESLEY 9-142
JOHN WILBUR 60
JOHN WILLIAM 126-222
JOHN WOODMAN 110
JOIS 117
JON CORNELIUS 232
JONAS OSBORN 93
JONATHAN 210-216a
JONATHAN EVANS 47
JONATHAN ORSON 183
J. PORTER 181
JOSEPH 41-46-86-101-127-128-165-170-226-246
JOSEPH B. 38
JOSEPH BARNARD 128
JOSEPH BARTLETT 109
JOSEPH BENJAMIN 157
JOSEPH BLAKE 73
JOSEPH CHARLES 108
JOSEPH DICK 34
JOSEPH FREEMAN 119
JOSEPH JUSTIN 183
JOSEPH MORRIS 127
JOSEPH NATHANIEL 199
JOSEPH O. 21
JOSEPH PRESERVED183-246
JOSEPH P. 11
JOSEPH RAY 157
JOSEPH REED 1
JOSEPH RILUS 166
JOSEPH RILUS JR 166
JOSEPH S. 111
JOSEPH SILVER 175
JOSEPH SMITH 128
JOSEPH PETER 233
JOSEPHINE 41-209
JOSIE IRENE 142
JOYCE EDITH 145
JUANITA P. 63
JUDITH ANN 206
JUDITH KAY 48
JULIA 29-244
JULIA A. 138
JULIA ANN 50-67
JULIA D. 216a
JULIA GRACE 177
JULIA K. 17
JULIA M. 53
JULIA MARILLA 188
JULIA ROXANA 164
JULIETTE 46-96
JULIUS CLINTON 119
JULIUS JOHN 231
JULIUS SOCRATES 184
JULIUS WAIN 231
JUNE LEAVITT 151
JUNE MARY 190
JUSTIN MAXHAUR 22
JUSTIN LEANDER 187
JUSTUS W. 201

K.

KARALEE JOYCE 158
KAREN 169
KAREN GAY 138
KAREN SUE 160
KARL DEY 106
KARL R. 125
KARL WILLIAM 11
KATE 71-127
KATE BADGER 106
KATE ISABEL 180
KATE WESTON 107
KATE LOUISE 7
KATE MABEL 79
KATHERINE 135-154-222
KATHERINE ANN 18
KATHERINE CAROLYN 179
KATHERINE ELIZABETH 179
KATHERINE MAE 99
KATHERINE I. 40
KATHERINE MANN 162
KATHERINE TEEL 3
KATHERINE SALMON 141
KATIE M. 11
KATHLEEN 213
KATHLEEN HATCH 203
KATHLEEN L. 156
KATHLEEN MARIE 43
KATHRYN 56
KATHRYN H. 62
KATHRYN JEAN 180
KEITH JOHN 64
KENNETH BLAKE 224
KENNETH C. 11
KENNETH CLYDE 232
KENNETH DAVID 121
KENNETH GILBERT 47
KENNETH HARLEY 64
KENNETH JAMES 2
KENNETH LEE 35
KENNETH LINDSAY 50
KENNETH RAY 157
KENNETH ROBERT 214
KERMIT 24
KERWIN PAUL 241
KIM BROOKS 153
KITTY 140.

L.

L. O. 14
L. W. 217
LABURTIS DARWIN 223
LAFAYETTE 62
LAFAYETTE WILLIE 62
LAMIRA 62
LANDI CARLTON 114
LARRY EUGENE 49
LARRY RAY 185
LAURA 55-99-178-192
LAURA ADELIA 159
LAURA ADELLA 47
LAURA ELIZABETH 109
LAURA FRANCES 32
LAURA MARY 28
LAUREN CHASE 174
LAURENCE 157
LAURENCE EDWARDS 102
LAURENIA ANNIE 110
LAURETTA GIBSON 155
LAVENIA REBECCA 33
LAVERNE FRANCIS 86
LAVINIA 144
LAVINA EULA 116
LAVINA JEANE 51
LAWRENCE 35-86-97-140
LAWRENCE CHAPPELL 199
LAWRENCE MILLARD 140
LAWRENCE STEWART 230
LEANDER 186
LEANDER A. 229
LEE 38
LEE EDGAR 43
LEE JOHN 39
LEE MARSHALL 152
LEE SEMMES 39
LEIGH S. 15
LEILA MAY 94
LELIA ILENE 139
LELLA 186
LEMUEL DAVIDSON 42
LENA ADELIA 165
LENA HATTIE 166
LENA M. 53
LENA JANET 176
LENORA 97
LENORE 55
LENARD DAIGH 192
LEO 24
LEON CHARLES 27
LEON LESLIE 3
LEONA CAROLINE 113
LEONARD 86-97-165-247
LEONARD A. 12
LEOTA 223
LEROY ERVIN 30
LEROY GEORGE 58
LESLEY BURTON 186
LESLIE 232
LESLIE GUY 238
LESLIE EUGENE 42
LESLIE MC MURRAY 216
LESLIE KLEPPER 61
LESTER 41
LESTER CALVIN 91
LESTER CHARLES 59
LESTER F. 57
LESTER FUESS 177
LESTER ZEBINA 46
LETHA 201
LETTIE S. 120
LEWIS A. 12
LEWIS BUSH 108
LEWIS CARL 32
LEWIS DANIEL 182
LEWIS REED 23
LEVI 50
LEVI HIRAM 235
LEVI S. 13
LEVI S. JR 14
LIANA 153
LIDA MARY 125
LILA 24
LILLA 32
LILLIAN C. 231
LILLIAN JUDITH 171
LILLIAN RUTH 226
LILLIAN CAROL 240
LILLIE 125
LILLIE ANN 14
LILLIE FLORA 120
LILLIE MAY 62-142
LILY GRACE 224
LILY MAY 211
LINCOLN 137
LINDA 12
LINDA ANNE 72-123
LINDA LEE 63
LINDA MARGARET 85
LINDA SUE 199
LINDSAY HOWARD 50
LINN BURTON 124
LINNIE 161
LIZETTE 98
LIZZIE 28
LIZZIE FLORENCE 116
LIZZIE FRENCH 101
LLOYD 236
LLOYD C. 125
LLOYD H. 183
LLOYD EMERY 18
LLOYD JAMES 38
LOIS 142-82
LOIS ANTOINETTE 64
LOIS ELPHA 142
LOIS JANE 119
LOIS ROOT 165
LOIS JEAN 18
LOIS ESTHER 123
LOIS ELIZABETH 142
LOIS AMANDA 166
LOIS L. 65
LOIS M. 42-132
LOIS MAY 176
LONA 185
LORA GENEVA 74
LORAN O. 145
LOREN DWIGHT 52
LORENE BELLE 157
LORENZO C. 41
LORENZO LEIGHTON 69

LORETTE 114
LORRAINE 55
LOTA M. 126
LOTON 98
LOTON HOSFORD 98
LOTTIE 247
LOTTIE M. 94
LOUIS EVERETT 141
LOUIS KOSSUTH 35
LOUIS RALPH 35
LOUIS SCOTT 117
LOUIS WILLIAM 57
LOUISA A. 17
LOUISA ELIZABETH 43
LOUISA JANE 119
LOUISA ORRELA 96
LOUISE 242
LOUISE HALL 19
LOUISE HINDS 8
LOUISE WOODBURY 152
LOWELL 35
LOWELL B. 185
LOWELL SOTHERON 207
LUCIA 64
LUCILE ANNA 202
LUCILE MAE 213
LUCILLE MABEL 75
LUCILLE JULIA 66
LUCINA T. 103
LUCINDA A. 37
LUCINDA M. 43
LUCIUS A. 42
LUCIUS ROOT 166-167
LUCRETIA G. 129
LUCRETIA MARIA 2
LUCY 22-128-235
LUCY ANN 105
LUCY DALE 147
LUCY ELIZABETH 192
LUCY HAYES 198
LUCY J. 130
LUCY JANE 141
LUCY KELLOGG 163
LUCY PHILANA 106
LUCY NORA 192
LUCY PUTNAM 101
LUCY REBECCA 163
LUELLA 225-242
LUELLA MAE 43
LUELLE 94
LULU 72
LUNA ADA 230
LURA MARION 198
LUTHER GOERGE 34
LUTHER GOULD 118
LYDIA 29
LYDIA BARBARA 57
LYDIA LIVONIA 96
LYCURGUS 129
LYDIA MACY 137
LYLE EUGENE 239
LYMAN ANDREWS 164
LYMAN THORNTON 131
LYNN ELLA 27
LYNN M. 58
LYNN ROWLEY 89

M.

MABEL 53-173-201-234-235.
MABEL LEE 231
MABEL MAE 80
MABEL MELISSA 124
MABEL RUTH 57
MABELLE MAC 14
MABLE ALBERTA 92
MABRY PARKS 167
MAE 41
MAJOR NELSON 159
MALOLA 143
MALCOLM CARROLL 32
MALINTHA 87
MAMIE 73-83-140
MANOTA MARIE 34
MAHLON 170
MAHLON JR 170
MARCELENE LORETTA 114
MARCIA 241
MARCIA ANN 167
MARCIA JEAN 221
MARGARET 13-32-55-59-72-82-149-162-173-218-237-247
MARGARET ALICE 197
MARGARET B. 167
MARGARET CLOSE 137
MARGARET BAIN 231
MARGARET E. 14
MARGARET ELLEN 32-158
MARGARET ETHEL 233
MARGARET EVELYN 239
MARGARET G. 132
MARGARET HILLS 168
MARGARET J. 11
MARGARET JEAN 127
MARGARET MAY 46-223
MARGARET R. 40
MARGARET ROBERTSON 212
MARGARET ROSE 179
MARGARET SCHELL 162
MARGARET SMITH 169
MARGARET SUSAN 47
MARGARET VIRGINIA 39
MARGERY 112
MARGUERITE 114
MARGUERITE ETHEL 205
MARIA 41-240
MARIA OLIVE 30
MARIA B. 129
MARIA E. 129
MARIAH 237
MARIA LEE 67
MARIAN 82
MARIAN ANTOINETTE 10
MARIAN B. 84
MARIAN ELOISE 18
MARIAN ELIZABETH 218
MARIAN LINCOLN 175
MARIE 13-41-89
MARIE BARBARA 57
MARIE JENNIE 184
MARILYN K. 135
MARILYN L. 156
MARION CHENEY 105
MARION DEAN 200
MARION ELIZABETH 240
MARION GLADYS 241
MARION L. 40-43
MARION LOUISE
MARIOTT GIBSON 108
MARJORIE 64-121
MARJORIE BETH 209
MARJORIE BUSH 109
MARJORIE MEAD 62
MARK ELLIOTT 78
MARK FOWLER 218
MARK HAROLD 89
MARK LAWRENCE 32
MARK O. 216a
MARK SCRIBNER 153
MARTHA 9-60-119-159-172
MARTHA BELLE 242
MARTHA ANN 60
MARTHA ALICE 158
MARTHA CLIFFORD 41
MARTHA ELIZABETH 97-179
MARTHA HOOVER 81
MARTHA F. 38
MARTHA LEWIS 45
MARTHA RICHARDSON 68
MARTHA RUTH 74
MARTHA ELLEN 164
MARTHA MARIE 179
MARSHALL D. 86
MARTIN C. 41
MARTIN LOUISA 158
MARTIN J. 21
MARTIN V. 238
MARVIN D. 157
MARY 11-24-32-38-41-43-44-49-85-86-93-99-149-162-166-194-235-239-244-245
MARY A. 216a
MARY ANN 53-56-59-60-63-75
MARY ABAGAIL 200

MARY ADELAIDE 177
MARY ALICE 18-32
MARY AMANDA 193
MARY BELLE 33
MARY BENTLEY 163
MARY CLAIRE 98
MARY CAROLINE 164
MARY CURRIER 74
MARY CUSHING 19
MARY D. 50
MARY E. 11-37-70-96
MARY ELINOR 244
MARY ELIZABETH 10-68-112-197-246
MARY ELLEN 91
MARY ETTA 33-71-144
MARY FRENCH 206
MARY FORRESTER 40
MARY FRANCES 25-106
MARY G. 234
MARY GENEVIEVE 242
MARY HARRIETT 164
MARY HEFFERAN 189
MARY HAYES 108
MARY HENDERSON 67
MARY HUSE 108
MARY IRENE 58
MARY J. 185
MARY JANE 36-67-161-163
MARY JO 39-61
MARY JOAN 25
MARY KATHRYN 170
MARY LEE 39
MARY LODUSKY 172
MARY LOUISA 5-10
MARY LOUISE 51-176
MARY MARGARET 189
MARY MILDRED 49
MARY MINERVA 2
MARY M. 35-57
MARY MURIEL 180
MARY MYRTLE 52
MARY PALMER 137
MARY R. 128
MARY RAE 156
MARY REBECCA 20
MARY S. 116
MARY VERNE 10
MARY VIRGINIA 125
MARY WHITE 193
MARSHALL A. 225
MARSHALL V. 225
MASON K. 76
MATTIE BELLE 204
MATTIE CARRENA 34
MATTIE LEE 103
MATTIE 172
MATTIE PHINETTA 51
MATILDA 243
MELBA 225
MATTHEW BIRD 122
MATTHEW BIRD JR 122
MATTHEW FRANCIS 122
MAUDE 195
MAUDE A. 169
MAUD FLORA 69
MAURICE RICHARD 38
MAURICE WARREN 154
MAX CLINTON 153
MAX ELBERT 114
MAX FORRESTER 175
MAXINE ELIZABETH 143
MAXINE ISABEL 153
MAXINE LOUISE 69
MAXWELL NORTON 188
MAY 12
MAY LOUISA 66
MAYBELLE FERN 192
MAYVIS ANNA 141
MC DOWELL VENABLE 207
MC KINZIE 53
MELLEN 153
MELISSA 13-223-247
MELVILLE NICHOLS 152
MELVIN CARL 157
MERLE 37
MERLE C. 232
MERLE HOWARD 160
MERNA MAE 197
MERRILL PALMER 147
MERTON 238
MERTON EDWIN 239
MERCHELLE 240
MERRILL 242
MICHALL GEOFFREY 52
MICHAEL 120-157
MICHAEL ALBERT 30
MICHAEL LAWRENCE 86
MICHEL 38
MICHELE ANN 166
MICHELE E. 25
MIDDLETON MORGAN 71
MILBURN GRAHAM 216
MILDRED 135-191
MILDRED A. 8
MILDRED ALICE 37
MILDRED BEATRICE 241
MILDRED ELLEN 73
MILDRED HAZEL 202
MILDRED JOY 182
MILDRED ZOLA 49
MILO 235
MILO DONALD 203
MILTON CHARLES 66
MIMA WORTHLEY 200
MINA LUELLA 224
MINERVA 55-173
MINNIE 22-235-247
MINNIE AGNES 57
MINNIE A. 161
MINNIE L. 130
MINNIE LEE 146
MINNIE JOSEPHINE 165
MINNIE OLIVE 100
MIRIAM ELIZABETH 62
MIRIAM RUTH 50
MOLLY LOUISE 160
MONNIE 75
MONICA C. 42
MORGAN 46-54
MORGAN STECHLEY 174
MORNA 172
MORONI C. 225
MORRISON WASHINGTON 118
MORTIMER L. 137
MORTON 139
MORTON H. 13
MOSES 42-43-70-106-107
MOSES JR 70-107
MOSES EDWARD 105
MOSES FRANKLIN 70
MOSES GALE 110
MOSES NELSON 22
MOSES WILSON 72
MOSES WISNER 174
MURIEL 236-220-222
MURIEL FRENCH 159
MURRAY 166
MURL J. 12
M. WAYNE 225
MYRA 226
MYRA BLANCHE 30
MYRA F. 98
MYRNA ELLA 140
MYRON ABBOTT 152
MYRON J. 95
MYRTLE MAE 63-78

N.

NADAB 14-246
NANCY 13-16-22-98
NANCY LORRAINE 43
NANCY MARGARET 57
NANCY SUE 58
NANCY WOODBURY 107
NAOMI 222
NAOMI LOUISE 218
NATHAN 77
NATHAN CURRIER 116
NATHAN EATON 118
NATHAN HOWE 84
NATHAN V. 119
NATHANIEL 33-69
NATHANIEL O. 227
NEIL 134
NEAL 186
NEAL BROOKS 48
NEDOM ANGIER 211
NEIL DAVID 38
NEIL S. 63

NELLIE 30-55-79--190
207
NELLIE CARRIE 151
NELLIE CORRINNE 165
NELLIE E. 130
NELLIE FRANCES 10
NELLIE M. 181
NELLIE MAY 148-241
NELLIE MYRTLE 36
NELLIE SOPHIA 148
NELLIE SUSAN 105
NELLIE WOOD 209
NELSON 23-53-93-236
NELSON ELDON 75
NELSON G. 58
NELSON LEE 88
NELSON O. 54
NELSON T. 121
NETTIE 247
NETTIE IONE 30
NETTIE MAE 224
NETTIE V. 118
NEWTON RITCHIE 172
NEWTON LAWRENCE 234
NIAL LEMUEL 94
NIAL LETSON 94
NIAL R. 93
NICHOLSON JOSEPH 165
NINA 174
NINA F. 87
NOAH WEBSTER 97
NOAH WILLARD 99
NORA 63-139
NORACE B. 3
NORENE HELEN 177
NORMAN 147-226
NORMAN AXTELL 74
NORMAN BREWER 91
NORMAN F. 235
NORMAN FREDERICK 101
NORMAN ROBERT 74
NORRIS P. 144
NORRIS WILDER 19

O.

OCTAVIA 16
OCTAVIA Y. 167
OLA 228
OLIVE 70-127-173-241
OLIVE CHARLES 79
OLIVE CUTTER 81
OLIVE ELIZABETH 153
OLIVE EVELYN 205
OLIVE JANE 105
OLIVE REESE 81
OLIVER 63-87-203
OLIVER ADDISON 9
OLIVER B. 118
OLIVER CAMPBELL 42
OLIVER DAVIS 203
OLIVER KIMBALL 216
OLIVER LEWIS 157
OLIVER NEWELL 203
OLIVER ORANGE 183
OLIVER ROLFE 203
OLLIE PAULINE 189
OPAL JUNE 51
ORA LEON 132
ORA M. 131
ORA MILDRED 131
OREN B. 216a
ORELLA HARRIETT 147
ORILLA WOOD 62
ORLAN J. 125
ORLANDO HAINES 128
ORLANDO JAY 47
ORLIN ROY 123
ORLO AQUILLA 60
ORMAN 165-240
ORPHA JOSEPHINE 237
ORRA A. 155
ORRA MADGE 126
ORRIE ANN 56
ORRIE TURNER 38
ORSEN 56
ORTON ARTHUR 239
ORVIL CHARLES 224
ORVILLE A. 14
ORVILLE D. 14-15
ORVILLE J. 83
ORVILLE P. 12
ORZO 84
ORZO FRENCH 143
OSCAR 8-55-235
OSCAR B. 12
OSCAR EMERSON 242
OSCAR GEORGE 220
OSCAR IRVIN 107
OSCAR LEE 130
OSGOOD TILTON 167
OSKELLAS 143
OTIS MILES 213
OTIS SAWYER 213
OTIS 145-217
OTTIWELL LAWRENCE 208
OTTO ORLANDO 176
OVIE A. 120
OZETTA 144

P.

PARKER 75
PARMELIA 173
PARSONS L. 239
PAUL A. 131
PAUL FRANKLIN 208
PAUL G. 162
PAUL FRANK 156
PAUL LEWIS 2
PAUL LUTHER 234
PAUL MORGAN 177
PAUL NEWTON 234
PAUL REED 2
PAUL SMITH 32
PAUL TANNER 190
PAUL WILBERFORCE 179
PAUL WILBERFORCE JR179
PAUL WILKINSON 218
PAUL WILKINSON JR 218
PASCHAL MORRILL 44
PASCHAL PEOLA 132
PATRICIA 131-232
PATRICIA L. 12
PATRICIA LORRAINE 153
PATRICIA M. 43
PATRICIA MILES 213
PATRICK O. 25
PAULINE 66
PAULINE A. 40
PEARL DONALD 230
PEGGY 61
PEGGY A. 146
PERCY C. 148
PERCY W. 43
PERLEY MONROE 216a
PERLEY WILLIAM 220
PERMELIA 88-169
PERSIS ELIZABETH 1
PETER 31
PETER ANTHONY 106
PETER DUBOIS 207
PETER FORD 175
PETER HENRY 9
PETER STUYVESANT 102
PETER SYLVESTER 95
PHEBE ELIZABETH 106
PHEBE H. 38
PHEBE LAVINIA 95
PHILIP 44-56-61-149
PHILIP A. 124
PHILIP ARTHUR 52
PHILIP C. 58-210
PHILIP DEY 106
PHILIP HASKINS 57
PHILIP HERBERT 213
PHILIP KIMBALL 79
PHILIP M. 162
PHILIP W. 124
PHILIP YALE 167
PHINEAS 71-79
PHOEBE 22
PHOEBE MAY 1
PIERCE 243
PHYLLIS 184
PHYLLIS JUNE 209
PHYLLIS LOUISE 157
POLLY 17-245
POLLY ANN 23
POLLY M. 86
PORTIS 217
PRICILLA ANNE 193
PRICILLA RUTH 192
PROSPER LEE 61

Q.

QUENTIN 153

R.

R. B. 95
R. Q. 33
RACHEL 20-49-205-241
RACHEL BUTTERWORTH 125
RACHEL LILLIAN 94
RACHEL O. 68
RACHEL MARY 150
RALEIGH B. 51
RALPH 24-63-238
RALPH ADDISON 25
RALPH CARL 126
RALPH E. 104
RALPH HAROLD 51
RALPH MASON 76
RALPH MASON JR 76
RALPH RODERIC 191
RALPH S. 101
RALPH THOMAS 16
RALPH WALDO 177-200
RANDALL 58
RANDALL NORACE 3
RANDALL WINTERS 201
RANDY LAWRENCE 34
RANSOM 91
RASSELAS ALEXIS 239
RAYMOND 71-86-232
RAYMOND A. 152
RAYMOND GRANT 60
RAYMOND H. 248
RAYMOND KENNETH 187
RAYMOND LORING 221
RAYMOND ORLO 60
RAYMOND PHILIP 9
RAYMOND STEWART 157
RAYMOND WALTER 230
RAYMOND WAYNE 94
RAYMOND WESLEY 48-226
RAYMOND WESLEY JR 48-226
REBE MARY 154
REBECCA 84-213
REBECCA ANN 219
REBECCA KAY 189
REBECCA P. 168
REED HUNTER 2
RELIS C. 120
RENA 24
RETNER W. 128
REUBEN 46-78-242
REUBEN B. 223
REUBEN G. 238
REUBEN J. 58
REUBEN JUSTIN 23
REUBEN KIMBALL 216
REUBEN REED 1
REUBEN SEYMOUR 64
REUBEN TROWBRIDGE 72
REUBEN WALDO 25
REX ORRIN 30
REX R. 162
R. HOWARD 239
RHODA 51-55
RICHARD 20-44-54-98
RICHARD A. 131
RICHARD CLAIR 157
RICHARD CLINTON 156
RICHARD D. 160
RICHARD DUDLEY 179
RICHARD F. 124
RICHARD FINLEY 4
RICHARD GORTON 114
RICHARD HALLENBECK 175
RICHARD HAMMOND 31
RICHARD HAROLD 58
RICHARD HENRY 231
RICHARD L. 221
RICHARD KIMBALL 87
RICHARD LEE 90
RICHARD LEIGHTON 189
RICHARD LLOYD 140
RICHARD MORSE 171
RICHARD PATTON 21
RICHARD R. 148
RICHARD ROYAL 44
RICHARD SPOFFORD 155
RICHARD VENABLE 207
RICHARD VENABLE JR 207
RICHARD STEPHEN 217
RICHARD W. 104
RICHARDSON KENFIELD 68
RILEY 29
RILUS 165
RILUS JR 165
ROBERT 24-53-67-84-99-119-165-236
ROBERT AARON 192
ROBERT ALLEN 24-120-173
ROBERT ALEXANDER 112
ROBERT BLEISH 179
ROBERT BRUCE 90
ROBERT CALVIN 171
ROBERT CARLETON 173
ROBERT CARNES 68
ROBERT CARNES JR 68
ROBERT CARNES III 68
ROBERT CECIL 50
ROBERT CHARLES 227
ROBERT DALE 86-127
ROBERT DENTON 34
ROBERT DILLINGHAM 77
ROBERT DUNBAR 154
ROBERT DELANO 193
ROBERT E. 104
ROBERT EUGENE 227
ROBERT EVERETT 177
ROBERT FELT 20
ROBERT FRANKLIN 246
ROBERT GARTH 112
ROBERT GRADY 34
ROBERT GRANT 171
ROBERT HADLEY 59
ROBERT HARRIS 32
ROBERT HEALY 21
ROBERT HERBERT 120
ROBERT HERSEY 33
ROBERT JOSEPH 2-127
ROBERT L. 131-170
ROBERT LANGDON 67
ROBERT LAWRENCE 234
ROBERT LIGGETT 61
ROBERT LINDSAY 34
ROBERT LYNN 127
ROBERT MARK 219
ROBERT MARTIN 219
ROBERT MC FARLIN 214
ROBERT MAURICE 80
ROBERT MERRIAM 20
ROBERT NESBIT 170
ROBERT NEWTON 191
ROBERT PAUL 139
ROBERT REID 181
ROBERT ROY 58-126
ROBERT S. 66
ROBERT SCHENCK 207
ROBERT STANLEY 94
ROBERT STEPHEN 206
ROBERT TIERNEY 31
ROBERT WALDO 220
ROBERT WALTER 186
ROBERT WEBSTER 201
ROBERT WESLEY 94
ROBERT WILBUR 240
ROBERT WILLIAM 172
ROBERTA 23-191
ROBERTA KATHERINE 124
ROBIN SHERWOOD 214
RODERIC STODDARD 191
RODNEY 56
ROE STEPHENSON 218
ROGER 134-150-167
ROGER JR 150
ROGER ALDEN 112
ROGER AUSTIN 164
ROGER ABBOTT 198
ROGER BARNEY 198
ROGER BRIAN 85
ROGER CARROLL 200
ROGER ELLIS 182
ROGER ELMER 158
ROGER GANNETT 64
ROGER CARTER 134
ROGER GRANT 206
ROGER KROM 77
ROGER LEWIS 203

ROGER RICHMOND 9
ROGER ROLAND 196
ROGER THOMPSON 75
ROGER W. 153
ROGER WELLES 135
ROGERS DAIGH 192
ROLLIN 226
ROLLIN SIDNEY 204
ROLLIN SIDNEY JR 204
RONALD EDWARD 34
RONALD GOODHUE 112
RONALD P. 58
RONALD WELCOME 201
RONNIE D. 145
ROSA 9-228
ROSA LEE 35
ROSALIE 221
ROSALIND JANE 241
ROSCOE 166
ROSCOE BLAINE 126
ROSCOE FRANKLIN 208
ROSE E. 223
ROSE JEANETTE 233
ROSE MARVEL 171
ROSE MAUD 209
ROSE W. 40
ROSITA ANN 140
ROSS R. 157
ROSWELL H. 40
ROSWELL OSCAR 95
ROVENA ANDREWS 149
ROY 228
ROY CHARLES 139
ROY H. 147
ROY LINWOOD 36
ROY NIAL 92
ROY O. 104
ROYAL 44-95
ROYAL BARBER 42
ROYAL BURTON 95
ROYAL C. 101
ROYAL S. 41
RUBY 132-242
RUBY CAROLYN 114
RUBY GALE 159
RUFUS 29-31
RUFUS MERRILL 145
RUFUS PORTER 168
RUSSELL 99-134-191
RUSSELL C. 185
RUSSELL HOWARD 177
RUSSELL VANCE 172
RUTH 10-23-50-88-98-116-134-137-195-210
RUTH ALMIRA 193
RUTH BELL 33
RUTH C. 152-238
RUTH CAROLINE 210
RUTH E. 238
RUTH ELIZABETH 111
RUTH I. 8
RUTH IONE 48
RUTH KIMBALL 155
RUTH KING 175
RUTH M. 16
RUTH MARGARET 5
RUTH MARY 13
RUTH MC GILL 45
RUTH RAMELIA 219
RUTH ROSE 43

S.

S. ALDEN 19
SALATHIEL 155
SALINDA 91
SALLY 17-37-41-56-98
SALLY ANN 85
SAMUEL 21-41-49-127-140-184-221
SAMUEL JR 221-228
SAMUEL ADAMS 45
SAMUEL CURRIER 118
SAMUEL D. 96
SAMUEL E. 37-41-82
SAMUEL E. JR 37
SAMUEL ELIJAH 174
SAMUEL EUGENE 118
SAMUEL EWER 175
SAMUEL FINLEY 4
SAMUEL FINLEY JR 5
SAMUEL FRANK 17
SAMUEL FRANK JR 18
SAMUEL G. 82
SAMUEL HENRY 180
SAMUEL HEWLETT 147
SAMUEL L. 222
SAMUEL MACK 180
SAMUEL OMAR 74
SAMUEL RUST 105
SAMUEL VERICK 133
SANDRA D. 58
SANFORD 92
SANFORD EPHRIUM 92
SAPHRONIA 41
SARA ANN 157-162
SARAH 50-51-53-66-73-101-106-120-127-170-221-239
SARAH AMELIA 100
SARAH ANN 166-247
SARAH CARLTON 62
SARAH CATHERINE 59
SARAH D. 69
SARAH E. 67-99-125
SARAH ELEANOR 60
SARAH ELIZABETH 184
SARAH ESTELLE 241
SARAH ETHEL 60
SARAH FRANCES 185
SARAH JANE 10-25-51-142-144-172-193-
SARAH L. 38-87
SARAH LOUISA 161
SARAH MARIE 62
SARAH N. 229
SARAH OLIVE 9
SARAH PORTER 169
SARAH ROSELLE 23
SCOTT FRANK 202
SEARLE 78
SETH 67
SETH G. 81
SETH N. 202
SETH NEWTON 202
SEYMOUR 83
SHARON LEE 43
SHEFFIELD 46
SHERRY LYNN 153
SHERWOOD 56
SHIRLEY 184
SHIRLEY MARSHALL 176
SIDNEY BAXTER 164
SIDNEY CORNING 163
SIDNEY LEWIS 182
SIGNE LOUISE 74
SIGRED 11
SIMON 221
SIMEON 50-72-77
SOLON 185
SOLOMON 50-246
SOLOMON CARTRIGHT 51
SOPHIA B. 229
SOPHIA MINERVA 172
SOPHRONIA 200
SILAS 94
SIDNEY L. 99
SIDNEY RIPLEY 99
STANFORD 54
STANLEY 54-93-242
STANTON 54
STEPHEN 12-37-43-206-227-244
STEPHEN J. 85
STEPHEN N. 210
STEPHEN T. 21
STEPHANIE JO 5
STUART MIDDLETON 178
SUSAN 38-66-185-191
SUSAN ANN 34-48
SUSAN B. 129
SUSAN CAROL 43
SUSAN COOPER 77
SUSAN DURGIN 145
SUSAN E. 20
SUSAN ELIZABETH 10-141
SUSAN ELLA 206
SUSAN HOLLIS 7
SUSAN L. 39
SUSAN M. 41
SUSAN ROE 218

ST. LOUIS PUBLIC LIBRARY
JAN 5 1955

SUMNER 122
SUSANNA 127
SUSIE 138
SUSIE E. 70
SARAH ANN 107
SARAH GENEVIEVE 131
SYBIL 86
SYLVESTER 42
SYLVESTER KING 228
SYLVESTER W. 55
SYLVIA 170
SYLVIA ARDITH 237
SYLVIA E. 29

T.

T. C. 6
T. J. 29
T. O. 235
T. W. 231
TERRY BROCK 133
TERRY ROBBINS 199
THAD LINCOLN 82
THADDEUS LINCOLN 191
THAYNE R. 132
THELMA 25-220
THELMA C. 87
THELMA GRACE 66
THELMA IRENE 64
THEODORE 165-237
THERON 97
THEODORE WALLACE 124
THOMAS 6-19-29-44-45-55-148-192
THOMAS AUGUSTUS 16-17
THOMAS BARKER 165
THOMAS BENTON 107
THOMAS COLLYER 101
THOMAS CROCKER 19
THOMAS D. 160
THOMAS E. 102
THOMAS EDWIN 21
THOMAS GEORGE 40
THOMAS HARVEY 34
THOMAS HENDERSON 67
THOMAS J. 229
THOMAS M. 173
THOMAS MATHEWS 72
THOMAS MICHAEL 34
THOMAS MATHEWS JR 72
THOMAS R. 43
THOMAS RUBEN 191-223
THOMAS SLEEPER 16
THOMAS WARD 15
THOMAS WAYNE 155
THOMAS WELLS 153
THOMAS WHITE 193
THOMAS WILLIAM 34
THORA 25
TIMOTHY 193-212-245
TIMOTHY CORSER 101
TIMOTHY RANCIVILLE 245
" " JR 245
TIMOTHY J. 34
TOBIAS CLIFFORD 154
TOBIAS LORD 154
TRUMAN 220-219
TURLA ELIZA 225
URBIN CLAUDE 146

V.

VALERIE ANNE 147
VANDE 37
VASHTI L. 62
VAUGHAN ANTHONY 11
VELMA 139-236
VERA 35
VERA LOUISE 240
VERA MARGARET 232
VERNE D. 126
VERNE EVERETT 89
VERNE HAZELTON 220
VERNER 248
VERNON 222
VERNON EVERETT 160
VERNON M. 217
VERONA DELL 171
VESTA LOU 157
VINTON POWERS 4
VIOLA 99
VIOLA MAY 231
VIOLET 16-26
VIOLETTE A. 47
VIRGIL IRVING 176
VIRGINIA 226
VIRGINIA ADELAIDE 98
VIRGINIA C. 176
VIRGINIA ISABELLE 151
VIRGINIA LEE 34
VIRGINIA RUTH 173
VON ELOISE 209

W.

W. R. 225
WALKER PARRISH 183
WALLACE 41-238
WALLACE CLARENCE 144
WALLACE GUY 152
WALLUS GARNER 87
WALTER 24-30-83-236
WALTER CHARLES 72
WALTER D. 96-239
WALTER E. 43
WALTER EMMET 192
WALTER HOLWAY 69
WALTER LANE 46
WALTER LEE 33
WALTER LOWELL 199
WALTER LULL 192
WALTER MERRILL 8
WALTER RICHARD 198
WALTER ROY 15-88
WALTER SMITH 21
WALTER WOODBURY 152
WARD H. 54
WARREN 107-216a-226
WARREN ALMOND 49
WARREN DOW 240
WARREN F. 23-72
WARREN HARDING 138
WARREN LEE 23
WARREN LEONIDAS 23
WARREN WILLIAM 49
WASHINGTON HARVEY 240
WAYNE 133
WEBSTER N. 126
WELCOME BEMIS 201
WEIDA 226
WELLES 135
WELLES BENNER 135
WELLINGTON HARRIS 150
WENDELL C. 132
WENDELL WEBSTER 126
WENDY JOAN 112
WESLEY 86-94-221
WESLEY COBURN 141
WESLEY EDWARD 116
WESLEY MC CLELLAN 208
WHITNEY HASKINS 56
WILBERT A. 139
WILBUR 119
WILBUR FISK 158
WILBUR FISK JR 158
WILBUR FISK III 158
WILLARD 82-244
WILBUR BRAINERD 161
WILLARD H. 13
WILLARD BENNETT 176
WILBUR HOLT 240
WILHIMENA 244
WILFRED W. 228
WILLIAM 7-22-41-53-78-134-136-155-169-181-198-216a-244
WILLIAM A. 95-111-216a 231
WILLIAM ALBERT 99
WILLIAM ALBERT JR 99
WILLIAM ALLEN 130
WILLIAM AMHERST 11-246
WILLIAM ANDREW 231
WILLIAM ANSEL 219
WILLIAM ARTHUR 34
WILLIAM AUGUSTUS 4
WILLIAM BENJAMIN 50
WILLIAM BENTLEY 64
WILLIAM BUSH 109
WILLIAM BYRON 69
WILLIAM CAMERON 53
WILLIAM CHADBOURNE 45
WILLIAM CLEVELAND 117
WILLIAM D. 28

ZYLPHA ESTELLA 145
ZYLPHA L. 87
WILLIAM DAVID 217
WILLIAM DONALD 117
WILLIAM E. 41-63
WILLIAM EDGAR 223
WILLIAM EDWARD 150
WILLIAM ELIJAH 164
WILLIAM ELLIS 27
WILLIAM ERNEST 50-91
WILLIAM F. 132
WILLIAM FARNUM 212
WILLIAM FINLEY 126
WILLIAM FINLEY JR 126
WILLIAM FRANKLIN 70
WILLIAM FRED 228
WILLIAM G. 233
WILLIAM GALE 237
WILLIAM GEORGE 16
WILLIAM GRANT 60
WILLIAM H. 70-90-129-185
WILLIAM HARVEY 123
WILLIAM HAZEN 103
WILLIAM HARRISON 107
WILLIAM HENRY 13-33-64-99-150-170-233
WILLIAM HARRY 222
WILLIAM HENRY JR 13
WILLIAM HOLT 21
WILLIAM J. 54
WILLIAM JAMES 83-123-180-224
WILLIAM JAMES JR 224
WILLIAM JENNINGS 57
WILLIAM JOSEPH 124-222
WILLIAM K. 6
WILLIAM LEANDER 118
WILLIAM LEE 34-43
WILLIAM LORIN 241
WILLIAM MASON 190
WILLIAM MASON JR 190
WILLIAM MORRIS 219
WILLIAM MORRIS JR 219
WILLIAM NELSON 164
WILLIAM OSGOOD 178
WILLIAM OSGOOD JR 180
WILLIAM RAYMOND 189
WILLIAM RAYMOND JR 189
WILLIAM RAYMONDIII 189
WILLIAM R. 27
WILLIAM ROPER 173
WILLIAM ROTUS 122
WILLIAM RUSSELL -51-195
WILLIAM RUSSELL JR 195
WILLIAM S. 96
WILLIAM SEARLES 204
WILLIAM SIDNEY 163
WILLIAM SNOW 23
WILLIAM SMITH 191
WILLIAM SYMNER 122
WILLIAM TILTON 162
WILLIAM V. 225
WILLIAM W. 58
WILLIAM WALTER 228
WILLIAM WEBSTER 126
WILLIAM WHITE 132
WILLIAM WISNER 174
WILLIE WALDO 220
WILLIS C. 69
WILLIS HENRY 141
WILLYS 141
WILSON 188
WILSON D. 120
WILSON HUME 117
WINNIA FRANCES 126
WINTHROP A. 135
WINTON JOHN 134
WILLOUGHBY 92
WINIFRED 7-35-98
WINIFRED EDLA 91
WINIFRED M. 111
WYNNE S. 203

Y.

YRENE LOUISE 108

Z.

ZACHARIAH 127
ZEBINA 163
ZEKE MORRILL 134
ZELLA LEAH 237
ZELMA 126
ZENAS LOUIS 35
ZOE MADISON 117
ZYLPHA A. 146

77 0168 6 111